

JOURNAL OF CHURCH^{AND} STATE

INDEX • VOLUMES 1-25
1959-1983

James E. Wood, Jr., Editor

Debra Z. Masten, Editorial Assistant



©1985, J. M. Dawson Institute of Church-State Studies
Box 380 • Baylor University
Waco • Texas 76798

Index v. 1-25
1959-83

G



CONTENTS

Preface	5
Articles by Author	7
Articles by Title	21
Articles by Subject	33
Book Reviews by Author	55
Book Reviews by Title	99
Book Reviews by Reviewer	133
Dissertations by Author	175
Dissertations by Title	247

456290



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2024

PREFACE

For more than twenty-five years, *Journal of Church and State* has been the only scholarly periodical expressly devoted to church-state relations. Throughout the years of its publication, *JCS* has sought to honor a threefold commitment: to be inter-faith, international, and interdisciplinary. From its inception, it has sought to encourage research and dialogue in church-state relations through fostering the publication of original essays and important documents and reviews of current literature on the subject, thereby providing a forum on church and state for a wide range of disciplines and communities of faith around the world.

As a means of contributing further to the purpose for which this journal was founded, this index is published with the hope that it will add immeasurably to the accessibility of the studies, documents, book reviews, and lists of dissertations on church and state published in this journal during the past twenty-five years. Hopefully, this twenty-five year cumulative index of *Journal of Church and State* will be a valuable research tool for specialists and nonspecialists alike in examining church-state materials published in this journal from 1959 through 1983.

The main divisions of this index are: articles (including documents), book reviews, and dissertations. Under the category of "articles" are to be found listings of ecclesiastical, government, and United Nations documents and texts of major church-state court decisions. Book reviews are indexed along with book notes which are generally shorter and with little critical analysis. Dissertations on church-state relations are indexed only for the period 1965-83, during which time lists of dissertations on church and state were made, and remain, a regular feature of each issue of *JCS*. Throughout the index, the last item in arabic numerals refers to volume and page numbers, which are separated by a colon. The first number used refers to volume, followed by page number(s) of the items cited in that volume.

All articles (and documents) are listed by author, title, and subject. In the author index, the author's full name is followed by the full title of the author's article. Where two or more articles are attributed to one author, they are arranged alphabetically by title. In the title index to articles, the title is followed by the author's full name. Short titles are used for subject entries.

Book reviews are indexed by author, title, and reviewer. In the index to book reviews by author, the author's name is fol-

lowed by the title. In the index of book titles, only the author's name appears. In the book reviewer section, the reviewer's name is followed by the title and then by the name of the author. All book notes are included in the book review index. Where two or more titles are attributed to one author or two or more reviews to one reviewer, each title is arranged alphabetically.

Dissertations are indexed by author and by title. In the author index, the dissertation title is followed by the name of the institution and the date of the degree. In the title index, the title is followed by the author's full name.

Throughout its publication, annual indexes of *Journal of Church and State* have been included with each Autumn issue. Subsequently, a cumulative index to volumes 1-5 (1959-63) was included in the Autumn 1963 issue, a cumulative index to volumes 6-15 (1964-73) was included in the Autumn 1973 issue, and a cumulative index to volumes 16-20 (1974-78) was included in the Autumn 1978 issue of *JCS*. All previous journal indexes, however, including the annual index for 1983, were restricted to articles by author and title and book reviews by author and reviewer. No previous indexes to *JCS* have appeared of subjects to articles, titles to book reviews, or dissertations by title or author.

The compilation of this twenty-five year cumulative index of *JCS* proved to be a far bigger project than had first been anticipated even with the use of sophisticated computers. Several individuals deserve special recognition for the publication of this index. Singular tribute must be given first and foremost to Debra Z. Masten for her dedicated and indefatigable labors in preparing the final copy for the press and for her contribution to proof-reading the final text. Special thanks must also be expressed to Glenn E. Sanders for the initial work of indexing this volume; Heung Soo Kim for his contribution to the subject indexing; and Vicky K. Hargett for her special skill in programming this project for the computer and for the merging and printing of index lists given her. Any errors in this index must, of course, be assumed by the editor. I am deeply grateful for all who have contributed to this journal through the years and for all who have contributed, either directly or indirectly, to the publication of this index. Its usefulness as a research tool is the ultimate satisfaction to be felt by all of those who have been involved in any way in this project.

James E. Wood, Jr.

ARTICLES BY AUTHOR

- Abington School District v. Schempp*, 5:280-90
- Abraham, Henry J.
Religion, Medicine, and the State: Reflections on Some Contemporary Issues, 22:423-36
The Status of the First Amendment's Religion Clauses: Some Reflections on Lines and Limits, 22:215-31
- Ackerman, James S.
The Indiana University Summer Institute on Teaching the Bible in Secondary English, 14:457-74
- Adams, E. M.
James F. Childress on Political Obligation: A Book Review Article, 15:111-19
- Adams, William C.
American Public Opinion in the 1960s on Two Church-State Issues, 17:477-94
- al Faruqi, Isma'il R.
The Ideal Social Order in the Arab World, 1800-1968, 11:239-51
- Alexander, Jon A. T.
Colonial New England Preaching on War As Illustrated in Massachusetts Artillery Election Sermons, 17:423-42
- Amadi, Lawrence E.
Church-State Involvement in Educational Development in Nigeria, 1842-1948, 19:481-96
- Anderson, Paul B.
Religious Liberty Under Communism, 6:169-77
- Andrews, Herbert D., and Andrews, Loretta Kreider
The Church and the Birth of a Nation: The Mindolo Ecumenical Foundation and Zambia, 17:191-216
- Andrews, Loretta Kreider, and Andrews, Herbert D.
The Church and the Birth of a Nation: The Mindolo Ecumenical Foundation and Zambia, 17:191-216
- Auffenberg, Thomas L.
Church-State Philanthropy: English Charity Briefs and the Relief of Persecuted Continental Protestants, 21:287-303
- Baack, Lawrence J.
Frederick William III, the Quakers, and the Problem of Conscientious Objectors in Prussia, 20:305-13
- Baird, Robert D.
Human Rights Priorities and Indian Religious Thought, 11:221-38
- Baker, Dwight L.
Israel and Religious Liberty, 7:403-24
Who Is a Jew? The Dilemma of Israel, 12:189-92
- Baker, Robert A.
The Presidency and the Roman Catholic Church, 2:112-16
- Balitzer, Alfred
Some Thoughts About Civil Religion, 16:31-50
- Baptist World Alliance Study Document and Manifesto on Religious Liberty, 2:156-60
- Barnard, Leslie W.
Church-State Relations, A.D. 313-337, 24:337-55
- Barnes, Howard A.
The Idea that Caused a War: Horace Bushnell Versus Thomas Jefferson, 16:73-83
- Baskin, Darryl
The Congregationalist Origins of American Pluralism, 11:277-93
- Beaver, R. Pierce
American Missionary Efforts to Influence Government Indian Policy, 5:77-94
Church, State, and the Indians: Indian Missions in the New Nation, 4:11-30
The Churches and President Grant's Peace Policy, 4:174-90
Missions and the New Nationalism, 3:149-71
- Benjamin, Walter W.
Separation of Church and State: Myth and Reality, 11:93-109
- Bennett, Edward M.
The Russian Orthodox Church and the Soviet State, 1946-1956: A Decade of the New Orthodoxy, 7:425-39
- Bentley, James
Three German Marxists Look at Christianity: 1900-1930, 22:505-17
- Benz, Ernst
Christianity and Other Religions in a Changing World Situation, 11:205-19
- Bicha, Karel D.
Prairie Radicals: A Common Pietism, 18:79-94
- Biddle, John C.
John Locke's Essay on Infallibility: Introduction, Text, and Translation, 19:301-27
- Bird, Thomas E., and Maneli, Mieczyslaw
The New Turn in Church-State Relations in Poland, 24:29-51
- Blinderman, Charles S.
Unnatural Selection: Creationism and Evolutionism, 24:73-86
- Bob Jones University v. United States*, 25:605-28
- Boles, Donald E.
Church and State and the Burger Court: Recent Developments Affecting Parochial Schools, 18:21-38
Church-State Conflict: Public Policy Dilemmas of the School Administrator, 14:297-317
- Boller, Paul F., Jr.
Religion and the U.S. Presidency, 21:5-21

- Bonello, Frank J., and Swartz, Thomas R.
What Happened to the Catholic School Crisis? 19:241-60
- Borden, Morton
Federalists, Antifederalists, and Religious Freedom, 21:469-82
- Borg, Daniel R.
German Protestants and the Ecumenical Movements: The War-Guilt Imbroglio, 1919-1926, 10:51-71
- Bowden, Henry Warner
A Historian's Response to the Concept of American Civil Religion, 17:495-505
Philip Schaff and Sectarianism: The Americanization of a European Viewpoint, 8:97-106
- Braden, Charles S.
The Christian Encounter with World Religions, 7:388-402
- Braswell, George W., Jr.
Civil Religion in Contemporary Iran, 21:223-46
- Breslauer, S. Daniel
Abraham J. Heschel's Politics of Nostalgia, 22:307-13
- Brown, Lyle C.
Mexican Church-State Relations, 1933-1940, 6:202-22
- Brudnoy, David
Of Sinners and Saints: Theodore Schroeder, Brigham Roberts, and Reed Smoot, 14:261-78
- Bruneau, Thomas C.
Church and State in Portugal: Crises of Cross and Sword, 18:463-90
- Brzezinski, Steven
Church versus State: Family Planning in Colombia, 1966-1972, 18:491-502
- Buckley, Thomas E.
Church and State in Massachusetts Bay: A Case Study of Baptist Dissenters, 1651, 23:309-22
- Bulman, Raymond F.
Love, Power, and the Justice of the U.S. Presidential Pardons, 21:23-38
- Bumsted, J. M.
A Well-Bounded Toleration: Church and State in the Plymouth Colony, 10:265-79
- Burg, B. Richard
The Ideology of Richard Mather and Its Relationship to English Puritanism Prior to 1660, 9:364-77
- Butler, William J.
The Effect of State Aid to Church Schools on Public Education, 6:74-84
- Cadenhead, Ivie E., Jr.
Jesús González Ortega: Anticlericalist, 12:107-20
- Caldwell, Gaylon L.
Augustine's Critique of Human Justice, 2:7-25
- Campbell, Leon G.
Church and State in Colonial Peru: The Bishop of Cuzco and the Túpac Amaru Rebellion of 1780, 22:251-70
- Canavan, Francis
The Impact of Recent Supreme Court Decisions on Religion in the United States, 16:217-36
- Cannistraro, Philip V., and Kovaleff, Theodore P.
Father Coughlin and Mussolini: Impossible Allies, 13:427-43
- Carlson, C. Emanuel
Independence Without Disestablishment in Sweden? A Book Review Article, 18:311-20
- Carper, James C.
The *Whisner* Decision: A Case Study in State Regulation of Christian Day Schools, 24:281-302
- Casada, James A.
James A. Grant and the Introduction of Christianity in Uganda, 25:507-22
- Chambers, Don
The Church of Scotland's Parochial Extension Scheme and the Scottish Disruption, 16:263-86
- Chaney, William A.
The Royal Role in the Conversion of England, 9:317-31
- Cherry, Conrad
Nation, Church, and Private Religion: The Emergence of an American Pattern, 14:223-33
- Church, F. Forrester
The First American Amnesty Debate: Religion and Politics in Massachusetts, 1783-1784, 21:39-54
- Clardy, Jesse V.
Autocracy and the Vatican on the Eve of the "Imperialist War": A Russian Foreign Ministry Document in Translation, 19:75-82
Tsarist Russia and the Russification of the Buriats, 10:73-82
- Clark, Charles E.
A Test of Religious Liberty: The Ministry Land Case in Narragansett, 1668-1752, 11:295-319
- Cohen, Ronald D.
Church and State in Seventeenth-Century Massachusetts: Another Look at the Antinomian Controversy, 12:475-94
- Committee for Public Education and Religious Liberty v. Nyquist*, 16:373-88
- Committee for Public Education and Religious Liberty v. Regan*, 22:379-96
- Conser, Walter H., Jr.
A Conservative Critique of Church and State: The Case of the Tractarians and Neo-Lutherans, 25:323-41
- Constitutionality of the Inclusion of Church-related Schools in Federal Aid to Education, The: The Roman Catholic Viewpoint, 4:159-65
- Copeland, E. Luther
Neo-Hinduism and Secularism, 9:200-210

- Coppa, Frank J.
Cardinal Antonelli, the Papal States, and the Counter-*Risorgimento*, 16:453-71
The Religious Basis of Giuseppe Mazzini's Political Thought, 12:237-53
- Costigan, Richard F.
State Appointment of Bishops, 8:82-96 ✓
- Coughlin, Bernard J.
Toward a Church-State Principle for Health and Welfare, 11:33-46 ✓
- Crahan, Margaret E.
Civil-Ecclesiastical Relations in Hapsburg Peru, 20:93-111
- Crowley, Weldon S. ✓
Erastianism in the Long Parliament, 1640-1646, 21:451-67
Erastianism in the Westminster Assembly, 15:49-64
- Culbertson, Philip L.
The Anglican Family Court in Israel and the West Bank, 23:285-308
- Daggy, Robert E.
Education, Church, and State: Timothy Cutler and the Yale Apostasy of 1722, 13:43-67
- Dahmus, John W.
Henry IV of England: An Example of Royal Control of the Church in the Fifteenth Century, 23:35-46
- Dailey, Suzanne
Religious Aspects of Colombia's *La Violencia*: Explanations and Implications, 15:381-405
- Daniels, Bruce C.
Dissent and Disorder: The Radical Impulse and Early Government in the Founding of Rhode Island, 24:357-78
- Dator, James Allen
The Soka Gakkai in Japanese Politics, 9:211-37
- Davies, Alan T.
Religion and Racism: The Case of French Anti-Semitism, 20:273-86
- Davis, Mollie C.
American Religious and Religious Reaction to Mexico's Church-State Conflict, 1926-1927: Background to the Morrow Mission, 13:79-96
- Dawson, Jerry F.
Friedrich Schleiermacher and the Separation of Church and State, 7:214-25
- Dawson, Joseph M. ✓
The Meaning of Separation of Church and State in the First Amendment, 1:37-42
- de Albornoz, A. F. Carrillo
Ecumenical Perspectives of the Vatican Declaration on Religious Liberty, 8:445-56
Roman Catholicism and Religious Liberty, 6:190-201
- de Gruchy, John W.
The Relationship between the State and Some Churches in South Africa, 1968-1975, 19:437-55
- Delfiner, Henry
A Swiss School Prayer Case, 10:37-49
- Delpar, Helen
Colombian Liberalism and the Roman Catholic Church, 1863-1886, 22:271-93
- Dickinson, Richard D. N.
Reflections on a Dialogue, 4:83-91
- Dietrich, Donald J.
Anton Günther: Catholic Liberal in the Hapsburg Empire, 23:497-517
- Dillon, Michael R.
Religious Liberty, Common Law, and the Supreme Court, 14:211-22
- DiMaio, Alfred J., and Sullivan, Robert R.
Jacques Ellul: Toward Understanding His Political Thinking, 24:13-28
- Dipboye, Carolyn Cook
The Roman Catholic Church and the Political Struggle for Human Rights in Latin America, 1968-1980, 24:497-524
- Dirscherl, Denis
The Soviet Destruction of the Greek Catholic Church, 12:421-39
- Don-Yehiya, Eliezer, and Liebman, Charles S.
Zionist Ultrnationalism and Its Attitude Toward Religion, 23:259-73
- Dowell, Jack D.
The Politics of Accommodation: German Social Democracy and the Catholic Church, 7:78-90
- Drakeman, Donald L.
Religion and the Republic: James Madison and the First Amendment, 25:427-45
- Drinan, Robert F. ✓
Renewing the Moral Resources of Our Nation, 14:431-39
State and Federal Aid to Parochial Schools, 7:67-77
- Dunn, Dennis J.
Pre-World War II Relations Between Stalin and the Catholic Church, 15:193-204
Religious Renaissance in the U.S.S.R., 19:21-36
- Earley v. *DiCenso*, 13:564-74
- Eckardt, A. Roy
The Nemesis of Christian Antisemitism, 13:227-44
Toward an Authentic Jewish-Christian Relationship, 13:271-82
- Edwards, David W.
Russian Ecclesiastical Censorship During the Reign of Tsar Nicholas I, 19:8393
- Eighmy, John Lee ✓
Institutional Support in a Welfare State: The Crisis in Church-State Relations, 4:166-73
- Ellwood, Robert S.
Shinto and the Social Order, 14:43-58
- Engel v. *Vitale*, 4:245-50
- Engeman, Thomas S. ✓
Religion and Political Reform: Wesleyan Methodism in Nineteenth-Century Britain, 24:321-36

- Feldman, Egal
American Ecumenicism: Chicago's World's Parliament of Religions of 1893, 9:180-99
- Ferrero, Mathew John
Social Gospellers and Soviets, 1921-1926, 19:53-73
- Finlator, W. W.
Christ in Congress, 4:205-10
- Fisher, Joseph A.
The Becker Amendment: A Constitutional Trojan Horse, 11:427-55
- Fisk, William L.
John Selden: Erastian Critic of the English Church, 9:349-63
- Flast v. Cohen*, 10:504-14
- Fletcher, William C.
American Influence on Russian Religion: The Case of the Pentecostals, 20:215-32
Reductive Containment: Soviet Religious Policy, 22:487-504
- Florin, Hans W.
Government Aid and Mission Operations, 7:350-73
- Flowers, Ronald B.
President Jimmy Carter, Evangelicalism, Church-State Relations, and Civil Religion, 25:113-32
A Selected Bibliography on Religion and Public Education, 14:475-505
The Teaching of Religion in Higher Education: The Perspective of the State University, 10:219-31
- Fordham, Jefferson B.
The Implications of the Supreme Court Decisions Dealing with Religious Practices in the Public Schools, 6:44-60
- Forman, Charles W.
Missionaries and Colonialism: The Case of the New Hebrides in the Twentieth Century, 14:75-92
- Fout, John C.
Adolf Stoecker's Rationale for Anti-Semitism, 17:47-61
- Gaddy, C. Welton
Religious Liberty: Renewing Our Commitment, 20:5-12
- Gallagher, Tom
Religion, Reaction, and Revolt in Northern Ireland: The Impact of Paisleyism in Ulster, 23:423-44
- Gallin, Mary Alice
The Cardinal and the State: Faulhaber and the Third Reich, 12:385-404
- Garrett, James Leo, Jr.
Bureaucratic Governmental Regulation of Churches and Church Institutions, 21:195-207
"Civil Religion": Clarifying the Semantic Problem, 16:187-95
The Dialectic of Romans 13:1-7 and Revelation 13: Part One, 18:433-42; Part Two, 19:5-20
Does Church-State Separation Necessarily Mean the Privatization of Religion? 18:209-16
The "Free Exercise" Clause of the First Amendment: Retrospect and Prospect, 17:393-98
The "No . . . Establishment" Clause of the First Amendment: Retrospect and Prospect, 17:5-13
Solzhenitsyn: Literacy Prophet for the Human Conscience, 16:5-9
- Garrett, James Leo, Jr., and Gould, Loyal N.
Amin's Uganda: Troubled Land of Religious Persecution, 19:429-36
- Gaustad, Edwin Scott
Church and State Re-examined: A Baptist View, 4:76-82
A Disestablished Society: Origins of the First Amendment, 11:409-25
Teaching About Religion in the Public Schools: New Ventures in Public Education, 11:265-76
- Geiger, John O.
The Edgerton Bible Case: Humphrey Desmond's Political Education of Wisconsin Catholics, 20:13-28
- Geren, Paul
Church and State in the United States and the Soviet Union: A Comparative Study, 4:53-70
- Giffin, Frederick C.
John Locke and Religious Toleration, 9:378-90
- Gleason, Philip
Blurring the Line of Separation: Education, Civil Religion, and Teaching about Religion, 19:517-38
- Gold, Robert L.
Problems of Protestantism in Ecuador, 1866-1873, 12:59-77
- Goldberg, Giora, and Lehman-Wilzig, Sam
Religious Protest and Police Reaction in a Theo-Democracy: Israel, 1950-1979, 25:491-505
- Golding, Joanne
State Aid to Nonpublic Schools: A Legal-Historical Overview, 19:231-40
- Gould, Loyal N., and Garrett, James Leo, Jr.
Amin's Uganda: Troubled Land of Religious Persecution, 19:429-36
- Grabill, Joseph L.
The "Invisible" Missionary: A Study in American Foreign Relations, 14:93-105
- Greaves, Richard L.
The Nature and Intellectual Milieu of the Political Principles in the Geneva Bible Marginalia, 22:233-49
- Greenleaf, Richard E.
North American Protestants and the Mexican Inquisition, 1765-1820, 8:186-99
- Griffin, Nicholas J.
Chinese Labor and British Christian Missionaries in France, 1917-1919, 20:287-304
- Griggs, Walter S., Jr.

- The Selective Conscientious Objector: A Vietnam Legacy, 21:91-107
- Groh, John E.
Friedrich Naumann: From Christian Socialist to Social Darwinist, 17:25-46
- Gustafson, Merlin D.
Church, State, and the Cold War, 1945-1952, 8:49-63
President Hoover and the National Religion, 16:85-100
The Religion of a President, 10:379-87
- Hachey, Thomas E.
A Catholic's Secret Counsel to the British Government on His Irish Church: April 1918, 15:97-110
- Hale, Frederick
The Development of Religious Freedom in Norway, 23:47-68
- Hallowell, John H.
Post-Niebuhrian Political Theology: A Book Review Article, 18:537-43
The Free Society: Means or End? 8:365-79
- Hamilton, Charles L.
Church and State and the Engagement in Scotland, 1648, 11:465-72
- Hammett, Harold D.
Separation of Church and State: By One Wall or Two? 7:190-206
- Handy, Robert T.
Studies in the Interrelationships Between America and the Holy Land: A Fruitful Field for Interdisciplinary and Interfaith Cooperation, 13:283-301
- Hardacre, Paul H.
The Genesis of the Declaration of Breda, 1657-1660, 15:65-82
Sir Edward Hyde and the Idea of Liberty to Tender Consciences, 1641-1656, 13:23-42
- Harris v. McRae, 22:575-95
- Harvey, Charles E.
Congregationalism on Trial, 1949-1950: An Account of the Cadman Case, 12:255-72
- Harvey, Richard
The Church of England and the Rye House Plot of 1683, 12:441-52
- Hatfield, Douglas W.
Kulturkampf: The Relationship of Church and State and the Failure of German Political Reform, 23:465-84
Reform in the Prussian Evangelical Church and the Concept of the *Landesherr*, 24:553-72
- Hattery, John W.
The Presidential Election Campaigns of 1928 and 1960: A Comparison of *The Christian Century* and *America*, 9:36-50
- Hays, Brooks
Thoughts on Amnesty: A Parabolic Application, 16:403-6
- Healey, Robert M.
An Interim Report on the Study of Religion in Public Schools, 20:469-89
- Protestantism and Contemporary French Education Laws, 10:29-36
The Year of the Debré Law, 12:213-35
- Heffron v. *International Society for Krishna Consciousness, Inc.*, 23:385-99
- Helmreich, Ernst C.
The Nature and Structure of the Confessing Church in Germany Under Hitler, 12:405-20
- Herberg, Will
The Integration of the Jew into America's Three-Religion Society, 5:27-40
- Hernando, Orlando M.
Quezon and the Rule of Law in the Philippines, 5:214-32
- Hester, Richard L.
Church Support for Higher Education in America: Issues of Survival and Purpose, 20:451-67
- Hicks, Sandy B.
The Investiture Controversy of the Middle Ages, 1075-1122: Agreement and Disagreement Among Historians, 15:5-20
- Holder, Angela Roddey
Old Wine in New Bottles? The Right of Privacy and Future School Prayer Cases, 12:289-307
- Holland, Lynwood M.
John Wesley and the American Revolution, 5:199-213
- Holland, Lynwood M., and Howell, Ronald F.
John Wesley's Concept of Religious and Political Authority, 6:296-313
- Holmes, Jack D. L.
Spanish Religious Policy in West Florida: Enlightened or Expedient? 15:259-69
- Hood Fred J.
The American Reformed Tradition in African Colonization and Missions, 19:539-55
- Hoppen, K. Theodore
Church, State, and Ultramontaniam in Mid-Victorian England: The Case of William George Ward, 18:289-309
- Horace Mann League v. *Board of Public Works of Maryland*, 8:507-24
- Horak, Josip
Church, State, and Religious Freedom in Yugoslavia: An Ideological Constitutional Study, 19:279-300
- Howell, Ronald F., and Holland, Lynwood M.
John Wesley's Concept of Religious and Political Authority, 6:296-313
- Hudson, Winthrop S.
The Quest for Freedom Within the Church in Colonial America, 3:6-15
The Theological Basis for Religious Freedom, 3:130-36
This Most Favored Nation: Reflections on the Vocation of America, 19:217-30
- Hughes, John Jay
The Pope's "Pact With Hitler": Be-

- trayal or Self-Defense? 17:63-80
- Hughes, Richard T.
A Civic Theology for the South: The Case of Benjamin M. Palmer, 25:447-67
- Civil Religion, the Theology of the Republic, and the Free Church Tradition, 22:75-87
- Henry Burton: The Making of a Puritan Revolutionary, 16:421-34
- Hughey, J. D.
Church, State, and Religious Liberty in Spain, 23:485-95
- Humanae Vitae*: On the Regulation of Birth
Encyclical Letter of Pope Paul VI, 11:16-32
- Humble, Earl R.
Religious Instruction and Activities in Texas Public Schools, 2:117-36
- Hunt, Thomas C.
The Bennett Law of 1890: Focus of Conflict Between Church and State in Education, 23:69-93
- Hynson, Leon O.
Human Liberty as Divine Right: A Study in the Political Maturation of John Wesley, 25:57-85
- Ichikawa, Akira
Compassionate Politics: Buddhist Concepts as Political Guide, 21:247-63
- Jacob, James E.
Ethnic Identity and the Crisis of Separation of Church and State: The Case of the Basques of France, 1870-1914, 24:303-20
- Jensen, Gwendolyn E.
A Comparative Study of Prussian and Anglican Church-State Reform in the Nineteenth Century, 23:445-63
- Johnson, Dale A.
Church and Society in Modern History: Beyond Church and State, 19:497-516
- Jones, Charles E.
Congregation, Magistrate, and King: A Puritan Pattern for the Church of England, 6:288-95
- Jones, Harry W.
The Constitutional Status of Public Funds for Church-Related Schools, 6:61-73
- Jones, W. R.
Medieval State-Building and the Churches of the Celtic Fringe, 16:407-19
- Palladism and the Papacy: An Episode of French Anticlericalism in the Nineteenth Century, 12:453-73
- The Two Laws in England: The Later Middle Ages, 11:111-31
- Juárez, José Roberto
The Use of Counter-Oaths in the Archdiocese of Guadalajara, Mexico, 1876-1911, 12:79-87
- Keim, Albert N.
John Foster Dulles and the Protestant World Order Movement on the Eve of World War II, 21:73-89
- Kelley, Dean M.
Beyond Separation of Church and State, 5:181-98
- Guenter Lewy on Religion and Revolution: A Book Review Article, 16:509-15
- The Impairment of the Religious Liberty of the Taos Pueblo Indians by the United States Government, 9:161-64
- A New Meaning for Tax Exemption? 25:415-26
- Principles and Policies Which Should Govern Working Relations of Church and State in Education, 16:101-19
- State Regulations of the Participation of Pupils of Private Schools in Title I of the Federal Aid to Education Act of 1965, 8:415-29
- Kenneally, James J.
Catholicism and the Supreme Court Reorganization Proposal of 1937, 25:469-89
- Kessler, Sanford
Locke's Influence on Jefferson's "Bill for Establishing Religious Freedom," 25:231-52
- Kilgore, W. J.
"Public Schools and Moral Education," 2:37-43
- Killilea, Alfred G.
Privileging Conscientious Dissent: Another Look at *Sherbert v. Verner*, 16:197-215
- Kim, Richard C. C.
Capital Punishment: Time for a Stand, 7:226-37
- The Constitution, the Supreme Court, and Religious Liberty, 6:333-43
- A Roman Catholic President in the American Schema, 4:33-40
- The Two Bonhoeffers: Love's Dilemma, 17:185-89
- King, William McGuire
Prelude to the German Church Struggle: Otto Dibelius and *The Century of the Church*, 24:53-71
- Kirshner, Alan M.
A Setback to Tomás Garrido Canabal's Desire to Eliminate the Church in Mexico, 13:479-92
- Koontz, Theodore J.
Religion and Political Cohesion: John Locke and Jean Jacques Rousseau, 23:95-115
- Kovaleff, Theodore P., and Cannistraro, Philip V.
Father Coughlin and Mussolini: Impossible Allies, 13:427-43
- Kratz, C. Eugene
Research and Service Programs and Public Funds in the Church-Related School, 7:207-13
- Krishnaswami, Arcot
The Status of Religions in Relation to the State, 2:44-60
- Krugler, John D.
"The Face of a Protestant, and the Heart

- of a Papist": A Reexamination of Sir George Calvert's Conversion to Roman Catholicism, 20:507-31
- Lachman, Seymour P.
Barry Goldwater and the 1964 Religious Issue, 10:389-404
The Cardinal, the Congressmen, and the First Lady, 7:35-66
- LaFontaine, Charles V.
God and Nation in Selected U.S. Presidential Inaugural Addresses, 1789-1945: Part One, 18:39-60; Part Two, 18:503-21
- Lane, James B.
Two Masters, God and Monarch: The Political Philosophy of Hugh Latimer, 15:33-47
- Lapomarda, Vincent A.
A Jesuit Runs for Congress: The Rev. Robert F. Drinan, S.J. and His 1970 Campaign, 15:205-22
The Jesuits and the Holocaust, 23:241-58
- Latourette, Kenneth Scott
Colonialism and Missions: Progressive Separation, 7:330-49
- Leavy, Edward N., and Raps, Eric Alan
The Judicial Double Standard for State Aid to Church-Affiliated Educational Institutions, 21:209-22
- Lee, James H.
Church and State in Mexican Higher Education, 1821-1861, 20:57-72
- Lehman, Thomas L.
The Plain People: Reluctant Parties in Litigation To Preserve a Life Style, 16:287-300
- Lehman-Wilzig, Sam, and Goldberg, Giora
Religious Protest and Police Reaction in a Theo-Democracy: Israel, 1950-1979, 25:491-505
- Lehrman, Nathaniel S.
The Psychological Warfare Campaign Against Long Island's Public Schools, 2:137-55
- Lemon v. Kurtzman, 13:564-74
- Leon, D. H.
"The Dogma of the Sovereignty of the People": Alexis De Tocqueville's Religion in America, 14:279-95
- Lewy, Guenter
Militant Buddhist Nationalism: The Case of Burma, 14:19-41
- Liebman, Charles S., and Don-Yehiya, Eliezer
Zionist Ultranationalism and Its Attitude Toward Religion, 23:259-73
- Linder, Robert D.
Civil Religion in Historical Perspective: The Reality that Underlies the Concept, 17:399-421
Militarism in Nazi Thought and in the American New Religious Right, 24:263-79
- Lippy, Charles H.
The 1780 Massachusetts Constitution: Religious Establishment or Civil Religion? 20:533-49
- Littell, Franklin H.
The Basis of Religious Liberty in American History, 6:314-32
The Basis of Religious Liberty in Christian Belief, 6:132-46
Federal Common Law or National Ideology? 14:187-89
From Barmen (1934) to Stuttgart (1945): The Path of the Confessing Church in Germany, 4:41-52
Have Jews and Christians a Common Future? 13:303-15
Kirchenkampf and Holocaust: The German Church Struggle and Nazi Antisemitism in Retrospect, 13:209-26
Religious Liberty and Missions, 7:374-87
Religious Liberty in a Pluralistic Society, 8:430-44
Uprooting Antisemitism: A Call to Christians, 17:15-24
- Lorenzen, Thorwald
The Theological Basis for Religious Liberty: A Christian Perspective, 21:415-30
- Love, Thomas T.
Contemporary Conservative Roman Catholic Church-State Thought, 7:18-29
De Libertate Religiosa: An Interpretative Analysis, 8:30-48
Roman Catholic Theories of "Indirect Power," 9:71-86
- Lowell, C. Stanley, and Southgate, Herbert S.
POAU Position on Church-State Relations, 5:41-60
- Mabry, Donald J.
Mexican Anticlerics, Bishops, *Cristeros*, and the Devout during the 1920s: A Scholarly Debate, 20:81-92
- MacDonald, William W.
Anticlericalism, Protestantism, and the English Reformation, 15:21-32
- MacLeod, Edward
Federal Aid to Church-Related Colleges: Theological and Legal Arguments of Baptists as Separationists, 10:405-20
- Malchow, Howard L.
The Church and Emigration in Late Victorian England, 24:119-38
- Maneli, Mieczyslaw, and Bird, Thomas E.
The New Turn in Church-State Relations in Poland, 24:29-51
- Marty, Martin E.
Living with Establishment and Disestablishment in Nineteenth-Century Anglo-America, 18:61-77
- Maston, T. B.
The Church, the State, and the Christian Ethic, 2:26-36
- McCampbell, Alice E.
Incumbents and Patronage in London, 1640-1660, 25:299-321
- McFadden, Robert W.
The Ethical Aspects of Limited War, 13:113-27

- Mead, Sidney E.
Neither Church nor State: Reflections on James Madison's "Line of Separation," 10:349-63
Religion, Constitutional Federalism, Rights, and the Court, 14:191-99
- Medhurst, Martin J.
From Duché to Provoost: The Birth of Inaugural Prayer, 24:573-88
- Michaels, Albert L.
Fascism and Sinarquismo: Popular Nationalisms Against the Mexican Revolution, 8:234-50
- Michaelsen, Robert
The Public Schools and "America's Two Religions," 8:380-400
- Miller, Eugene W., Jr.
The Reich Interior Ministry and the Evangelical *Kirchenkampf*, 1933, 21:507-23
- Miller, Hubert J.
Positivism and Educational Reforms in Guatemala, 1871-1885, 8:251-63
- Miller, Robert T.
Religious Conscience in Colonial New England, 1:19-36
- Miller, William Lee
The Principle of Religious Liberty, 6:85-89
Religion and Americanism, 5:15-26
- Millett, Richard L.
The Protestant Role in Twentieth Century Latin American Church-State Relations, 15:367-80
Protestant-Catholic Relations in Costa Rica, 12:41-57
- Mitchell, Stephen R.
Church and State in the United States: A Summary of the Legal Issues, 6:15-35
- Moberg, David O.
Spiritual Well-Being and the Quality of Life Movement: A New Arena for Church-State Debate? 20:427-49
- Moore, LeRoy
Roger Williams as an Enduring Symbol for Baptists, 7:181-89
- Moses, H. Vincent
Nationalism and the Kingdom of God according to Hans Kohn and Carlton J. H. Hayes, 17:259-74
- Mount, C. Eric, Jr.
Conscience and Compromise in Democracy: A Christian Evaluation of Some Views of Political Compromise, 10:233-47
Realism, Norm, Story, and Character: Issues in the Civil Religion Discussion, 22:41-52
- Mueller, Gustav E.
Hegel on the Relation of Church and State, 5:95-104
- Mueller, William A.
The Inter-Confessional Dialogue, 5:233-42
- Murray v. Curlett, 5:280-90
- National Council of Churches
The Churches and the Public Schools, 5:176-80
Separation and Interaction of Church and State, 6:147-53
- Nielsen, Niels C., Jr.
Perspectives in Teaching Religion in Higher Education, 10:207-17
The Texas Consultation on Religion and Public Education in Retrospect, 14:391-95
- Obermayer, Klaus
State and Religion in the Federal Republic of Germany, 17:97-111
- O'Brien, Albert C.
Benito Mussolini, Catholic Youth, and the Origins of the Lateran Treaties, 23:117-29
The *Osservatore Romano* and Fascism: The Beginning of a New Era in Church-State Relations, October 1922-July 1923, 13:445-63
- O'Grady, Joseph T.
The Roman Question in American Politics: 1885, 10:365-77
- Oh, John Kie-chiang
The Fusion of Politics and Religion in Japan: The Soka Gakkai-Komeito, 14:59-74
- O'Keefe, Timothy J.
The Times and the Roman Catholics: 1857, 18:253-72
- Ortmayer, Louis L.
Accommodation or Illusion? Vatican Diplomacy in Eastern Europe, with Special Reference to Poland, 20:233-56
- Ottensoser, Milton D., and Sigall, Michael W.
Church-State Relations and Civil Liberties: A Collegiate Interpretation, 16:493-508
- Our Most Precious Heritage, 6:350-51
- Pearson, Samuel C., Jr.
Reluctant Radicals: The Independents at the Westminster Assembly, 11:473-86
- Penton, M. James
Jehovah's Witnesses and the Secular State: A Historical Analysis of Doctrine, 21:55-72
- Peterson, Walfred H.
Representation and a Religious Pressure Group: An Examination of the Baptist Joint Committee on Public Affairs, 15:271-91
The Thwarted Opportunity for Judicial Activism in Church-State Relations: Separation and Accommodation in Precarious Balance, 22:437-58
- Pfeffer, Leo
An Analysis of Federal Aid to Parochial Schools, 3:137-48
The Becker Amendment, 6:344-49
The Diet in American Constitutional History, 23:215-39
Freedom and Separation: America's Con-

- tribution to Civilization, 2:100-111
 Issues that Divide: The Triumph of
 Secular Humanism, 19:203-16
 A Momentous Year in Church and State:
 1963, 6:36-43
 The New York Regent's Prayer Case
 (*Engel v. Vitale*), 4:150-58
 The Schempp-Murray Decision on
 School Prayers and Bible Reading,
 5:165-75
 What Hath God Wrought to Caesar:
 The Church as a Self-Interest Group,
 13:97-112
- Phenix, Philip H.
 Religion in Public Education: Principles
 and Issues, 14:415-30
- Pierard, Richard V.
 Billy Graham and the U.S. Presidency,
 22:107-27
 Protestant Support for the Political
 Right in Weimar Germany and Post-
 Watergate America: Some Comparative
 Observations, 24:245-62
- Pike, Frederick B.
 Church and State and Political Develop-
 ment in Chile, 10:99-113
- Piper, John F., Jr.
 Christianity and Politics in Northern
 Rhodesia, 10:83-98
 The Formation of the Social Policy of the
 Federal Council of Churches, 11:63-82
- Pobee, John Samuel
 Church and State in the Gold Coast in the
 Vasco da Gama Era, 1492-1947, 17:
 217-37
- Poe, William A.
 Not Christopolis but Christ and Caesar:
 Baptist Leadership in Liberia, 24:535-51
- Pope, Earl A.
 Between Martyrdom and Collaboration:
 A Book Review Article, 20:257-71
- Pope John XXIII
Pacem in Terris: Human Rights and
 Duties in Natural Law, 7:91-104
- Proctor, J. H.
 The Church of Scotland and the Struggle
 for a Scottish Assembly, 25:523-43
- Proctor, William G., Jr.
 The Unsystematic Theology of the United
 States Supreme Court, 9:17-35
- Ragsdale, John P.
 Postwar Educational Development in
 Northern Rhodesia: The Political Influence
 of Special Interest Groups, 25:
 133-45
- Rainbolt, John Corbin
 The Struggle to Define "Religious Lib-
 erty" in Maryland, 1776-85, 17:443-58
- Raps, Eric Alan, and Leavy, Edward N.
 The Judicial Double Standard for State
 Aid to Church-Affiliated Educational
 Institutions, 21:209-22
- Reichert, William O.
 Proudhon and Kropotkin on Church and
 State, 9:87-100
- Reuter, Frank T.
 William Howard Taft and the Separation
 of Church and State in the Philippines,
 24:105-17
- Rice, Daniel F.
 Sidney E. Mead and the Problem of
 "Civil Religion," 22:53-74
- Richards, Noel J.
 Disestablishment of the Anglican
 Church in England in the Late Nine-
 teenth Century: Reasons for Failure,
 12:193-211
 Political Nonconformity at the Turn of
 the Twentieth Century, 17:239-58
- Roberts, J. Deotis
 A Theological Conception of the State,
 4:66-75
- Robinson v. DiCenso*, 13:564-74
- Robison, Joseph B.
 Summary and Analysis of the Maryland
 Court of Appeals' Decision on State Aid
 to Church Colleges: *Horace Mann League*
v. Board of Public Works of Maryland,
 8:401-14
- Rohr, John A.
 Religious Toleration in St. Augustine,
 9:51-70
- Rollins, Richard M.
 Adin Ballou and the Perfectionist's Di-
 lemma, 17:459-76
- Roman, Richard
 Church-State Relations and the Mexican
 Constitutional Congress, 1916-1917,
 20:73-80
- Romanides, John S.
 The Orthodox Churches on Church-
 State Relations and Religious Liberty,
 6:178-89
- Ross, Ronald J.
 Critic of the Bismarckian Constitution:
 Ludwig Windthorst and the Relation-
 ship between Church and State in Impe-
 rial Germany, 21:483-506
- Rycroft, W. Stanley
 The Protestant Churches and Religious
 Freedom in Latin America, 8:264-73
 Roman Catholic Clericalism, 3:172-82
- Saeger, James S.
 Clerical Politics in Eighteenth Century
 Peru: The Trial of José de Antequera,
 17:81-96
- St. Martin Evangelical Lutheran Church v.*
South Dakota, 24:205-16
- Saunders, Albert C.
 The Right to an Equal Vote and the
 "Higher Law," 8:64-81
- Scarfe, Alan
 A Call for Truth: An Appraisal of
 Rumanian Baptist Church-State Relation-
 ships, 21:431-49
- Schapsmeier, Edward L., and Schapsmeier,
 Frederick H.
 Religion and Reform: A Case Study of
 Henry A. Wallace and Ezra Taft Benson,
 21:525-35

- Schapsmeier, Frederick H., and Schapsmeier, Edward L.
Religion and Reform: A Case Study of Henry A. Wallace and Ezra Taft Benson, 21:523-35
- Schmitt, Karl M.
American Protestant Missionaries and the Diaz Regime in Mexico: 1876-1911, 25:253-77
The Mexican Positivists and the Church-State Question, 1876-1911, 8:200-213
- Schneider, Fred D.
Parliament, the East India Company, and the Calcutta Bishopric, 16:51-71
- Schultz, Harold J.
Search for Utopia: The Exodus of Russian Mennonites to Canada, 1917-1927, 11:487-512
- Schwan, Hubert, and Ugalde, Antonio
Orientations of the Bishops of Colombia Toward Social Development, 1930-1970, 16:473-92
- Serapião, Luis Benjamim
The Roman Catholic Church and the Principle of Self-Determination: A Case Study in Mozambique, 23:323-35
- Sewrey, Charles L.
Infallibility, the American Way, and Catholic Apologetics, 15:293-302
- Sheffer, Martin S.
The U.S. Supreme Court and the Free Exercise Clause: Are Standards of Adjudication Possible? 23:533-49
- Shenk, Wilbert R.
The Missionary and Politics: Henry Venn's Guidelines, 24:525-34
- Shepard, John W., Jr.
American Freedom and the Christian Faith, 4:16-32
The European Background of American Freedom, 1:4-18
- Shepherd, Allen L.
The Christian-Marxist Dialogue in Post-war Yugoslavia, 22:315-23
- Shirakashi, Sanshiro
Religious Attitudes and Ways of Life of the World's Youth: The 1972 International Youth Survey of the Office of the Prime Minister of Japan, 18:523-36
- Shishkin, A. F.
The Challenge of Current Ideologies to Religious Freedom, 6:154-68
- Siegel, Seymour
Contemporary Jewish Theology: Four Major Voices, 13:257-70
Rabbinic Foundations of Modern Jewish Thought, 13:245-56
- Sigall, Michael W., and Ottensoser, Milton D.
Church-State Relations and Civil Liberties: A Collegiate Interpretation, 16:493-508
- Simmons, Benjamin F.
Implications of Court Decisions on Peyote for the Users of LSD, 11:83-91
- Singerman, Robert
American-Jewish Reactions to the Spanish Civil War, 19:261-78
- Singleton, Marvin K.
Colonial Virginia as First Amendment Matrix: Henry, Madison, and the Establishment Clause, 8:344-64
- Smith, Ronald A.
Freedom of Religion and the Land Ordinance of 1785, 24:589-602
- Smylie, James H.
American Religious Bodies, Just War, and Vietnam, 11:383-408
Mackay and McCarthyism, 1953-1954, 6:352-65
The President as Republican Prophet and King: Clerical Reflections on the Death of Washington, 18:233-52
- Snapp, Harry F.
Church and State Relations in Early Caroline England, 9:332-48
Church and State Relations in Early Eighteenth-Century England, 15:83-96
- Southgate, Herbert S., and Lowell, C. Stanley
POAU Position on Church-State Relations, 5:41-60
- Spivey, Robert A.
A New Shape for Religion and Public Education in Changing Times, 14:441-56
Religion and Public School Education: A Plan for the Future, 10:193-205
- Stagg, Frank
Rendering to Caesar What Belongs to Caesar: Christian Engagement with the World, 18:95-113
Rendering to God What Belongs to God: Christian Disengagement from the World, 18:217-32
- Statement of 165 Catholic Laymen on Religious Liberty, The, 2:161-62
- Steeves, Paul D.
Amendment of Soviet Law concerning Religious Groups, 19:37-52
- Stehlin, Stewart A.
The French Constitutional Church and Christian Renewal, 1795-1801, 13:493-515
- Steinel, James H.
Balmes' Ideas on Religious Toleration, 13:69-77
- Stone v. Graham, 23:185-89
- Stuart, Reginald C.
"For the Lord Is a Man of War": The Colonial New England View of War and the American Revolution, 23:519-32
- Sullivan, Robert R.
The Politics of Altruism: The American Church-State Conflict in the Food-for-Peace Program, 11:47-61
- Sullivan, Robert R., and DiMaio, Alfred J.
Jacques Ellul: Toward Understanding His Political Thinking, 24:13-28
- Swartz, Thomas R., and Bonello, Frank J.

- What Happened to the Catholic School Crisis? 19:241-60
- Tabory, Ephraim
State and Religion: Religious Conflict Among Jews in Israel, 23:275-83
- Theisen, Gerald
The Case of Camilo Torres Restrepo, 16:301-15
- Theological Declaration on Freedom and Dignity for Greek People from Greek Orthodox Theologians, 16:173-75
- Thomas, Samuel J.
The American Press and the Encyclical *Longinqua Oceani*, 22:475-85
- Thompson, Dennis L.
The Basic Doctrines and Concepts of Reinhold Niebuhr's Political Thought, 17:275-99
- Thorp, Malcolm R.
The British Government and the Mormon Question, 1910-1922, 21:305-23
- Tinnemann, Ethel Mary
The Silence of Pope Pius XII, 21:265-85
- Tortolani, Paul
Political Participation of Native and Foreign Catholic Clergy in Guatemala, 15:407-18
- Tudesco, James P.
The Christian Intellectual and Social Reform: Charles Gore and the Founding of the Christian Social Union, 18:273-88
- Ugalde, Antonio, and Schwan, Hubert
Orientations of the Bishops of Colombia Toward Social Development, 1930-1970, 16:473-92
- United Nations Proposed Code on Religious Liberty, The, 2:61-64
- Valaik, J. David
American Catholics and the Second Spanish Republic, 1911-1936, 10:13-28
In the Days Before Ecumenism: American Catholics, Anti-Semitism, and the Spanish Civil War, 13:465-77
- VanderMolen, Ronald
Political Calvinism, 11:457-63
- Vardaman, James W.
Lord Baltimore, Parliament, and Cromwell: A Problem of Church and State in Seventeenth-Century England, 4:31-46
- Vatican Council II
De Libertate Religiosa: A Declaration of Religious Freedom, 8:16-29
- Vess, David M.
T. S. Eliot on Society, Church, and State, 3:183-93
- Vinz, Warren L.
The Politics of Protestant Fundamentalism in the 1950s and 1960s, 14:235-60
- Vogeler, Albert R.
Disestablishmentarianism at Flood Tide, 1877, 22:295-306
- Wall, Donald D.
The Confessing Church and the Second World War, 23:15-34
- Walshe, Peter
Church versus State in South Africa: The Christian Institute and the Resurgence of African Nationalism, 19:457-79
- Watts, John T.
Robert N. Bellah's Theory of America's Eschatological Hope, 22:5-22
- Weber, Francis J.
American Church-State Relations: A Catholic View, 7:30-34
- Weber, Paul J.
The First Amendment and the Military Chaplaincy: The Process of Reform, 22:459-74
- Wellborn, Charles
Marsilius of Padua: A Modern Look, 4:191-204
Public versus Private Morality: Where and How Do We Draw the Line? 20:491-505
- West, Elliott
Thomas Prince and New England History, 16:435-551
- West, Ellis M.
A Proposed Neutral Definition of Civil Religion, 22:23-40
The Supreme Court and Religious Liberty in the Public Schools, 25:87-112
- Westerlund, David
Freedom of Religion under Socialist Rule in Tanzania, 1961-1977, 24:87-103
- Wiarda, Howard J.
The Changing Political Orientation of the Catholic Church in the Dominican Republic, 7:238-54
Corporatist Theory and Ideology: A Latin American Development Paradigm, 20:29-56
- Wiarda, Howard J., and Wiarda, Iêda Siqueira
The Churches and Rapid Social Change: Observations on the Differences and Similarities Between Protestants and Catholics in Brazil, 12:13-39
- Widmar v. Vincent, 24:433-42
- Wilkie, James W.
The Meaning of the Cristero Religious War Against the Mexican Revolution, 8:214-33
Statistical Indicators of the Impact of National Revolution on the Catholic Church in Mexico, 1910-1967, 12:89-106
- Williams, George Huntston
Four Modalities of Violence, With Special Reference to the Writings of Georges Sorel: Part One, 16:11-30; Parts Two and Three, 16:237-61
John Paul II's Concepts of Church, State, and Society, 24:463-96
John Paul II's Relations with Non-Catholic States and Current Political Movements, 25:13-55
- Williams, J. D.
The Separation of Church and State in Mormon Theory and Practice, 9:238-62
- Williams, John Hoyt

- Dictatorship and the Church: Doctor Francia in Paraguay, 15:419-36
- Williams, Margaret Todaro
Church and State in Vargas's Brazil: The Politics of Cooperation, 18:443-62
- Williman, John B.
Adalberto Tejeda and the Third Phase of the Anticlerical Conflict in Twentieth Century Mexico, 15:437-54
- Winn, Wilkins B.
Reports of British Diplomats Concerning the Status of Protestantism in Latin America in 1851, 10:437-44
- Witheridge, David E.
No Freedom of Religion for American Indians, 18:5-19
- Wogaman, Philip
The Changing Role of Government and the Myth of Separation, 5:61-76
- Wolfe, Donald
The Unitary Theory of Church-State Relations, 4:47-65
- Wolfe, James S.
Exclusion, Fusion, or Dialogue: How Should Religion and Politics Relate?, 22:89-105
- Wood, James E., Jr.
The Basis of Freedom, 3:123-29
Christian Reconciliation and Religious Freedom: A Theological Inquiry, 12:273-87
The Christian State, 6:277-87
Church and State in England, 9:305-16
Church and State in Latin America, 8:173-85
Church Schools and Public Funds, 13:5-22
Church, State, and Missions, 7:317-29
Churches and Tax Exemption, 11:197-204
The Church-State Legacy of John F. Kennedy, 6:5-14
Church-State Relations in the Modern World, 6:121-31
Civil Disobedience, 12:373-84
Conscientious Objection and the State, 11:373-81
Dedication of the J. M. Dawson Church-State Research Center, 10:189-92
Editorial, 1:2-3; 2:5-6; 2:94-99
The Encyclical on Birth Control, 11:5-8
A Free Church in a Free Society, 10:5-11
The Impermissibility of Public Funds and Parochial Schools, 15:181-91
Interfaith Dialogue, 4:5-10
International Year for Human Rights, 10:343-48
Jewish-Christian Relations in Historical Perspective, 13:193-208
Journal of Church and State: Fifteen Years in Retrospect, 15:355-61
Kenneth Scott Latourette (1884-1968): Historian, Ecumenicist, and Friend, 11:9-15
The Legacy of Joseph Martin Dawson (1879-1973), 15:363-66
Legislating Prayer in the Public Schools, 23:205-13
Liberty of Conscience, 5:157-64
Minority Right vs. Majority Might, 5:5-14
New Religions and the First Amendment, 24:455-62
The Nuclear Arms Race and the Churches, 25:219-29
Parochialism and the U.S. Supreme Court, 13:401-12
The Problem of Freedom, 3:1-5
The Problem of Nationalism in Church-State Relationships, 10:249-64
The Proposed United Nations Declaration on Religious Liberty, 23:413-22
Religion and America's Public Schools, 9:5-16
Religion and Freedom, 8:5-15
Religion and Public Education in Historical Perspective, 14:397-414
Religion, Revolution, and Nationalism in Asia, 14:5-17
Religion Sponsored by the State, 4:141-49
Religious Encounter in a Religiously Plural World, 25:5-11
Religious Fundamentalism and the New Right, 22:409-21
Religious Liberty in Ecumenical and International Perspective, 10:421-36
The Rise and Growth of Religious Pluralism in Latin America, 12:1-11
The Role of Religion in Public Education, 10:183-89
Roman Catholicism and the State, 7:5-17
"Scientific Creationism" and the Public Schools, 24:231-43
The Secular State, 7:169-80
A Selected and Annotated Bibliography on Jewish-Christian Relations, 13:317-40
Theological and Historical Foundations of Religious Liberty, 15:241-58
A Theology of Power, 14:107-24
Tolerance and Truth in Religion, 24:5-11
Tuition Tax Credits for Nonpublic Schools? 23:5-14
The United States as a Pluralistic Society, 8:333-43
- World Council of Churches
Human Rights and Religious Liberty, 7:440-42
Towards Justice and Peace in International Affairs, 11:253-64
World Council of Churches on Religious Liberty, The, 5:243-45
- Worthen, Edward H.
A Mexican Historian Comes Home, 15:455-63
- Worthing, Sharon L.
Government Surveillance of Religious Organizations, 23:551-63

Wright, Thomas C.

The Investiture of Bishops and Archbishops in Spanish America: Protocol and Church-State Conflict in the Late 1700s, 25:279-97

Wynot, Edward D., Jr.

The Catholic Church and the Polish State, 1935-1939, 15:223-40

Young, Chester Raymond

American Missionary Influence on the Union of Church and State in Hawaii During the Regency of Kaahumanu, 9:165-79

Zahn, Gordon C.

Catholic Opposition to Hitler: The Perils of Ambiguity, 13:413-25

ARTICLES BY TITLE

- Abington School District v. Schempp*, 5:280-90
 Abraham J. Heschel's Politics of Nostalgia, by S. Daniel Breslauer, 22:307-13
 Accommodation or Illusion? Vatican Diplomacy in Eastern Europe, with Special Reference to Poland, by Louis L. Ort-mayer, 20:233-56
 Adalberto Tejeda and the Third Phase of the Anticlerical Conflict in Twentieth Century Mexico, by John B. Williman, 15:437-54
 Adin Ballou and the Perfectionist's Dilemma, by Richard M. Rollins, 17:459-76
 Adolf Stoecker's Rationale for Anti-Semi-tism, by John C. Fout, 17:47-61
 Amendment of Soviet Law concerning Religious Groups, by Paul D. Steeves, 19:37-52
 American Catholics and the Second Spanish Republic, 1911-1936, by J. David Valaik, 10:13-28
 American Church-State Relations: A Cath-olic View, by Francis J. Weber, 7:30-34
 American Ecumenicism: Chicago's World's Parliament of Religions of 1893, by Egal Feldman, 9:180-99
 American Freedom and the Christian Faith, by John W. Shepard, Jr., 4:16-32
 American Influence on Russian Religion: The Case of the Pentecostals, by William C. Fletcher, 20:215-32
 American Missionary Efforts to Influence Government Indian Policy, by R. Pierce Beaver, 5:77-94
 American Missionary Influence on the Union of Church and State in Hawaii During the Regency of Kaahumanu, by Chester Raymond Young, 9:165-79
 American Press and the Encyclical *Longin-qua Oceani*, The, by Samuel J. Thomas, 22:475-85
 American Protestant Missionaries and the Diaz Regime in Mexico: 1876-1911, by Karl M. Schmitt, 25:253-77
 American Public Opinion in the 1960s on Two Church-State Issues, by William C. Adams, 17:477-94
 American Reformed Tradition in African Colonization and Missions, The, by Fred J. Hood, 19:539-55
 American Religious and Religious Reaction to Mexico's Church-State Conflict, 1926-1927: Background to the Morrow Mis-sion, by Mollie C. Davis, 13:79-96
 American Religious Bodies, Just War, and Vietnam, by James H. Smylie, 11:383-408
 American-Jewish Reactions to the Spanish Civil War, by Robert Singerman, 19:261-78
 Amin's Uganda: Troubled Land of Reli-gious Persecution, by Loyal N. Gould and James Leo Garrett, Jr., 19:429-36
 Analysis of Federal Aid to Parochial Schools, An, by Leo Pfeffer, 3:137-48
 Anglican Family Court in Israel and the West Bank, The, by Philip L. Culbert-son, 23:285-308
 Anticlericalism, Protestantism, and the English Reformation, by William W. MacDonald, 15:21-32
 Anton Günther: Catholic Liberal in the Hapsburg Empire, by Donald J. Dietrich, 23:497-517
 Augustine's Critique of Human Justice, by Gaylon L. Caldwell, 2:7-25
 Autocracy and the Vatican on the Eve of the "Imperialist War": A Russian Foreign Ministry Document in Translation, by Jesse V. Clardy, 19:75-82
 Balmes' Ideas on Religious Toleration, by James H. Steinell, 13:69-77
 Baptist World Alliance Study Document and Manifesto on Religious Liberty, 2:156-60
 Barry Goldwater and the 1964 Religious Issue, by Seymour P. Lachman, 10:389-404
 Basic Doctrines and Concepts of Reinhold Niebuhr's Political Thought, The, by Dennis L. Thompson, 17:275-99
 Basis of Freedom, The, by James E. Wood, Jr., 3:123-29
 Basis of Religious Liberty in American His-tory, The, by Franklin H. Littell, 6:314-32
 Basis of Religious Liberty in Christian Belief, The, by Franklin H. Littell, 6:132-46
 Becker Amendment, The: A Constitutional Trojan Horse, by Joseph A. Fisher, 11:427-55
 Becker Amendment, The, by Leo Pfeffer, 6:344-49
 Benito Mussolini, Catholic Youth, and the Origins of the Lateran Treaties, by Albert C. O'Brien, 23:117-29
 Bennett Law of 1890, The: Focus of Conflict between Church and State in Education, by Thomas C. Hunt, 23:69-93
 Between Martyrdom and Collaboration: A Book Review Article, by Earl A. Pope, 20:257-71
 Beyond Separation of Church and State, by Dean M. Kelley, 5:181-98
 Billy Graham and the U.S. Presidency, by Richard V. Pierard, 22:107-27
 Blurring the Line of Separation: Education, Civil Religion, and Teaching about Religion, by Philip Gleason, 19:517-38
Bob Jones University v. United States, 25:605-28
 British Government and the Mormon Ques-tion, 1910-1922, The, by Malcolm R. Thorp, 21:305-23

- Bureaucratic Governmental Regulation of Churches and Church Institutions, by James Leo Garrett, 21:195-207
- Call for Truth, A: An Appraisal of Rumanian Baptist Church-State Relationships, by Alan Scarfe, 21:431-49
- Capital Punishment: Time for a Stand, by Richard C. C. Kim, 7:226-37
- Cardinal and the State, The: Faulhaber and the Third Reich, by Mary Alice Gallin, 12:385-404
- Cardinal Antonelli, the Papal States, and the Counter-*Risorgimento*, by Frank J. Coppa, 16:453-71
- Cardinal, the Congressmen, and the First Lady, The, by Seymour P. Lachman, 7:35-66
- Case of Camilo Torres Restrepo, The, by Gerald Theisen, 16:301-15
- Catholic Church and the Polish State, 1935-1939, The, by Edward D. Wynot, Jr., 15:223-40
- Catholic Opposition to Hitler: The Perils of Ambiguity, by Gordon C. Zahn, 13:413-25
- Catholicism and the Supreme Court Reorganization Proposal of 1937, by James J. Kenneally, 25:469-89
- Catholic's Secret Counsel to the British Government on His Irish Church, A: April 1918, by Thomas E. Hachey, 15:97-110
- Challenge of Current Ideologies to Religious Freedom, The, by A. F. Shishkin, 6:154-68
- Changing Political Orientation of the Catholic Church in the Dominican Republic, The, by Howard J. Wiarda, 7:238-54
- Changing Role of Government and the Myth of Separation, The, by Philip Wogaman, 5:61-76
- Chinese Labor and British Christian Missionaries in France, 1917-1919, by Nicholas J. Griffin, 20:287-304
- Christ in Congress, by W. W. Finlator, 4:205-10
- Christian Encounter with World Religions, The, by Charles S. Braden, 7:388-402
- Christian Intellectual and Social Reform, The: Charles Gore and the Founding of the Christian Social Union, by James P. Tudesco, 18:273-88
- Christian Reconciliation and Religious Freedom: A Theological Inquiry, by James E. Wood, Jr., 12:273-87
- Christian State, The, by James E. Wood, Jr., 6:277-87
- Christianity and Other Religions in a Changing World Situation, by Ernst Benz, 11:205-19
- Christianity and Politics in Northern Rhodesia, by John F. Piper, Jr., 10:83-98
- Christian-Marxist Dialogue in Postwar Yugoslavia, The, by Allen L. Shepherd, 22:315-23
- Church and Emigration in Late Victorian England, The, by Howard L. Malchow, 24:119-38
- Church and Society in Modern History: Beyond Church and State, by Dale A. Johnson, 19:497-516
- Church and State and Political Development in Chile, by Frederick B. Pike, 10:99-113
- Church and State and the Burger Court: Recent Developments Affecting Parochial Schools, by Donald E. Boles, 18:21-38
- Church and State and the Engagement in Scotland, 1648, by Charles L. Hamilton, 11:465-72
- Church and State in Colonial Peru: The Bishop of Cuzco and the Túpac Amaru Rebellion of 1780, by Leon G. Campbell, 22:251-70
- Church and State in England, by James E. Wood, Jr., 9:305-16
- Church and State in Latin America, by James E. Wood, Jr., 8:173-85
- Church and State in Massachusetts Bay: A Case Study of Baptist Dissenters, 1651, by Thomas E. Buckley, 23:309-22
- Church and State in Mexican Higher Education, 1821-1861, by James H. Lee, 20:57-72
- Church and State in Portugal: Crises of Cross and Sword, by Thomas C. Bruneau, 18:463-90
- Church and State in Seventeenth-Century Massachusetts: Another Look at the Antinomian Controversy, by Ronald D. Cohen, 12:475-94
- Church and State in the Gold Coast in the Vasco da Gama Era, 1492-1947, by John Samuel Pobe, 17:217-37
- Church and State in the United States: A Summary of the Legal Issues, by Stephen R. Mitchell, 6:15-35
- Church and State in the United States and the Soviet Union: A Comparative Study, by Paul Geren, 4:53-70
- Church and State in Vargas's Brazil: The Politics of Cooperation, by Margaret Todaro Williams, 18:443-62
- Church and State Re-examined: A Baptist View, by Edwin Scott Gaustad, 4:76-82
- Church and State Relations in Early Caroline England, by Harry F. Snapp, 9:332-48
- Church and State Relations in Early Eighteenth-Century England, by Harry F. Snapp, 15:83-96
- Church and the Birth of a Nation, The: The Mindolo Ecumenical Foundation and Zambia, by Loretta Kreider Andrews and Herbert D. Andrews, 17:191-216
- Church of England and the Rye House Plot of 1683, The, by Richard Harvey, 12:441-52
- Church of Scotland and the Struggle for a Scottish Assembly, The, by J. H. Proc-

- tor, 25:523-43
- Church of Scotland's Parochial Extension Scheme and the Scottish Disruption, The, by Don Chambers, 16:263-86
- Church Schools and Public Funds, by James E. Wood, Jr., 13:5-22
- Church, State, and Missions, by James E. Wood, Jr., 7:317-29
- Church, State, and Religious Freedom in Yugoslavia: An Ideological Constitutional Study, by Josip Horak, 19:279-300
- Church, State, and Religious Liberty in Spain, by J. D. Hughey, 23:485-95
- Church, State, and the Cold War, 1945-1952, by Merlin D. Gustafson, 8:49-63
- Church, State, and the Indians: Indian Missions in the New Nation, by R. Pierce Beaver, 4:11-30
- Church, State, and Ultramontaniam in Mid-Victorian England: The Case of William George Ward, by K. Theodore Hoppen, 18:289-309
- Church, the State, and the Christian Ethic, The, by T. B. Maston, 2:26-36
- Church Support for Higher Education in America: Issues of Survival and Purpose, by Richard L. Hester, 20:451-67
- Church versus State: Family Planning in Colombia, 1966-1972, by Steven Brzezinski, 18:491-502
- Church versus State in South Africa: The Christian Institute and the Resurgence of African Nationalism, by Peter Walshe, 19:457-79
- Churches and President Grant's Peace Policy, The, by R. Pierce Beaver, 4:174-90
- Churches and Rapid Social Change, The: Observations on the Differences and Similarities Between Protestants and Catholics in Brazil, by Iêda Siqueira Wiarda and Howard J. Wiarda, 12:13-39
- Churches and Tax Exemption, by James E. Wood, Jr., 11:197-204
- Churches and the Public Schools, The, by National Council of Churches, 5:176-80
- Church-State Conflict: Public Policy Dilemmas of the School Administrator, by Donald E. Boles, 14:297-317
- Church-State Involvement in Educational Development in Nigeria, 1842-1948, by Lawrence E. Amadi, 19:481-96
- Church-State Legacy of John F. Kennedy, The, by James E. Wood, Jr., 6:5-14
- Church-State Philanthropy: English Charity Briefs and the Relief of Persecuted Continental Protestants, by Thomas L. Aufferberg, 21:287-303
- Church-State Relations, A.D. 313-337, by Leslie W. Barnard, 24:337-55
- Church-State Relations and Civil Liberties: A Collegiate Interpretation, by Michael W. Sigall and Milton D. Ottensosser, 16:493-508
- Church-State Relations and the Mexican Constitutional Congress, 1916-1917, by Richard Roman, 20:73-80
- Church-State Relations in the Modern World, by James E. Wood, Jr., 6:121-31
- Civic Theology for the South, A: The Case of Benjamin M. Palmer, by Richard T. Hughes, 25:447-67
- Civil Disobedience, by James E. Wood, Jr., 12:373-84
- Civil Ecclesiastical Relations in Hapsburg Peru, by Margaret E. Crahan, 20:93-111
- "Civil Religion": Clarifying the Semantic Problem, by James Leo Garrett, Jr., 16:187-95
- Civil Religion in Contemporary Iran, by George W. Braswell, Jr., 21:223-46
- Civil Religion in Historical Perspective: The Reality that Underlies the Concept, by Robert D. Linder, 17:399-421
- Civil Religion, the Theology of the Republic, and the Free Church Tradition, by Richard T. Hughes, 22:75-87
- Clerical Politics in Eighteenth Century Peru: The Trial of José de Antequera, by James S. Saeger, 17:81-96
- Colombian Liberalism and the Roman Catholic Church, 1863-1886, by Helen Delpar, 22:271-93
- Colonial New England Preaching on War as Illustrated in Massachusetts Artillery Election Sermons, by Jon A. T. Alexander, 17:423-42
- Colonial Virginia as First Amendment Matrix: Henry, Madison, and the Establishment Clause, by Marvin K. Singleton, 8:344-64
- Colonialism and Missions: Progressive Separation, by Kenneth Scott Latourette, 7:330-49
- Committee for Public Education and Religious Liberty v. Nyquist*, 16:373-88
- Committee for Public Education and Religious Liberty v. Regan*, 22:379-96
- Comparative Study of Prussian and Anglican Church-State Reform in the Nineteenth Century, A, by Gwendolyn E. Jensen, 23:445-63
- Compassionate Politics: Buddhist Concepts as Political Guide, by Akira Ichikawa, 21:247-63
- Confessing Church and the Second World War, The, by Donald D. Wall, 23:15-34
- Congregation, Magistrate, and King: A Puritan Pattern for the Church of England, by Charles E. Jones, 6:288-95
- Congregationalism on Trial, 1949-1950: An Account of the Cadman Case, by Charles E. Harvey, 12:255-72
- Congregationalist Origins of American Pluralism, The, by Darryl Baskin, 11:277-93
- Conscience and Compromise in Democracy: A Christian Evaluation of Some Views of Political Compromise, by C. Eric Mount, Jr., 10:233-47
- Conscientious Objection and the State, by James E. Wood, Jr., 11:373-81

- Conservative Critique of Church and State, A: The Case of the Tractarians and Neo-Lutherans, by Walter H. Conser, Jr., 25:323-41
- Constitution, the Supreme Court, and Religious Liberty, The, by Richard C. C. Kim, 6:333-43
- Constitutional Status of Public Funds for Church-Related Schools, The, by Harry W. Jones, 6:61-73
- Constitutionality of the Inclusion of Church-related Schools in Federal Aid to Education, The: The Roman Catholic Viewpoint, 4:159-65
- Contemporary Conservative Roman Catholic Church-State Thought, by Thomas T. Love, 7:18-29
- Contemporary Jewish Theology: Four Major Voices, by Seymour Siegel, 13:257-70
- Corporatist Theory and Ideology: A Latin American Development Paradigm, by Howard J. Wiarda, 20:29-56
- Critic of the Bismarckian Constitution: Ludwig Windthorst and the Relationship between Church and State in Imperial Germany, by Ronald J. Ross, 21:483-506
- Dedication of the J. M. Dawson Church-State Research Center, by James E. Wood, Jr., 10:189-92
- Deity in American Constitutional History, The, by Leo Pfeffer, 23:215-39
- Development of Religious Freedom in Norway, The, by Frederick Hale, 23:47-68
- Dialectic of Romans 13:1-7 and Revelation 13, The: Part One, by James Leo Garrett, Jr., 18:433-42; Part Two, 19:5-20
- Dictatorship and the Church: Doctor Francia in Paraguay, by John Hoyt Williams, 15:419-36
- Disestablished Society, A: Origins of the First Amendment, by Edwin Scott Gaus-tad, 11:409-25
- Disestablishment of the Anglican Church in England in the Late Nineteenth Century: Reasons for Failure, by Noel J. Richards, 12:193-211
- Disestablishmentarianism at Flood Tide, 1877, by Albert R. Vogeler, 22:295-306
- Dissent and Disorder: The Radical Impulse and Early Government in the Founding of Rhode Island, by Bruce C. Daniels, 24:357-78
- Does Church-State Separation Necessarily Mean the Privatization of Religion? by James Leo Garrett, Jr., 18:209-16
- "Dogma of the Sovereignty of the People, The": Alexis De Tocqueville's Religion in America, by D. H. Leon, 14:279-95
- Earley v. DiCenso*, 13:564-74
- Ecumenical Perspectives of the Vatican Declaration on Religious Liberty, by A. F. Carrillo de Albornoz, 8:445-56
- Edgerton Bible Case, The: Humphrey Desmond's Political Education of Wisconsin Catholics, by John O. Geiger, 20:13-28
- Editorial, by James E. Wood, Jr., 1:2-3; 2:5-6; 2:94-99
- Education, Church, and State: Timothy Cutler and the Yale Apostasy of 1722, by Robert E. Daggy, 13:43-67
- Effect of State Aid to Church Schools On Public Education, The, by William J. Butler, 6:74-84
- Encyclical on Birth Control, The, by James E. Wood, Jr., 11:5-8
- Engel v. Vitale*, 4:245-50
- Erastianism in the Long Parliament, 1640-1646, by Weldon S. Crowley, 21:451-67
- Erastianism in the Westminster Assembly, by Weldon S. Crowley, 15:49-64
- Ethical Aspects of Limited War, The, by Robert W. McFadden, 13:113-27
- Ethnic Identity and the Crisis of Separation of Church and State: The Case of the Basques of France, 1870-1914, by James E. Jacob, 24:303-20
- European Background of American Freedom, The, by John W. Shepard, Jr., 1:4-18
- Exclusion, Fusion, or Dialogue: How Should Religion and Politics Relate? by James S. Wolfe, 22:89-105
- "Face of a Protestant, and the Heart of a Papist, The": A Reexamination of Sir George Calvert's Conversion to Roman Catholicism, by John D. Krugler, 20:507-31
- Fascism and Sinarquismo: Popular Nationalisms Against the Mexican Revolution, by Albert L. Michaels, 8:234-50
- Father Coughlin and Mussolini: Impossible Allies, by Philip V. Cannistraro and Theodore P. Kovaleff, 13:427-43
- Federal Aid to Church-Related Colleges: Theological and Legal Arguments of Baptists as Separationist, by Edward Macleod, 10:405-20
- Federal Common Law or National Ideology?, by Franklin H. Littell, 14:187-89
- Federalists, Antifederalists, and Religious Freedom, by Morton Borden, 21:469-82
- First Amendment and the Military Chaplaincy, The: The Process of Reform, by Paul J. Weber, 22:459-74
- First American Amnesty Debate, The: Religion and Politics in Massachusetts, 1783-1784, by F. Forrester Church, 21:39-54
- Flast v. Cohen*, 10:504-14
- "For the Lord Is a Man of War": The Colonial New England View of War and the American Revolution, by Reginald C. Stuart, 23:519-32
- Formation of the Social Policy of the Federal Council of Churches, The, by John F. Piper, Jr., 11:63-82
- Four Modalities of Violence, With Special

Reference to the Writings of Georges Sorel: Part One, by George Huntston Williams, 16:11-30; Parts Two and Three, 16:237-61

Frederick William III, the Quakers, and the Problem of Conscientious Objectors in Prussia, by Lawrence J. Baack, 20:305-13

Free Church in a Free Society, A, By James E. Wood, Jr., 10:5-11

"Free Exercise" Clause of the First Amendment, The: Retrospect and Prospect, by James Leo Garrett, Jr., 17:393-98

Free Society, The: Means or End? by John H. Hallowell, 8:365-79

Freedom and Separation: America's Contribution to Civilization, by Leo Pfeffer, 2:100-111

Freedom of Religion and the Land Ordinance of 1785, by Ronald A. Smith, 24:589-602

Freedom of Religion under Socialist Rule in Tanzania, 1961-1977, by David Westerland, 24:87-103

French Constitutional Church and Christian Renewal, 1795-1801, The, by Stewart A. Stehlin, 13:493-515

Friedrich Naumann: From Christian Socialist to Social Darwinist, by John E. Groh, 17:25-46

Friedrich Schleiermacher and the Separation of Church and State, by Jerry F. Dawson, 7:214-25

From Barmen (1934) to Stuttgart (1945): The Path of the Confessing Church in Germany, by Franklin H. Littell, 4:4152

From Duché to Provoost: The Birth of Inaugural Prayer, by Martin J. Medhurst, 24:573-88

Fusion of Politics and Religion in Japan, The: The Soka Gakkai-Komeito, by John Kie-chiang Oh, 14:59-74

Genesis of the Declaration of Breda, 1657-1660, The, by Paul H. Hardacre, 15:6582

German Protestants and the Ecumenical Movements: The War-Guilt Imbroglio, 1919-1926, by Daniel R. Borg, 10:51-71

God and Nation in Selected U.S. Presidential Inaugural Addresses, 1789-1945: Part One, by Charles V. LaFontaine, 18:39-60; Part Two, 18:503-21

Government Surveillance of Religious Organizations, by Sharon L. Worthing, 23:551-63

Government Aid and Mission Operations, by Hans W. Florin, 7:350-73

Guenter Lewy on Religion and Revolution: A Book Review Article, by Dean M. Kelley, 16:509-15

Harris v. McRae, 22:575-95

Have Jews and Christians a Common Future? by Franklin H. Littell, 13:303-15

Heffron v. International Society for Krishna Consciousness, Inc., 23:385-99

Hegel on the Relation of Church and State,

by Gustav E. Mueller, 5:95-104

Henry Burton: The Making of a Puritan Revolutionary, by Richard T. Hughes, 16:421-34

Henry IV of England: An Example of Royal Control of the Church in the Fifteenth Century, by John W. Dahmus, 23:35-46

Historian's Response to the Concept of American Civil Religion, A, by Henry Warner Bowden, 17:495-505

Horace Mann League v. Board of Public Works of Maryland, 8:507-24

Human Liberty as Divine Right: A Study in the Political Maturation of John Wesley, by Leon O. Hynson, 25:57-85

Human Rights and Religious Liberty, by World Council of Churches, 7:440-42

Human Rights Priorities and Indian Religious Thought, by Robert D. Baird, 11:221-38

Humanae Vitae: On the Regulation of Birth Encyclical Letter of Pope Paul VI, 11:16-32

Idea That Caused a War, The: Horace Bushnell Versus Thomas Jefferson, by Howard A. Barnes, 16:73-83

Ideal Social Order in the Arab World, 1800-1968, The, by Isma'il R. al Faruqi, 11:239-51

Ideology of Richard Mather and Its Relationship to English Puritanism Prior to 1660, The, by B. Richard Burg, 9:364-77

Impact of Recent Supreme Court Decisions on Religion in the United States, The, by Francis Canavan, 16:217-36

Impairment of the Religious Liberty of the Taos Pueblo Indians by the United States Government, The, by Dean M. Kelley, 9:161-64

Impermissibility of Public Funds and Parochial Schools, The, by James E. Wood, Jr., 15:181-91

Implications of Court Decisions on Peyote for the Users of LSD, by Benjamin F. Simmons, 11:83-91

Implications of the Supreme Court Decisions Dealing with Religious Practices in the Public Schools, The, by Jefferson B. Fordham, 6:44-60

In the Days Before Ecumenism: American Catholics, Anti-Semitism, and the Spanish Civil War, by J. David Valaik, 13:465-77

Incumbents and Patronage in London, 1640-1660, by Alice E. McCampbell, 25:299-321

Independence without Disestablishment in Sweden? A Book Review Article, by C. Emanuel Carlson, 18:311-20

Indiana University Summer Institute on Teaching the Bible in Secondary English, The, by James S. Ackerman, 14:457-74

Infallibility, the American Way, and Catholic Apologetics, by Charles L. Sewrey,

- 15:293-302
- Institutional Support in a Welfare State: The Crisis in Church-State Relations, by John Lee Eighmy, 4:166-73
- Integration of the Jew Into America's Three-Religion Society, The, by Will Herberg, 5:27-40
- Inter-Confessional Dialogue, The, by William A. Mueller, 5:233-42
- Interfaith Dialogue, by James E. Wood, Jr., 4:5-10
- Interim Report on the Study of Religion in Public Schools, An, by Robert M. Healey, 20:469-89
- International Year for Human Rights, by James E. Wood, Jr., 10:343-48
- Investiture Controversy of the Middle Ages, 1075-1122, The: Agreement and Disagreement Among Historians, by Sandy B. Hicks, 15:5-20
- Investiture of Bishops and Archbishops in Spanish America, The: Protocol and Church-State Conflict in the Late 1700s, by Thomas C. Wright, 25:279-97
- "Invisible" Missionary, The: A Study in American Foreign Relations, by Joseph L. Grabill, 14:93-105
- Israel and Religious Liberty, By Dwight L. Baker, 7:403-24
- Issues That Divide: The Triumph of Secular Humanism, by Leo Pfeffer, 19:203-16
- Jacques Ellul: Toward Understanding His Political Thinking, by Robert R. Sullivan and Alfred J. DiMaio, 24:13-28
- James A. Grant and the Introduction of Christianity in Uganda, by James A. Casada, 25:507-22
- James F. Childress on Political Obligation: A Book Review Article, by E. M. Adams, 15:111-19
- Jehovah's Witnesses and the Secular State: A Historical Analysis of Doctrine, by M. James Penton, 21:55-72
- Jesuit Runs for Congress, A: The Rev. Robert F. Drinan, S.J. and His 1970 Campaign, by Vincent A. Lapomarda, 15:205-22
- Jesuits and the Holocaust, The, by Vincent A. Lapomarda, 23:241-58
- Jesús González Ortega: Anticlericalist, by Ivie E. Cadenhead, Jr., 12:107-20
- Jewish-Christian Relations in Historical Perspective, by James E. Wood, Jr., 13:193-208
- John Foster Dulles and the Protestant World Order Movement on the Eve of World War II, by Albert N. Keim, 21:73-89
- John Locke and Religious Toleration, by Frederick C. Giffen, 9:378-90
- John Locke's Essay on Infallibility: Introduction, Text, and Translation, by John C. Biddle, 19:301-27
- John Paul II's Concepts of Church, State, and Society, by George Huntston Williams, 24:463-96
- John Paul II's Relations with Non-Catholic States and Current Political Movements, by George Huntston Williams, 25:13-55
- John Selden: Erastian Critic of the English Church, by William L. Fisk, 9:349-63
- John Wesley and the American Revolution, by Lynwood M. Holland, 5:199-213
- John Wesley's Concept of Religious and Political Authority, by Lynwood M. Holland and Ronald F. Howell, 6:296-313
- Journal of Church and State*: Fifteen Years In Retrospect, by James E. Wood, Jr., 15:355-61
- Judicial Double Standard for State Aid to Church-Affiliated Educational Institutions, The, by Eric Alan Raps and Edward N. Leavy, 21:209-22
- Kenneth Scott Latourette (1884-1968): Historian, Ecumenicist, and Friend, by James E. Wood, Jr., 11:9-15
- Kirchenkampf* and Holocaust: The German Church Struggle and Nazi Anti-Semitism in Retrospect, by Franklin H. Littell, 13:209-26
- Kulturkampf: The Relationship of Church and State and the Failure of German Political Reform, by Douglas W. Hatfield, 23:465-84
- Legacy of Joseph Martin Dawson (1879-1973), The, by James E. Wood, Jr., 15:363-66
- Legislating Prayer in the Public Schools, by James E. Wood, Jr., 23:205-13
- Lemon v. Kurtzman*, 13:564-74
- Libertate Religiosa, De*: A Declaration of Religious Freedom, by Vatican Council II, 8:16-29
- Libertate Religiosa, De*: An Interpretative Analysis, by Thomas T. Love, 8:30-48
- Liberty of Conscience, by James E. Wood, Jr., 5:157-64
- Living with Establishment and Disestablishment in Nineteenth-Century Anglo-America, by Martin E. Marty, 18:61-77
- Locke's Influence on Jefferson's "Bill for Establishing Religious Freedom," by Sanford Kessler, 25:231-52
- Lord Baltimore, Parliament, and Cromwell: A Problem of Church and State in Seventeenth-Century England, by James W. Vardaman, 4:31-46
- Love, Power, and the Justice of the U.S. Presidential Pardons, by Raymond F. Bulman, 21:23-38
- Mackay and McCarthyism, 1953-1954, by James H. Smylie, 6:352-65
- Marsilius of Padua: A Modern Look, by Charles Wellborn, 4:191-204
- Meaning of Separation of Church and State in the First Amendment, The, by Joseph M. Dawson, 1:37-42
- Meaning of the Cristero Religious War Against the Mexican Revolution, The,

- by James W. Wilkie, 8:214-33
- Medieval State-Building and the Churches of the Celtic Fringe, by W. R. Jones, 16:407-19
- Mexican Anticlerics, Bishops, *Cristeros*, and the Devout during the 1920s: A Scholarly Debate, by Donald J. Mabry, 20:81-92
- Mexican Church-State Relations, 1933-1940, by Lyle C. Brown, 6:202-22
- Mexican Historian Comes Home, A, by Edward H. Worthen, 15:455-63
- Mexican Positivists and the Church-State Question, 1876-1911, The, by Karl M. Schmitt, 8:200-13
- Militant Buddhist Nationalism: The Case of Burma, by Guenter Lewy, 14:19-41
- Militarism in Nazi Thought and in the American New Religious Right, by Robert D. Linder, 24:263-79
- Minority Right vs. Majority Might, by James E. Wood, Jr., 5:5-14
- Missionaries and Colonialism: The Case of the New Hebrides in the Twentieth Century, by Charles W. Forman, 14:75-92
- Missionary and Politics, The: Henry Venn's Guidelines, by Wilbert R. Shenk, 24:525-34
- Missions and the New Nationalism, by R. Pierce Beaver, 3:149-71
- Momentous Year in Church and State, A: 1963, by Leo Pfeffer, 6:36-43
- Murray v. Curlett*, 5:280-90
- Nation, Church, and Private Religion: The Emergence of an American Pattern, by Conrad Cherry, 14:223-33
- Nationalism and the Kingdom of God according to Hans Kohn and Carlton J. H. Hayes, by H. Vincent Moses, 17:259-74
- Nature and Intellectual Milieu of the Political Principles in the Geneva Bible Marginalia, The, by Richard L. Greaves, 22:233-49
- Nature and Structure of the Confessing Church in Germany Under Hitler, The, by Ernst C. Helmreich, 12:405-20
- Neither Church nor State: Reflections on James Madison's "Line of Separation," by Sidney E. Mead, 10:349-63
- Nemesis of Christian Antisemitism, The, by A. Roy Eckardt, 13:227-44
- Neo-Hinduism and Secularism, by E. Luther Copeland, 9:200-210
- New Meaning for Tax Exemption? A, by Dean M. Kelley, 25:415-26
- New Religions and the First Amendment, by James E. Wood, Jr., 24:455-62
- New Shape for Religion and Public Education in Changing Times, A, by Robert A. Spivey, 14:441-56
- New Turn in Church-State Relations in Poland, The, by Mieczyslaw Maneli and Thomas E. Bird, 24:29-51
- New York Regents' Prayer Case (*Engel v. Vitale*), The, by Leo Pfeffer, 4:150-58
- "No . . . Establishment" Clause of the First Amendment, The: Retrospect and Prospect, by James Leo Garrett, Jr., 17:5-13
- No Freedom of Religion for American Indians, by David E. Witheridge, 18:5-19
- North American Protestants and the Mexican Inquisition, 1765-1820, by Richard E. Greenleaf, 8:186-99
- Not Christopolis but Christ and Caesar: Baptist Leadership in Liberia, by William A. Poe, 24:535-51
- Nuclear Arms Race and the Churches, The, by James E. Wood, Jr., 25:219-29
- Of Sinners and Saints: Theodore Schroeder, Brigham Roberts, and Reed Smoot, by David Brudnoy, 14:261-78
- Old Wine in New Bottles? The Right of Privacy and Future School Prayer Cases, by Angela Roddey Holder, 12:289-307
- Orientations of the Bishops of Colombia toward Social Development, 1930-1970, by Hubert Schwan and Antonio Ugalde, 16:473-92
- Orthodox Churches on Church-State Relations and Religious Liberty, The, by John S. Romanides, 6:178-89
- Osservatore Romano* and Fascism, The: The Beginning of a New Era in Church-State Relations, October 1922-July 1923, by Albert C. O'Brien, 13:445-63
- Our Most Precious Heritage, 6:350-51
- Pacem in Terris*: Human Rights and Duties in Natural Law, by Pope John XXIII, 7:91-104
- Palladism and the Papacy: An Episode of French Anticlericalism in the Nineteenth Century, by W. R. Jones, 12:453-73
- Parliament, the East India Company, and the Calcutta Bishopric, by Fred D. Schneider, 16:51-71
- Parochialism and the U.S. Supreme Court, by James E. Wood, Jr., 13:401-12
- Perspectives in Teaching Religion in Higher Education, by Niels C. Nielsen, Jr., 10:207-17
- Philip Schaff and Sectarianism: The Americanization of a European Viewpoint, by Henry Warner Bowden, 8:97-106
- Plain People, The: Reluctant Parties in Litigation To Preserve a Life Style, by Thomas L. Lehman, 16:287-300
- POAU Position on Church-State Relations, by C. Stanley Lowell and Herbert S. Southgate, 5:41-60
- Political Calvinism, by Ronald Vander-Molen, 11:457-63
- Political Nonconformity at the Turn of the Twentieth Century, by Noel J. Richards, 17:239-58
- Political Participation of Native and Foreign Catholic Clergy in Guatemala, by Paul Tortolani, 15:407-18
- Politics of Accommodation, The: German Social Democracy and the Catholic Church, by Jack D. Dowell, 7:78-90

- Politics of Altruism, The: The American Church-State Conflict in the Food-for-Peace Program, by Robert R. Sullivan, 11:47-61
- Politics of Protestant Fundamentalism in the 1950s and 1960s, The, by Warren L. Vinz, 14:235-60
- Pope's "Pact With Hitler," The: Betrayal or Self-Defense? by John Jay Hughes, 17:63-80
- Positivism and Educational Reforms in Guatemala, 1871-1885, by Hubert J. Miller, 8:251-63
- Post-Niebuhrian Political Theology: A Book Review Article, by John H. Hallowell, 18:537-43
- Postwar Educational Development in Northern Rhodesia: The Political Influence of Special Interest Groups, by John P. Ragsdale, 25:133-45
- Prairie Radicals: A Common Pietism, by Karel D. Bicha, 18:79-94
- Prelude to the German Church Struggle: Otto Dibelius and *The Century of the Church*, by William McGuire King, 24:53-71
- Presidency and the Roman Catholic Church, The, by Robert A. Baker, 2:112-16
- President as Republican Prophet and King, The: Clerical Reflections on the Death of Washington, by James H. Smylie, 18:233-52
- President Hoover and the National Religion, by Merlin D. Gustafson, 16:85-100
- President Jimmy Carter, Evangelicalism, Church-State Relations, and Civil Religion, by Ronald B. Flowers, 25:113-32
- Presidential Election Campaigns of 1928 and 1960, The: A Comparison of *The Christian Century* and *America*, by John W. Hattery, 9:36-50
- Pre-World War II Relations Between Stalin and the Catholic Church, by Dennis J. Dunn, 15:193-204
- Principle of Religious Liberty, The, by William Lee Miller, 6:85-89
- Principles and Policies Which Should Govern Working Relations of Church and State in Education, by Dean M. Kelley, 16:101-19
- Private Money in Public Service: The Role of Foundations in American Society, by John Corbin Rainbolt, 17:443-58
- Privileging Conscientious Dissent: Another Look at *Sherbert v. Verner*, by Alfred G. Killilea, 16:197-215
- Problem of Freedom, The, by James E. Wood, Jr., 3:1-5
- Problem of Nationalism in Church-State Relationships, The, by James E. Wood, Jr., 10:249-64
- Problems of Protestantism in Ecuador, 1866-1873, by Robert L. Gold, 12:59-77
- Proposed Neutral Definition of Civil Religion, A, by Ellis M. West, 22:23-40
- Proposed United Nations Declaration on Religious Liberty, The, by James E. Wood, Jr., 23:413-22
- Protestant Churches and Religious Freedom in Latin America, The, by W. Stanley Rycroft, 8:264-73
- Protestant Role in Twentieth Century Latin American Church-State Relations, The, by Richard L. Millett, 15:367-80
- Protestant Support for the Political Right in Weimar Germany and Post-Watergate America: Some Comparative Observations, by Richard V. Pierard, 24:245-62
- Protestant-Catholic Relations in Costa Rica, by Richard L. Millett, 12:41-57
- Protestantism and Contemporary French Education Laws, by Robert M. Healey, 10:29-36
- Proudhon and Kropotkin on Church and State, by William O. Reichert, 9:87-100
- Psychological Warfare Campaign Against Long Island's Public Schools, The, by Nathaniel S. Lehrman, 2:137-55
- Public Schools and "America's Two Religions," The, by Robert Michaelson, 8:380-400
- "Public Schools and Moral Education," by W. J. Kilgore, 2:37-43
- Public versus Private Morality: Where and How Do We Draw the Line? by Charles Wellborn, 20:491-505
- Quest for Freedom Within the Church in Colonial America, The, by Winthrop S. Hudson, 3:6-15
- Quezon and the Rule of Law in the Philippines, by Orlando M. Hernandez, 5:214-32
- Rabbinic Foundations of Modern Jewish Thought, by Seymour Siegel, 13:245-56
- Realism, Norm, Story, and Character: Issues in the Civil Religion Discussion, by C. Eric Mount, Jr., 22:41-52
- Reductive Containment: Soviet Religious Policy, by William C. Fletcher, 22:487-504
- Reflections on a Dialogue, by Richard D. N. Dickinson, 4:83-91
- Reform in the Prussian Evangelical Church and the Concept of the *Landesherr*, by Douglas W. Hatfield, 24:553-72
- Reich Interior Ministry and the Evangelical *Kirchenkampf*, 1933, The, by Eugene W. Miller, Jr., 21:507-23
- Relationship Between the State and Some Churches in South Africa, 1968-1975, The, by John W. de Gruchy, 19:437-55
- Religion and Americanism, by William Lee Miller, 5:15-26
- Religion and America's Public Schools, by James E. Wood, Jr., 9:5-16
- Religion and Freedom, by James E. Wood, Jr., 8:5-15
- Religion and Political Cohesion: John Locke and Jean Jacques Rousseau, by Theodore J. Koontz, 23:95-115

- Religion and Political Reform: Wesleyan Methodism in Nineteenth-Century Britain, by Thomas S. Engeman, 24:321-36
- Religion and Public Education in Historical Perspective, by James E. Wood, Jr., 14:397-414
- Religion and Public School Education: A Plan for the Future, by Robert A. Spivey, 10:193-205
- Religion and Racism: The Case of French Anti-Semitism, by Alan T. Davies, 20:273-86
- Religion and Reform: A Case Study of Henry A. Wallace and Ezra Taft Benson, by Edward L. Schapsmeier and Frederick H. Schapsmeier, 21:525-35
- Religion and the Republic: James Madison and the First Amendment, by Donald L. Drakeman, 25:427-45
- Religion and the U.S. Presidency, by Paul F. Boller, Jr., 21:5-21
- Religion, Constitutional Federalism, Rights, and the Court, by Sidney E. Mead, 14:191-99
- Religion in Public Education: Principles and Issues, by Philip H. Phenix, 14:415-30
- Religion, Medicine, and the State: Reflections on Some Contemporary Issues, by Henry J. Abraham, 22:423-36
- Religion of a President, The, by Merlin D. Gustafson, 10:379-87
- Religion, Reaction, and Revolt in Northern Ireland: The Impact of Paisleyism in Ulster, by Tom Gallagher, 23:423-44
- Religion, Revolution, and Nationalism in Asia, by James E. Wood, Jr., 14:5-17
- Religion Sponsored by the State, by James E. Wood, Jr., 4:141-49
- Religious Aspects of Colombia's *La Violencia*: Explanations and Implications, by Suzanne Dailey, 15:381-405
- Religious Attitudes and Ways of Life of the World's Youth: The 1972 International Youth Survey of the Office of the Prime Minister of Japan, by Sanshiro Shirakashi, 18:523-36
- Religious Basis of Giuseppe Mazzini's Political Thought, The, by Frank J. Coppa, 12:237-53
- Religious Conscience in Colonial New England, by Robert T. Miller, 1:19-36
- Religious Encounter in a Religiously Plural World, by James E. Wood, Jr., 25:5-11
- Religious Fundamentalism and the New Right, by James E. Wood, Jr., 22:409-21
- Religious Instruction and Activities in Texas Public Schools, by Earl R. Humble, 2:117-36
- Religious Liberty and Missions, by Franklin H. Littell, 7:374-87
- Religious Liberty, Common Law, and the Supreme Court, by Michael R. Dillon, 14:211-22
- Religious Liberty in a Pluralistic Society, by Franklin H. Littell, 8:430-44
- Religious Liberty in Ecumenical and International Perspective, by James E. Wood, Jr., 10:421-36
- Religious Liberty: Renewing Our Commitment, by C. Welton Gaddy, 20:5-12
- Religious Liberty Under Communism, by Paul B. Anderson, 6:169-77
- Religious Protest and Police Reaction in a Theo-Democracy: Israel, 1950-1979, by Sam Lehman-Wilzig and Giora Goldberg, 25:491-505
- Religious Renaissance in the U.S.S.R., by Dennis J. Dunn, 19:21-36
- Religious Toleration in St. Augustine, by John A. Rohr, 9:51-70
- Reluctant Radicals: The Independents at the Westminster Assembly, by Samuel C. Pearson, Jr., 11:473-86
- Rendering to Caesar What Belongs to Caesar: Christian Engagement with the World, by Frank Stagg, 18:95-113
- Rendering to God What Belongs to God: Christian Disengagement from the World, by Frank Stagg, 18:217-32
- Renewing the Moral Resources of Our Nation, by Robert F. Drinan, 14:431-39
- Reports of British Diplomats Concerning the Status of Protestantism in Latin America in 1851, by Wilkins B. Winn, 10:437-44
- Representation and a Religious Pressure Group: An Examination of the Baptist Joint Committee on Public Affairs, by Walfred H. Peterson, 15:271-91
- Research and Service Programs and Public Funds in the Church-Related School, by C. Eugene Kratz, 7:207-13
- Right to an Equal Vote and the "Higher Law," The, by Albert C. Saunders, 8:64-81
- Rise and Growth of Religious Pluralism in Latin America, The, by James E. Wood, Jr., 12:1-11
- Robert N. Bellah's Theory of America's Eschatological Hope, by John T. Watts, 22:5-22
- Robinson v. DiCenso*, 13:564-74
- Roger Williams as an Enduring Symbol for Baptists, by LeRoy Moore, 7:181-89
- Role of Religion in Public Education, The, by James E. Wood, Jr., 10:183-89
- Roman Catholic Church and the Political Struggle for Human Rights in Latin America, 1968-1980, The, by Carolyn Cook Dipboye, 24:497-524
- Roman Catholic Church and the Principle of Self-Determination, The: A Case Study in Mozambique, by Luis Benjamin Serapião, 23:323-35
- Roman Catholic Clericalism, by W. Stanley Rycroft, 3:172-82
- Roman Catholic President in the American Schema, A, by Richard C. C. Kim,

- 4:33-40
- Roman Catholic Theories of "Indirect Power," by Thomas T. Love, 9:71-86
- Roman Catholicism and Religious Liberty, by A. F. Carrillo de Albornoz, 6:190-201
- Roman Catholicism and the State, by James E. Wood, Jr., 7:5-17
- Roman Question in American Politics, The: 1885, by Joseph T. O'Grady, 10:365-77
- Royal Role in the Conversion of England, The, by William A. Chaney, 9:317-31
- Russian Ecclesiastical Censorship during the Reign of Tsar Nicholas I, by David W. Edwards, 19:83-93
- Russian Orthodox Church and the Soviet State, 1946-1956, The: A Decade of the New Orthodoxy, by Edward M. Bennett, 7:425-39
- St. Martin Evangelical Lutheran Church v. South Dakota*, 24:205-16
- Schempp-Murray Decision on School Prayers and Bible Reading, The, by Leo Pfeffer, 5:165-75
- "Scientific Creationism" and the Public Schools, by James E. Wood, Jr., 24:231-43
- Search for Utopia: The Exodus of Russian Mennonites to Canada, 1917-1927, by Harold J. Schultz, 11:487-512
- Secular State, The, by James E. Wood, Jr., 7:169-80
- Selected and Annotated Bibliography on Jewish-Christian Relations, A, by James E. Wood, Jr., 13:317-40
- Selected Bibliography on Religion and Public Education, A, by Ronald B. Flowers, 14:475-505
- Selective Conscientious Objector, The: A Vietnam Legacy, by Walter S. Griggs, Jr., 21:91-107
- Separation and Interaction of Church and State, by National Council of Churches, 6:147-53
- Separation of Church and State: By One Wall or Two? by Harold D. Hammett, 7:190-206
- Separation of Church and State in Mormon Theory and Practice, The, by J. D. Williams, 9:238-62
- Separation of Church and State: Myth and Reality, by Walter W. Benjamin, 11:93-109
- Setback to Tomás Garrido Canabal's Desire to Eliminate the Church in Mexico, A, by Alan M. Kirshner, 13:479-92
- 1780 Massachusetts Constitution, The: Religious Establishment or Civil Religion? by Charles H. Libby, 20:533-49
- Shinto and the Social Order, by Robert S. Ellwood, 14:43-58
- Sidney E. Mead and the Problem of "Civil Religion," by Daniel F. Rice, 22:53-74
- Silence of Pope Pius XII, The, by Ethel Mary Tinnemann, 21:265-85
- Sir Edward Hyde and the Idea of Liberty to Tender Consciences, 1641-1656, by Paul H. Hardacre, 13:23-42
- Social Gospellers and Soviets, 1921-1926, by Mathew John Ferrero, 19:53-73
- Soka Gakkai in Japanese Politics, The, by James Allen Dator, 9:211-37
- Solzhenitsyn: Literary Prophet for the Human Conscience, by James Leo Garrett, Jr., 16:5-9
- Some Thoughts About Civil Religion, by Alfred Balitzer, 16:31-50
- Soviet Destruction of the Greek Catholic Church, The, by Denis Dirscherl, 12:421-39
- Spanish Religious Policy in West Florida: Enlightened or Expedient? by Jack D. L. Holmes, 15:259-69
- Spiritual Well-Being and the Quality of Life Movement: A New Arena for Church-State Debate? by David O. Moberg, 20:427-49
- State Aid to Nonpublic Schools: A Legal-Historical Overview, by Joanne Golding, 19:231-40
- State and Federal Aid to Parochial Schools, by Robert F. Drinan, 7:67-77
- State and Religion in the Federal Republic of Germany, by Klaus Obermayer, 17:97-111
- State and Religion: Religious Conflict Among Jews in Israel, by Ephraim Tabory, 23:275-83
- State Appointment of Bishops, by Richard F. Costigan, 8:82-96
- State Regulations of the Participation of Pupils of Private Schools in Title I of the Federal Aid to Education Act of 1965, by Dean M. Kelley, 8:415-29
- Statement of 165 Catholic Laymen on Religious Liberty, The, 2:161-62
- Statistical Indicators of the Impact of National Revolution on the Catholic Church in Mexico, 1910-1967, by James W. Wilkie, 12:89-106
- Status of Religions in Relation to the State, The, by Arcot Krishnaswami, 2:44-60
- Status of the First Amendment's Religion Clauses, The: Some Reflections on Lines and Limits, by Henry J. Abraham, 22:215-31
- Stone v. Graham*, 23:185-89
- Struggle to Define "Religious Liberty" in Maryland, 1776-85, The, by John Corbin Rainbolt, 17:443-58
- Studies in the Interrelationships Between America and the Holy Land: A Fruitful Field for Interdisciplinary and Interfaith Cooperation, by Robert T. Handy, 13:283-301
- Summary and Analysis of the Maryland Court of Appeals' Decision on State Aid to Church Colleges: *Horace Mann League v. Board of Public Works of Maryland*, by Joseph B. Robison, 8:401-14
- Supreme Court and Religious Liberty in the Public Schools, The, by Ellis M. West,

- 25:87-112
 Swiss School Prayer Case, A, by Henry Del-
 finer, 10:37-49
 T. S. Eliot on Society, Church, and State, by
 David M. Vess, 3:183-93
 Teaching About Religion in the Public
 Schools: New Ventures in Public Educa-
 tion, by Edwin Scott Gaustad, 11:265-76
 Teaching of Religion in Higher Education,
 The: The Perspective of the State Uni-
 versity, by Ronald B. Flowers, 10:219-31
 Test of Religious Liberty, A: The Ministry
 Land Case in Narragansett, 1668-1752,
 by Charles E. Clark, 11:295-319
 Texas Consultation on Religion and Public
 Education in Retrospect, The, by Niels
 C. Nielsen, Jr., 14:391-95
 Theological and Historical Foundations of
 Religious Liberty, by James E. Wood,
 Jr., 15:241-58
 Theological Basis for Religious Freedom,
 The, by Winthrop S. Hudson, 3:130-36
 Theological Basis for Religious Liberty,
 The: A Christian Perspective, by Thor-
 wald Lorenzen, 21:415-30
 Theological Conception of the State, A, by J.
 Deotis Roberts, 4:66-75
 Theological Declaration on Freedom and
 Dignity for Greek People from Greek
 Orthodox Theologians, 16:173-75
 Theology of Power, A, by James E. Wood,
 Jr., 14:107-24
 This Most Favored Nation: Reflections on
 the Vocation of America, by Winthrop S.
 Hudson, 19:217-30
 Thomas Prince and New England History,
 by Elliott West, 16:435-551
 Thoughts on Amnesty: A Parabolic Applica-
 tion, by Brooks Hays, 16:403-6
 Three German Marxists Look at Christian-
 ity: 1900-1930, by James Bentley,
 22:505-17
 Thwarted Opportunity for Judicial Activism
 in Church-State Relations, The: Separation
 and Accommodation in Precarious
 Balance, by Walfred H. Peterson, 22:437-
 58
Times and the Roman Catholics, *The*: 1857,
 by Timothy J. O'Keefe, 18:253-72
 Tolerance and Truth in Religion, by James
 E. Wood, Jr., 24:5-11
 Toward a Church-State Principle for Health
 and Welfare, by Bernard J. Coughlin,
 11:33-46
 Toward an Authentic Jewish-Christian Relat-
 ionship, by A. Roy Eckardt, 13:271-82
 Towards Justice and Peace in International
 Affairs, by World Council of Churches,
 11:253-64
 Tsarist Russia and the Russification of the
 Buriats, by Jesse V. Clardy, 10:73-82
 Tuition Tax Credits for Nonpublic Schools?,
 by James E. Wood, Jr., 23:5-14
 Two Bonhoeffers, The: Love's Dilemma, by
 Richard C. C. Kim, 17:185-89
 Two Laws in England, The: The Later
 Middle Ages, by W. R. Jones, 11:111-31
 Two Masters, God and Monarch: The Polit-
 ical Philosophy of Hugh Latimer, by
 James B. Lane, 15:33-47
 U.S. Supreme Court and the Free Exercise
 Clause, The: Are Standards of Adjudica-
 tion Possible? by Martin S. Sheffer,
 23:533-49
 Unitary Theory of Church-State Relations,
 The, by Donald Wolfe, 4:47-65
 United Nations Proposed Code on Religious
 Liberty, The, 2:61-64
 United States as a Pluralistic Society, The,
 by James E. Wood, Jr., 8:333-43
 Unnatural Selection: Creationism and Evo-
 lutionism, by Charles S. Blinderman,
 24:73-86
 Unsystematic Theology of the United States
 Supreme Court, The, by William G.
 Proctor, Jr., 9:17-35
 Uprooting Antisemitism: A Call to Chris-
 tians, by Franklin H. Littell, 17:15-24
 Use of Counter-Oaths in the Archdiocese of
 Guadalajara, Mexico, 1876-1911, The,
 by José Roberto Juárez, 12:79-87
 Well-Bounded Toleration, A: Church and
 State in the Plymouth Colony, by J. M.
 Bumsted, 10:265-79
 What Happened to the Catholic School Cri-
 sis? by Thomas R. Swartz and Frank J.
 Bonello, 19:241-60
 What Hath God Wrought to Caesar: The
 Church as a Self-Interest Group, by Leo
 Pfeffer, 13:97-112
Whisner Decision, The: A Case Study in
 State Regulation of Christian Day
 Schools, by James C. Carper, 24:281-302
 Who Is a Jew? The Dilemma of Israel, by
 Dwight L. Baker, 12:189-92
Widmar v. Vincent, 24:433-42
 William Howard Taft and the Separation of
 Church and State in the Philippines, by
 Frank T. Reuter, 24:105-17
 World Council of Churches on Religious
 Liberty, The, 5:243-45
 Year of the Debré Law, The, by Robert M.
 Healey, 12:213-35
 Zionist Ultranationalism and Its Attitude
 Toward Religion, by Charles S. Liebman
 and Eliezer Don-Yehiya, 23:259-73

ARTICLES BY SUBJECT

- Abington School District v. Schempp* and *Murray v. Curlett*, 5:280-90
- Abortion, and public funding: *Harris v. McRae*, 22:575-95
- African colonization and missions, American Reformed tradition in (Hood, Fred J.), 19:539-55
- America and the Holy Land, studies in the interrelationships between: a fruitful field for interdisciplinary and interfaith cooperation (Handy, Robert T.), 13:283-302
- America, colonial, quest for freedom within the church in (Hudson, Winthrop S.), 3:6-15
- America, reflections on the vocation of: this most favored nation (Hudson, Winthrop S.), 19:217-30
- American Catholics, and the second Spanish Republic, 1911-1936 (Valaik, J. David), 10:13-28
- America Catholics, anti-Semitism, and the Spanish Civil War: in the days before ecumenism (Valaik, J. David), 13:465-78
- American constitutional history, deity in (Pfeffer, Leo), 23:215-40
- American ecumenism: Chicago's World's Parliament of Religions of 1893 (Feldman, Egal), 9:180-99
- American foreign relations, study in: the "invisible" missionary (Grabill, Joseph L.), 14:93-106
- American freedom, and the Christian faith (Shepard, John W., Jr.), 3:16-32
- American freedom, European background of (Shepard, John W., Jr.), 1:4-18
- American Indians, no freedom of religion for (Wetheridge, David E.), 18:5-20
- American influence, on Russian religion: the case of the Pentecostals (Fletcher, William C.), 20:215-32
- American missionaries, Protestant, and the Díaz regime in Mexico; 1876-1911 (Schmitt, Karl M.), 25:253-78
- American missionary efforts, to influence government Indian policy (Beaver, R. Pierce), 5:77-94
- American missionary influence, on the union of church and state in Hawaii during the regency of Kaahumanu (Young, Chester R.), 9:165-79
- American pluralism, congregationalist origins of (Baskin, Darryl), 11:277-94
- American policies: 1885, Roman question in (O'Grady, Joseph T.), 10:365-78
- American press, and the encyclical *Longinqua Oceani* (Thomas, Samuel L.), 22:475-85
- American Protestants, north, and the Mexican inquisition, 1765-1820 (Greenleaf, Richard E.), 8:186-99
- American reaction, religious and religiose, to Mexico's church-state conflict, 1926-1927: background to the Morrow Mission (Davis, Mollie C.), 13:79-96
- American Reformed tradition, in African colonization and missions (Hood, Fred J.), 19:539-55
- American revolution, John Wesley and (Holland, L. M.), 5:199-213
- American way, infallibility, and Catholic apologetics (Sewrey, Charles L.), 15:293-302
- Americanism, religion and (Miller, William Lee), 5:15-26
- Amish (Lehman, Thomas L.), 16:287-300
- Amnesty debate, first American: religion and politics in Massachusetts, 1783-1784 (Church, F. Forrester), 21:39-54
- Amnesty, thoughts on: a parabolic application (Hays, Brooks), 16:403-6
- Anglican church, in England in the late nineteenth century, disestablishment of: reasons for failure (Richards, Noel J.), 12:193-212
- Anglican family court, in Israel and the West Bank (Culbertson, Philip L.), 23:285-308
- Anglo-America, nineteenth century, living with establishment and disestablishment in (Marty, Martin E.), 18:61-78
- Anti-clerical conflict, in twentieth century Mexico, Adalberto Tejeda and the third phase of (Williman, John B.), 15:437-54
- Anti-clericalism, French, in the nineteenth century, episode of: palladism and the papacy (Jones, W. R.), 12:453-74
- Anticlericalism, Protestantism, and the English Reformation (MacDonald, William W.), 15:21-32
- Anticlericalist: Jesús González Ortega (Cadenhead, Ivie E., Jr.), 12:107-20
- Anti-Mormon (Brudnoy, David), 14:261-78
- Antinomian controversy, another look at: church and state in seventeenth-century Massachusetts (Cohen, Ronald D.), 12:475-94
- Anti-Semitism, Adolf Steecker's rationale for (Fout, John C.), 17:47-62
- Anti-Semitism, American Catholics, and the Spanish Civil War: in the days before ecumenism (Valaik, J. David), 13:465-78
- Antisemitism, Christian, nemesis of (Eckardt, A. Roy), 13:227-44
- Antisemitism, uprooting: a call to Christians (Littell, Franklin H.), 17:15-24
- Antonelli, Cardinal, the papal states, and the counter-Risorgimento (Coppa, Frank J.), 16:453-72
- Apportionment of state legislatures (Saunders, Albert C.), 8:64-81
- Arab world, 1800-1968, ideal social order in (al Faruqi, Isma'il R.), 11:239-52
- Arizona v. Mary Attakai* (Simmons, Ben-

- jamin F.), 11:88
- Asia, religion, revolution, and nationalism in (Wood, James E., Jr.), 14:5-18
- Augustine, critique of human justice (Caldwell, Gaylon L.), 2:7-25
- Augustine, religious toleration in (Rohr, John A.), 9:51-70
- Ballou, Adin, and the perfectionist's dilemma (Rollins, Richard M.), 17:459-76
- Balmes' ideas, on religious toleration (Steinell, James H.), 13:69-78
- Baltimore, Lord, parliament, and Cromwell: a problem of church and state in the seventeenth-century England (Vardaman, James W.), 4:31-46
- Baptist dissent, 1651, case study of: church and state in Massachusetts Bay (Buckley, Thomas E.), 23:309-22
- Baptist Joint Committee, on public affairs, an examination of: representation and a religious pressure group (Peterson, Wal-fred H.), 15:271-92
- Baptist view: church and state re-examined (Gaustad, Edwin S.), 4:76-82
- Baptist World Alliance, study document and manifesto on religious liberty, 2:156-60
- Baptists, as separationists, theological and legal arguments of: federal aid to church-related colleges (MacLeod, Edward), 10:405-20
- Baptists, Roger Williams as an enduring symbol for (Moore, LeRoy), 7:181-89
- Barmen (1934), to Stuttgart (1945), from: the path of the confessing church in Germany (Littell, Franklin H.), 3:41-52
- Basques of France, 1870-1914, case of: ethnic identity and the crisis of separation of church and state (Jacob, James E.), 24:303-20
- Becker Amendment (Pfeffer, Leo), 6:344-49
- Becker Amendment: constitutional Trojan horse (Fisher, Joseph A.), 11:427-56
- Becker Amendment, statement of 223 constitutional lawyers in opposition to, 6:350-51
- Bellah, Robert N., theory of America's eschatological hope (Watts, John T.), 22:5-22
- Bennett Law, of 1890: focus of conflict between church and state in education (Hunt, Thomas C.), 23:69-93
- Benson, Ezra Taft, case study of Henry A. Wallace and: religion and reform (Schaps-meier, Edward L., and Schapsmeier, Frederick H.), 21:525-36
- Bible reading, *Schempp-Murray* decision on school prayers and (Pfeffer, Leo), 5:165-75
- Bill of Rights (Pfeffer, Leo), 6:344-49
- Bill of Rights (statement by 223 constitutional lawyers), 6:350-51
- Birth control, encyclical on (Wood, James E., Jr.), 11:5-8
- Birth encyclical letter, of Pope Paul VI, on the regulation of: *Humanae Vitae*, 11:16-32
- Bismarckian constitution, critic of: Ludwig Windthorst and the relationship between church and state in Imperial Germany (Ross, Ronald J.), 21:483-506
- Bob Jones University v. United States*, 25:605-28
- Bonhoeffers, two: love's dilemma (Kim, Richard C. C.), 17:185-90
- Brazil, Protestants and Catholics in: churches and rapid social change (Wiarda, Iêda Siqueira, and Wiarda, Howard J.), 12:13-40
- Brazil, Vargas's, church and state in: the politics of cooperation (Williams, Margaret Todaro), 18:443-62
- Britain, nineteenth-century, Wesleyan Methodism: religion and political reform (Engeman, Thomas S.), 24:321-36
- British Christian missionaries, in France, 1917-1919, Chinese labor and (Griffin, Nicholas J.), 20:287-304
- British government, and the Mormon question, 1910-1922 (Thorp, Malcolm R.), 21:305-24
- British government, on his Irish church, a Catholic's secret counsel to: April 1918 (Hachey, Thomas E.), 15:97-110
- Buddhist concepts as political guide: compassionate politics (Ichikawa, Akira), 21:247-64
- Buddhist nationalism, militant: the case of Burma (Lewy, Guenter), 14:19-42
- Burger Court, church and state and: recent developments affecting parochial schools (Boles, Donald E.), 18:21-38
- Buriats, Tsarist Russia and the Russification of (Clardy, Jesse V.), 10:73-82
- Burma, case of: militant Buddhist nationalism (Lewy, Guenter), 14:19-42
- Burton, Henry: the making of a Puritan revolutionary (Hughes, Richard T.), 16:421-34
- Bushnell, Horace, versus Thomas Jefferson: the idea that caused a war (Barnes, Howard A.), 16:73-84
- Cadman case, account of: congregationalism on trial, 1949-1950 (Harvey, Charles E.), 12:255-72
- Caesar, rendering to Caesar what belongs to: Christian engagement with the world (Stagg, Frank), 18:95-113
- Calcutta bishopric, parliament, the East India Company, and (Schneider, Fred D.), 16:51-72
- Calvert, Sir George, conversion to Roman Catholicism, the face of a Protestant and the heart of a papist: a reexamination of (Krugler, John D.), 20:507-32
- Calvinism, political (VanderMolen, Ronald), 11:457-64
- Canabal, Tomá's Garrido, desire to eliminate the church in Mexico, setback to (Kirshner, Alan M.), 13:479-92
- Capital punishment, time for a stand (Kim,

- Richard C. C.), 7:226-37
- Cardinal, congressmen, and the first lady (Lachman, Seymour P.), 7:35-66
- Catholic bishops of Colombia, toward social development, 1930-1970, orientations of (Schwan, Hubert, and Ugalde, Antonio), 16:473-92
- Catholic Church, and the Polish state (Wynot, Edward D., Jr.), 15:223-40
- Catholic Church, *De Libertate Religiosa* (Vatican II), 8:16-28
- Catholic Church, *De Libertate Religiosa*: an interpretative analysis (Love, Thomas T.), 8:30-48
- Catholic Church, encyclical on birth control: *Humanae Vitae* (Wood, James E., Jr.), 11:5-8
- Catholic Church, German Social Democracy and: politics of accommodation (Dowell, Jack D.), 7:78-90
- Catholic Church, human rights and duties in natural law: *pacem in terris* (Pope John XXIII), 7:91-104
- Catholic Church, human rights in Latin America, 1968-1980, Roman Catholic Church and the political struggle (Dipboye, Carolyn Cook), 24:497-524
- Catholic Church, *Humanae Vitae* (Pope Paul VI), 11:16-32
- Catholic Church in Mexico, 1910-1976, statistical indicators of the impact of national revolution on (Wilkie, James W.), 12:89-106
- Catholic Church, pre-World War II relations between Stalin and (Dunn, Dennis J.), 15:193-204
- Catholic clergy in Guatemala, political participation of native and foreign (Tortolani, Paul), 15:407-18
- Catholic opposition to Hitler: the perils of ambiguity (Zahn, Gordon C.), 13:413-26
- Catholic school crisis, what happened to (Swartz, Thomas R., and Bonello, Frank J.), 19:241-60
- Catholic view: American church-state relations (Weber, Francis J.), 7:30-34
- Catholic youth, Benito Mussolini, and the origins of the Lateran Treaties (O'Brien, Albert C.), 23:117-30
- Catholicism, and the Supreme Court reorganization proposal of 1937 (Kenneally, James J.), 25:469-90
- Charitable solicitation: *Heffron v. International Society for Krishna Consciousness, Inc.*, 23:385-99
- Chicago's World's Parliament of Religions of 1893: American ecumenism (Felman, Egal), 9:180-99
- Chile, church and state and political development in (Pike, Fredrick B.), 10:99-113
- Christ, in congress (Finlator, W. W.), 4:205-10
- Christian Century*, and *America*, a comparison of: the presidential election campaigns of 1928 and 1960 (Hattery, John W.), 9:36-50
- Christian disengagement, from the world; rendering to God what belongs to God (Stagg, Frank), 18:217-32
- Christian encounter, with world religions (Braden, Charles S.), 7:388-402
- Christian engagement, with the world: rendering to Caesar what belongs to Caesar (Stagg, Frank), 18:95-113
- Christian ethic, church, state and (Maston, T. B.), 2:26-36
- Christian Social Union, Christian intellectual and social reform: Charles Gore and the founding of (Tudesco, James P.), 18:273-88
- Christian state (Wood, James E., Jr.), 6:277-87
- Christian-Marxist dialogue, in postwar Yugoslavia (Shepherd, Allen L.), 22:315-24
- Christianity and other religions, in a changing world situation (Benz, Ernst), 11:205-21
- Christianity and politics, in Northern Rhodesia (Piper, John F., Jr.), 10:83-98
- Church and emigration, in late Victorian England (Malchow, Howard L.), 24:119-38
- Church and society, in modern history: beyond church and state (Johnson, Dale A.), 19:497-516
- Church and state, and political development in Chile (Pike, Fredrick B.), 10:99-113
- Church and state, and the Burger Court: recent developments affecting parochial schools (Boles, Donald E.), 18:21-38
- Church and state, and the engagement in Scotland, 1648 (Hamilton, Charles L.), 11:465-72
- Church and state, beyond separation of (Kelley, Dean M.), 5:181-98
- Church, and state, education: Timothy Cutler and the Yale apostasy of 1722 (Daggy, Robert E.), 13:43-68
- Church and state, Hegel on the relationship of (Mueller, Gustav E.), 5:95-104
- Church and state, in colonial Peru: the bishop of Cuzco and the Túpac Amaru rebellion of 1780 (Campbell, Leon G.), 22:251-70
- Church and state, in education, focus of conflict between: the Bennett law of 1890 (Hunt, Thomas C.), 23:69-93
- Church and state, in education, principles and policies which should govern working relations of (Kelley, Dean M.), 16:101-20
- Church and state, in England (Wood, James E., Jr.), 9:305-16
- Church and state, in Hawaii during the regency of Kaahumanu, American missionary influence on the union of (Young, Chester R.), 9:165-79
- Church and state, in Latin America (Wood, James E., Jr.), 8:173-85
- Church and state, in Massachusetts Bay: a

- case study of Baptist dissent, 1651 (Buckley, Thomas E.), 23:309-22
- Church and state, in Mexican higher education, 1821-1861 (Lee, James H.), 20:57-72
- Church and state, in Mormon theory and practice, separation of (Williams, J. D.), 9:238-62
- Church and state, in a Plymouth colony: a well-bounded toleration (Bumsted, J. M.), 10:265-79
- Church and state, in Portugal: crises of cross and sword (Bruneau, Thomas C.), 18:463-90
- Church and state, in seventeenth-century Massachusetts: another look at the Antinomian controversy (Cohen, Ronald D.), 12:475-94
- Church and state, in the Gold Coast in the Vasco da Gama era, 1492-1947 (Pobee, John Samuel), 17:217-38
- Church and state, in the United States: a summary of the legal issues (Mitchell, Stephen R.), 6:15-35
- Church and state, in the United States and the Soviet Union: a comparative study (Geren, Paul), 3:53-70
- Church and state, in Vargas's Brazil: the politics of cooperation (Williams, Margaret Todaro), 18:443-62
- Church and state, Marsilius of Padua on (Wellborn, Charles), 4:191-204
- Church and state, momentous year in: 1963 (Pfeffer, Leo), 6:36-43
- Church and state, Proudhon and Kropotkin on (Reichert, William O.), 9:87-100
- Church and state, re-examined: a Baptist view (Gaustad, Edwin S.), 4:76-82
- Church and state relations, in early Caroline England (Snapp, Harry F.), 9:332-48
- Church and state relations, in early eighteenth-century England (Snapp, Harry F.), 15:83-96
- Church and state, separation and interaction of (National Council of Churches), 6:147-53
- Church, as a self-interest group: what hath God wrought to Caesar (Pfeffer, Leo), 13:97-112
- Church of England, and the Rye House Plot of 1683 (Harvey, Richard), 12:441-52
- Church of England, congregation, magistrate, and king: a Puritan pattern for (Jones, Charles E.), 6:288-95
- Church of Scotland, and the struggle for a Scottish Assembly (Proctor, J. H.), 25:523-43
- Church of Scotland, parochial extension scheme and the Scottish disruption (Chambers, Don), 16:263-86
- Church schools, on public education, effect of state aid to (Butler, William J.), 6:74-84
- Church schools, and public funds (Wood, James E., Jr.), 13:5-22
- Church, state, and the Christian ethic (Maston, T. B.), 2:26-36
- Church, state, and the Cold War, 1945-1952 (Gustafson, Merlin), 8:49-63
- Church, state, and the Indians: Indian missions in the new nation (Beaver, R. Pierce), 4:11-30
- Church, state, and missions (Wood, James E., Jr.), 7:317-29
- Church, state, and religious freedom in *Review and Expositor*, articles on, 21:397-99
- Church, state, and religious freedom in Yugoslavia: an ideological and constitutional study (Horak, Josip), 19:279-300
- Church, state, and religious liberty in Spain (Hughey, J. D.), 23:485-96
- Church, state, and society, John Paul II's concepts of (Williams, George Huntston), 24:463-96
- Church, state, and ultramontaniam in mid-Victorian England: the case of William George Ward (Hoppen, K. Theodore), 18:289-310
- Church support, for higher education: issues of survival and purpose (Hester, Richard L.), 20:451-68
- Church versus state: family planning in Colombia, 1966-1972 (Brzezinski, Steven), 18:491-502
- Church versus state, in South Africa: the Christian Institute and the resurgence of African nationalism (Walshe, Peter), 19:457-79
- Churches, and President Grant's peace policy (Beaver, R. Pierce), 4:174-90
- Churches, and tax exemption (Wood, James E., Jr.), 11:197-204
- Churches, and the public schools (National Council of Churches), 5:176-80
- Churches of the Celtic fringe, medieval state-building and (Jones, W. R.), 16:407-20
- Church-related colleges, federal aid to: theological and legal arguments of Baptists as separationists (MacLeod, Edward), 10:405-20
- Church-related school, research and service programs and public funds in (Kratz, C. Eugene), 7:207-13
- Church-related schools, constitutional status of public funds for (Jones, Harry W.), 6:61-73
- Church-related schools, in federal aid to education, constitutionality of the inclusion of: the Roman Catholic viewpoint (Legal Department of the National Catholic Welfare Conference), 4:159-65
- Church-state conflict, American, in the food-for-peace program: politics of altruism (Sullivan, Robert R.), 11:47-62
- Church-state conflict: public policy dilemmas of the school administrator (Boles, Donald E.), 14:297-318
- Church-state involvement, in educational

- development in Nigeria, 1842-1948 (Amadi, Lawrence E.), 19:481-96
- Church-state question, 1876-1911, the Mexican positivists, and (Schmitt, Karl M.), 8:200-213
- Church-state reform, Prussian and Anglican, in the nineteenth century, comparative study of (Jensen, Gwendolyn E.), 23:445-64
- Church-state relations, A.D. 313-337 (Barnard, Leslie W.), 24:337-56
- Church-state relations, American: a Catholic view (Weber, Francis J.), 7:30-34
- Church-state relations, and civil liberties: a collegiate interpretation (Sigall, Michael W., and Ottensoser, Milton D.), 16:493-508
- Church-state relations, and religious liberty, the Orthodox churches on (Romanides, John S.), 6:178-89
- Church-state relations, and the Mexican Constitutional Congress, 1916-1917 (Roman, Richard), 20:73-80
- Church-state relations, crisis in: institutional support in a welfare state (Eighmy, John Lee), 4:166-73
- Church-state relations, in Poland, new turn in (Bird, Thomas E., and Maneli, Mieczyslaw), 24:29-52
- Church-state relations, in the modern world (Wood, James E., Jr.), 6:121-31
- Church-state relations, Mexican, 1933-1940 (Brown, Lyle C.), 6:202-22
- Church-state relations, POAU position on (Lowell, C. Stanley, and Southgate, Herbert S.), 5:41-60
- Church-state relations, thwarted opportunity for judicial activism in: separation and accommodation in precarious balance (Peterson, Walfred H.), 22:437-58
- Church-state relations, unitary theory of (Wolf, Donald), 4:47-65
- Church-state relationships, problem of nationalism (Wood, James E., Jr.), 10:249-64
- Church-state separation, necessarily mean the privatization of religion (Garrett, James Leo, Jr.), 18:209-16
- Civil disobedience (Wood, James E., Jr.), 12:373-84
- Civil liberties, church-state relations and: a collegiate interpretation (Sigall, Michael W., and Ottensoser, Milton D.), 16:493-508
- Civil religion, American, historian's response to the concept of (Bowden, Henry Warner), 17:495-506
- Civil religion, and teaching about religion, education: blurring the line of separation (Gleason, Philip), 19:517-38
- "Civil religion": clarifying the semantic problem (Garrett, James Leo, Jr.), 16:187-96
- Civil religion discussion, issues in: realism, norm, story, and character (Mount, C. Eric, Jr.), 22:41-52
- Civil religion, in contemporary Iran (Braswell, George W., Jr.), 21:223-46
- Civil religion, in historical perspective: the reality that underlies the concept (Linder, Robert D.), 17:399-422
- Civil religion, President Jimmy Carter, evangelicalism, church-state relations, and (Flowers, Ronald B.), 25:113-32
- Civil religion, proposed neutral definition of (West, Ellis M.), 22:23-40
- "Civil religion," Sidney E. Mead and the problem of (Rice, Daniel F.), 22:53-74
- Civil religion, some thoughts about (Balitzer, Alfred), 16:31-50
- Civil religion, the theology of the republic, and the free church tradition (Hughes, Richard T.), 22:75-88
- Civil theology, for the South: the case of Benjamin M. Palmer (Hughes, Richard T.), 25:447-68
- Clavijero, Francisco Javier, S.J. (Worthen, Edward H.), 15:455-63
- Clerical politics, in eighteenth century Peru: the trial of José de Antequera (Saeger, James S.), 17:81-96
- Clerical reflections, on the death of George Washington: president as republican prophet and king (Smylie, James H.), 18:233-52
- Clericalism, Roman Catholic (Rycroft, W. Stanley), 3:172-82
- Cold War, 1945-1952, church, state, and (Gustafson, Merlin), 8:49-63
- Collaboration, between martyrdom and: a book review article (Pope, Earl A.), 20:257-72
- Colombia, case of Camilo Torres Restrepo (Theisen, Gerald), 16:301-16
- Colombia, 1966-1972, church versus state: family planning in (Brzezinski, Steven), 18:491-502
- Colombia, toward social development, 1930-1970, orientations of the bishops of (Schwan, Hubert, and Ugalde, Antonio), 16:473-92
- Colombian liberalism, and the Roman Catholic Church, 1863-1886 (Delpar, Helen), 22:271-95
- Colombia's *La Violencia*, religious aspects of: explanations and implications (Dailey, Suzanne), 15:381-406
- Colonial Virginia, as First Amendment matrix: Henry, Madison, and the Establishment Clause (Singleton, Marvin K.), 8:344-64
- Colonialism, and missions: progressive separation (Latourette, Kenneth Scott), 7:330-49
- Colonialism, missionaries and: the case of the New Hebrides in the twentieth century (Forman, Charles W.), 14:75-92
- Committee for Public Education and Religious Liberty v. Nyquist*, 16:373-88
- Committee for Public Education and Religious Liberty v. Regan*, 22:379-96

- Common law, religious liberty, and the Supreme Court (Dillon, Michael R.), 14:211-22
- Communism, religious liberty under (Anderson, Paul B.), 6:169-77
- Confessing church, and the Second World War (Wall, Donald D.), 23:15-34
- Confessing church, in Germany, the path of: from Barmen (1934) to Stuttgart (1945) (Littell, Franklin Hamlin), 3:41-52
- Confessing church, in Germany under Hitler, nature and structure of (Helmreich, Ernst C.), 12:405-20
- Congregationalism, on trial, 1949-1950: an account of the Cadman case (Harvey, Charles E.), 12:255-72
- Congregationalist origins, of American pluralism (Baskin, Darryl), 11:277-94
- Congress, Christ in (Finlator, W. W.), 4:205-10
- Congressmen, cardinal, and the first lady (Lachman, Seymour P.), 7:35-66
- Conscience, and compromise in democracy: a Christian evaluation of some views of political compromise (Mount, C. Eric, Jr.), 10:233-48
- Conscience, liberty of (Wood, James E., Jr.), 5:157-64
- Conscientious dissent, privileging: another look at *Sherbert v. Verner* (Killilea, Alfred G.), 16:197-216
- Conscientious objection, and the state (Wood, James E., Jr.), 11:373-82
- Conscientious objectors, in Prussia, Frederick William III, the Quakers, and the problem of (Baack, Lawrence J.), 20:305-14
- Constitution, Supreme Court, and religious liberty (Kim, Richard C. C.), 6:333-43
- Constitutional federalism, religion, rights, and the court (Mead, Sidney E.), 14:191-210
- Constitutional history, American, deity in (Pfeffer, Leo), 23:215-40
- Corporatist theory, and ideology: a Latin American development paradigm (Wiarda, Howard J.), 20:29-56
- Costa Rica, Protestant-Catholic relations in (Millet, Richard L.), 12:41-58
- Coughlin, Father, and Mussolini: impossible allies (Cannistraro, Philip V., and Kovaleff, Theodore P.), 13:427-44
- Counter-*Risorgimento*, Cardinal Antonelli, the papal states, and (Coppa, Frank J.), 16:453-72
- Creationism, and evolutionism: unnatural selection (Blinderman, Charles S.), 24:73-86
- Cristero religious war, against the Mexican revolution, the meaning of (Wilkie, James W.), 8:214-33
- Cromwell, Lord Baltimore, parliament, and: a problem of church and state in seventeenth-century England (Vardaman, James W.), 4:31-46
- Cults, new religions, and the First Amendment (Wood, James E., Jr.), 24:455-62
- Cutler, Timothy, and the Yale apostasy of 1722: education, church, and state (Daggy, Robert E.), 13:43-68
- Dawson, J. M., church-state research center, dedication of (Wood, James E., Jr.), 10:189-92
- Dawson, Joseph Martin (1879-1973), legacy of (Wood, James E., Jr.), 15:363-66
- De Antequera, José, trial of: clerical politics in eighteenth century Peru (Saeger, James S.), 17:81-96
- Debré law, year of (Healey, Robert M.), 12:213-36
- Declaration of Breda, 1657-1660, genesis of (Hardacre, Paul H.), 15:65-82
- De Francia, José Gaspar, in Paraguay: dictatorship and the church (Williams, John Hoyt), 15:419-36
- Deity, in American constitutional history (Pfeffer, Leo), 23:215-40
- Deprogramming, new religions and the First Amendment (Wood, James E., Jr.), 24: 455-62
- De Tocqueville, Alexis, religion in America: "the dogma of the sovereignty of the people" (Leon, D. H.), 14:279-96
- Dialogue, reflections on (Dickinson, Richard D. N.), 4:83-91
- Dictatorship, and the church: Doctor Francia in Paraguay (Williams, John Hoyt), 15:419-36
- Disestablishment, of the Anglican Church in England in the late nineteenth century: reasons for failure (Richards, Noel J.), 12:193-212
- Disestablishmentarianism, at flood tide, 1877 (Vogeler, Albert R.), 22:295-306
- Disobedience, civil (Wood, James E., Jr.), 12:373-84
- Dissent and disorder: the radical impulse and early government in the founding of Rhode Island (Daniels, Bruce C.), 24:357-78
- Dominican Republic, changing political orientation of the church in (Wiarda, Howard J.), 7:238-54
- Drinan, Robert F., S.J., and his 1970 campaign: a Jesuit runs for Congress (Lapomarda, Vincent A.), 15:205-22
- Duché, Jacob, to Provoost, from: the birth of inaugural prayer (Medhurst, Martin J.), 24:573-88
- Dulles, John Foster, and the Protestant World Order Movement on the eve of World War II (Keim, Albert N.), 21:73-90
- East India Company, and the Calcutta bishopric, parliament (Schneider, Fred D.), 16:51-72
- Ecuador, 1866-1873, problems of Protestantism in (Gold, Robert L.), 12:59-78
- Ecumenical movements, German Protestants and: the war-guilt imbroglio, 1919-

- 1926 (Borg, Daniel R.), 10:51-72
- Edgerton Bible case: Humphrey Desmond's political education of Wisconsin Catholics (Geiger, John O.), 20:13-28
- Education act of 1965, state regulations of the participation of pupils of private schools in Title I of the federal aid to (Kelley, Dean M.), 8:415-29
- Education, civil religion, and teaching about religion, blurring the line of separation (Gleason, Philip), 19:517-38
- Education, moral, public schools and (Kilgore, W. J.), 2:37-43
- Education, principles and politics which should govern working relations of church and state in (Kelly, Dean M.), 16:101-20
- Eliot, T. S., on society, church, and state (Vess, David M.), 3:183-93
- Ellul, Jacques: toward understanding his political thinking (Sullivan, Robert R., and DiMaio, Alfred J.), 24:13-28
- Engel v. Vitale*, 4:245-50
- England, Henry IV of: an example of royal control of the church in the fifteenth century (Dahmus, John W.), 23:35-46
- England, church and state in (Wood, James E., Jr.), 9:305-16
- England, early eighteenth-century, church and state relations in (Snapp, Harry F.), 15:83-96
- England, early Caroline, church and state relations in (Snapp, Harry F.), 9:332-48
- England, in the late nineteenth century, disestablishment of Anglican Church in: reasons for failure (Richards, Noel J.), 12:193-212
- England, late Victorian, church and emigration in (Malchow, Howard L.), 24:119-38
- England, mid-Victorian, church, state, and ultramontaniam in: the case of William George Ward (Hoppen, K. Theodore), 18:289-310
- England, royal role in the conversion of (Chaney, William A.), 9:317-31
- England, seventeenth century, problem of church and state in: Lord Baltimore, parliament, and Cromwell (Vardaman, James W.), 4:31-46
- England, two laws in: the later middle ages (Jones, W. R.), 11:111-31
- English church, Erastian critic of: John Selden (Fisk, William L.), 9:349-63
- English Puritanism, prior to 1660, ideology of Richard Mather and its relationship to (Burg, B. Richard), 9:364-77
- English Reformation, anticlericalism, Protestantism, and (MacDonald, William W.), 15:21-32
- Equal vote, and the "higher law," the right to (Saunders, Albert C.), 8:64-81
- Erastianism, in the Long Parliament, 1640-1646 (Crowley, Weldon S.), 21:451-68
- Erastianism, in the Westminster Assembly (Crowley, Weldon S.), 15:49-64
- Establishment, and disestablishment in nineteenth century Anglo-America, living with (Marty, Martin E.), 18:61-78
- Establishment clause, colonial Virginia as First Amendment matrix: Henry, Madison, and (Singleton, Marvin K.), 8:344-64
- European background, of American freedom (Shepard, John W., Jr.), 1:4-18
- Evangelicalism, President Jimmy Carter, church-state relations, and civil religion (Flowers, Ronald B.), 25:113-32
- Evolution, "scientific creationism" and the public schools (Wood, James E., Jr.), 24:231-44
- Evolutionism, creationism and: unnatural selection (Blinderman, Charles S.), 24:73-86
- Family planning, *Humanae Vitae*, 11:16-32
- Family planning, in Columbia, 1966-1972: church versus state (Brzezinski, Steven), 18:491-502
- Fascism, and Sinarquismo: popular nationalisms against the Mexican revolution (Michaels, Albert L.), 8:234-50
- Fascism, *Osservatore Romano* and: the beginning of a new era in church-state relations, October 1922-July 1923 (O'Brien, Albert C.), 13:445-64
- Fast days (Hudson, Winthrop S.), 19:223-30
- Faulhaber, and the Third Reich: the cardinal and the state (Gallin, Mary Alice), 12:385-404
- Federal aid, to church schools: *Flast v. Cohen*, 10:504-14
- Federal aid, to church-related colleges: theological and legal arguments of Baptists as separationists (Macleod, Edward), 10:405-20
- Federal aid, to education, constitutionality of the inclusion of church-related schools in: the Roman Catholic viewpoint (Legal Department of the National Catholic Welfare Conference), 4:159-65
- Federal aid, to parochial schools, analysis of (Pfeffer, Leo), 3:137-48
- Federal aid, to parochial schools, state and (Drinan, Robert F.), 7:67-77
- Federal aid, to public education (Lachman, Seymour P.), 7:35-66
- Federal common law, or national ideology (Littell, Franklin H.), 14:187-90
- Federal Council of Churches, formation of the social policy of (Piper, John F., Jr.), 11:63-82
- Federalists, antifederalists, and religious freedom (Borden, Morton), 21:469-82
- First Amendment, and the military chaplaincy: the process of reform (Weber, Paul J.), 22:459-74
- First Amendment, "Free Exercise" Clause of: retrospect and prospect (Garrett, James Leo, Jr.), 17:393-98
- First Amendment, James Madison and: reli-

- gion and republic (Drakeman, Donald L.), 25:427-46
- First Amendment, new religions and (Wood, James E., Jr.), 24:455-62
- First Amendment, "No . . . establishment" Clause of: retrospect and prospect (Garrett, James Leo, Jr.), 17:5-14
- First Amendment, origins of: a disestablished society (Gaustad, Edwin Scott), 11:409-26
- First Amendment, the meaning of separation of church and state in (Dawson, Joseph M.), 1:37-42
- First Amendment's religion clauses, status of: some reflections on lines and limits (Abraham, Henry J.), 22:215-32
- First lady, cardinal, congressmen and (Lachman, Seymour P.), 7:35-66
- Flast v. Cohen*, 10:504-14
- Food-for-peace program, American church-state conflict in: the politics of altruism (Sullivan, Robert R.), 11:47-62
- France, 1870-1914, case of Basques: ethnic identity and the crisis of separation of church and state (Jacob, James E.), 24:303-20
- France, 1917-1919, Chinese labor and British Christian missionaries in (Griffin, Nicholas J.), 20:287-304
- France, year of the Debré law (Healey, Robert M.), 12:213-36
- Free church, in a free society (Wood, James E., Jr.), 10:5-12
- Free church tradition, civil religion, the theology of the republic, and (Hughes, Richard T.), 22:75-88
- "Free Exercise" Clause, of the First Amendment: retrospect and prospect (Garrett, James Leo, Jr.), 17:393-98
- Free Exercise Clause, U.S. Supreme Court and: are standards of adjudication possible (Sheffer, Martin S.), 23:533-50
- Free society, free church in (Wood, James E., Jr.), 10:5-12
- Free society, means or end (Hallowell, John H.), 8:365-79
- Freedom, American, and the Christian faith (Shepard, John W., Jr.), 3:16-32
- Freedom, American, European background of (Shepard, John W., Jr.), 1:4-18
- Freedom, and separation: America's contribution to civilization (Pfeffer, Leo), 2:100-111
- Freedom, basis of (Wood, James E., Jr.), 3:123-29
- Freedom of religion, and the Land Ordinance of 1785 (Smith, Ronald A.), 24:589-602
- Freedom, problem of (Wood, James E., Jr.), 3:1-5
- Freedom, quest for, within the church in colonial America (Hudson, Winthrop S.), 3:6-15
- Freedom, religion and (Wood, James E., Jr.), 8:5-15
- French anti-clericalism, in the nineteenth century, episode of: palladism and the papacy (Jones, W. R.), 12:453-74
- French anti-Semitism, case of: religion and racism (Davies, Alan T.), 20:273-86
- French constitutional church, and Christian renewal, 1795-1801 (Stehlin, Stewart A.), 13:493-516
- French education laws, contemporary, Protestantism and (Healey, Robert M.), 10:29-36
- Fromm, Erich (Bentley, James), 22:513-14
- Fundamentalism, Protestant, in the 1950s and 1960s, politics of (Vinz, Warren L.), 14:235-60
- Fundamentalism, religious, and the New Right (Wood, James E., Jr.), 22:409-22
- Geneva Bible marginalia, nature and intellectual milieu of the political principles in (Greaves, Richard L.), 22:233-50
- German church struggle, and Nazi anti-Semitism in retrospect: *Kirchenkampf* and holocaust (Littell, Franklin H.), 13:209-26
- German church struggle, prelude to: Otto Dibelius and *The Century of the Church* (King, William McGuire), 24:53-72
- German church under Hitler (Gallin, Mary Alice), 12:385-404
- German Marxists, three, look at Christianity: 1900-1930 (Bentley, James), 22:505-18
- German political reform, relationship of a church and state and the failure of: *Kulturkampf* (Hatfield, Douglas W.), 23:465-84
- German Protestants, and the ecumenical movements: the war-guilt imbroglio, 1919-1926 (Borg, Daniel R.), 10:51-72
- German Social Democracy, and the Catholic church: politics of accommodation (Dowell, Jack D.), 7:78-90
- Germany, Imperial, Ludwig Windthorst and the relationship between church and state in: critic of the Bismarckian constitution (Ross, Ronald J.), 21:483-506
- Germany, state and religion in the Federal Republic of (Obermayer, Klaus), 17:97-112
- Germany, the path of the confessing church in: from Barmen (1934) to Stuttgart (1945) (Littell, Franklin H.), 3:41-52
- Germany under Hitler, nature and structure of the confessing church in (Helmreich, Ernst C.), 12:403-20
- Germany, Weimar, and post-Watergate America, Protestant support for the political right in: some comparative observations (Pierard, Richard V.), 24:245-62
- God and nation, in selected U.S. presidential inaugural addresses, 1789-1945: part one (LaFontaine, Charles V.), 18:39-60; part two, 18:503-21
- Gold coast in the Vasco da Gama Era, 1492-1947, church and state in (Pobee, John

- Samuel), 17:217-38
- Goldwater, Barry, and the 1964 religious issue (Lachman, Seymour P.), 10:389-404
- Gore, Charles, and the founding of the Christian Social Union: the Christian intellectual and social reform (Tudesco, James P.), 18:273-88
- Government aid, and mission operations (Florin, Hans W.), 7:350-73
- Government, changing role of, and the myth of separation (Wogaman, Philip), 5:61-76
- Government Indian policy, American missionary efforts to influence (Beaver, R. Pierce), 5:77-94
- Governmental regulation, bureaucratic, of churches and church institutions (Garrett, James Leo, Jr.), 21:195-208
- Government surveillance of religious organizations (Worthing, Sharon L.), 23:351-64
- Graham, Billy, and the U.S. presidency (Pierard, Richard V.), 22:107-28
- Grant, James A., and the introduction of Christianity in Uganda (Casada, James A.), 25:507-22
- Greek Catholic Church, Soviet destruction of (Dirscherl, Denis), 12:421-40
- Guatemala, 1871-1885, positivism, and educational reformers in (Miller, Hubert J.), 8:251-63
- Guatemala, political participation of native and foreign Catholic clergy in (Tortolani, Paul), 15:407-18
- Günther, Anton: Catholic liberal in the Hapsburg Empire (Dietrich, Donald J.), 23:497-518
- Hapsburg Empire, Catholic liberal in: Anton Günther (Dietrich, Donald J.), 23:497-518
- Harris v. McRae, 22:575-95
- Hawaii, during the regency of Kaahumanu, American missionary influence on the union of church and state in (Young, Chester R.), 9:165-79
- Hayes, Carlton, J. H., nationalism and the kingdom of God according to Hans Kohn and (Moses, H. Vincent), 17:259-74
- Health and welfare, toward a church-state principle for (Coughlin, Bernard J.), 11:33-46
- Heffron v. International Society for Krishna Consciousness, Inc., 23:385-99
- Hegel, on the relation of church and state (Mueller, Gustav E.), 5:95-104
- Henry IV, of England: an example of royal control of the church in the fifteenth century (Dahmus, John W.), 23:35-46
- Heschel, Abraham J., politics of nostalgia (Breslauer, S. Daniel), 22:307-14
- Higher education, church support for: issues of survival and purpose (Hester, Richard L.), 20:451-68
- Higher education, perspectives in teaching religion in (Nielsen, Niels C., Jr.), 10:207-18
- "Higher Law," right to an equal vote and (Saunders, Albert C.), 8:64-81
- Hitler, Catholic opposition to: the perils of ambiguity (Zahn, Gordon C.), 13:413-26
- Hitler, pope's pact with: betrayal or self-defense (Hughes, John Jay), 17:63-80
- Holocaust, Jesuits and (Lapomarda, Vincent A.), 23:241-58
- Holocaust, *Kirchenkampf* and: German church struggle and Nazi anti-Semitism in retrospect (Littell, Franklin H.), 13:209-22
- Holy land, studies in the interrelationships between America and: a fruitful field for interdisciplinary and interfaith cooperation (Handy, Robert T.), 13:283-302
- Hoover [Herbert H.], President, and the national religion (Gustafson, Merlin), 16:85-100
- Horace Mann League v. Board of Public Works of Maryland, 8:401-14, 507-24
- Human liberty, as divine right: a study in the political maturation of John Wesley (Hynson, Leon O.), 25:57-86
- Human rights, and duties in natural law: *pacem in terris* (Pope John XXIII), 7:91-104
- Human rights, and religious liberty (World Council of Churches), 7:440-42
- Human rights, in Latin America, 1968-1980, Roman Catholic Church and the political struggle for (Dipboye, Carolyn Cook), 24:497-524
- Human rights—1968, international year for (Wood, James E., Jr.), 10:343-48
- Human rights priorities, and Indian religious thought (Baird, Robert D.), 11:221-38
- Humanae Vitae*, on the regulation of birth (Pope Paul VI), 11:16-32
- Humanae Vitae*, the encyclical on birth control (Pope Paul VI), 11:5-8
- Humanism, secular, triumph of: issues that divide (Pfeffer, Leo), 19:203-16
- Hyde, Sir Edward, and the idea of liberty to tender consciences, 1641-1656 (Hardacre, Paul H.), 13:23-42
- Ideologies, current, to religious freedom, challenge of (Shishkin, A. F.), 6:154-68
- Inaugural prayer, birth of: from Duché to Provoost (Medhurst, Martin J.), 24:573-88
- Incumbents, and patronage in London, 1640-1660 (McC Campbell, Alice E.), 25:299-322
- Independents, at the Westminster Assembly: reluctant radicals (Pearson, Samuel C., Jr.), 11:473-86
- Indian policy, American missionary efforts to influence government (Beaver, R. Pierce), 5:77-94
- Indian religious thought, human rights priorities and (Baird, Robert D.), 11:221-38

- Indiana University Summer Institute, on teaching Bible in secondary English (Ackerman, James S.), 14:457-74
- Indians, church, state, and: Indian missions in the new nation (Beaver, R. Pierce), 4:11-30
- Indians, Taos Pueblo, by the United States, the impairment of the religious liberty (Kelley, Dean M.), 9:161-64
- Infallibility, American way, and Catholic apologetics (Sewrey, Charles L.), 15:293-302
- Infallibility, John Locke's essay on: introduction, text, and translation (Biddle, John C.), 19:301-28
- Inter-confessional dialogue: a review article (Mueller, William A.), 5:233-42
- Interfaith dialogue (Wood, James E., Jr.), 4:5-10
- International affairs, towards justice and peace in (World Council of Churches), 11:253-64
- Investiture controversy, of the middle ages, 1075-1122: agreement and disagreement among historians (Hicks, Sandy B.), 15:5-20
- Investiture, of bishops and archbishops in Spanish America: protocol and church-state conflict in the late 1700s (Wright, Thomas C.), 25:279-98
- Iran, contemporary, civil religion in (Braswell, George W., Jr.), 21:223-46
- Ireland, northern, religion, reaction, and revolt in: the impact of Paisleyism in Ulster (Gallagher, Tom), 23:423-44
- Irish church, Catholic's secret counsel to the British government on his: April 1918 (Hachey, Thomas E.), 15:97-110
- Israel, and religious liberty (Baker, Dwight L.), 7:403-24
- Israel, and the West Bank, Anglican family court in (Culbertson, Philip L.), 23:285-308
- Israel, dilemma of, who is a Jew (Baker, Dwight L.), 12:189-92
- Israel, 1950-1979: religious protest and police reaction in a theo-democracy (Lehman-Wilzig, Sam N., and Goldberg, Giora), 25:491-506
- Israel, religious conflict among Jews in: state and religion (Tabory, Ephraim), 23:275-84
- Japan, fusion of politics and religion in: the Soka Gakkai-Komeita (Oh, John Kiechiang), 14:59-74
- Japanese politics, Soka Gakkai in (Dator, James Allen), 9:211-37
- Jefferson, Thomas, "Bill for Establishing Religious Freedom" (Kessler, Sanford), 25:231-52
- Jefferson, Thomas, Horace Bushnell versus: the idea that caused a war (Barnes, Howard A.), 16:73-84
- Jehovah's Witnesses, and the secular state: a historical analysis of doctrine (Penton, M. James), 21:55-72
- Jesuits, and the holocaust (Lapomarda, Vincent A.), 23:241-58
- Jew, into America's three-religion society, integration of (Herberg, Will), 5:27-40
- Jewish theology, contemporary: four major voices (Siegel, Seymour), 13:257-70
- Jewish thought, modern, rabbinic foundations of (Siegel, Seymour), 13:245-56
- Jewish-Christian relations, in historical perspective (Wood, James E., Jr.), 13:193-208
- Jewish-Christian relations, selected and annotated bibliography on (Wood, James E., Jr.), 13:317-40
- Jewish-Christian relationship, authentic, toward (Eckardt, A. Roy), 13:271-82
- Jews and Christians, have a common future (Littell, Franklin H.), 13:303-16
- Jews in Israel, religious conflict among: state and religion (Tabory, Ephraim), 23:275-84
- Journal of Church and State*: fifteen years in retrospect (Wood, James E., Jr.), 15:355-62
- Judicial activism, in church-state relations, thwarted opportunity for: separation and accommodation in precarious balance (Peterson, Walfred H.), 22:437-58
- Judicial double standard, for state aid to church-affiliated educational institutions (Leavy, Edward N., and Raps, Eric Alan), 21:209-22
- Just war, and Vietnam, American religious bodies (Smylie, James H.), 11:383-408
- Justice and peace, towards, in international affairs (World Council of Churches), 11:253-64
- Justice, human, Augustine's critique of (Caldwell, Gaylon L.), 2:7-25
- Kalthoff, Albert (Bentley, James), 22:508-11
- Kautsky, Karl (Bentley, James), 22:511-13
- Kennedy, John F., church-state legacy of (Wood, James E., Jr.), 6:5-14
- Kirchenkampf*, and holocaust: the German church struggle and Nazi anti-Semitism in retrospect (Littell, Franklin H.), 13:209-26
- Kirchenkampf*, evangelical, 1933, Reich Interior Ministry and (Miller, Eugene W., Jr.), 21:507-24
- Kohn, Hans and Carlton J. H. Hayes, nationalism and the kingdom of God according to (Moses, H. Vincent), 17:259-74
- Kropotkin, Peter, on church and state, Proudhon and (Reichert, William O.), 9:87-100
- Kulturkampf: the relationship of church and state and the failure of German political reform (Hatfield, Douglas W.), 23:465-84
- Land Ordinance of 1785, freedom of religion and (Smith, Ronald A.), 24:589-602
- Landesherr*, reform in the Prussian evangelical church and the concept of (Hatfield,

- Douglas W.), 24:553-72
- Lateran Treaties, Benito Mussolini, Catholic Youth, and the origins of (O'Brien, Albert C.), 23:117-30
- Latimer, Hugh, political philosophy of: two masters: God and monarch (Lane, James B.), 15:33-48
- Latin America, church and state in (Wood, James E., Jr.), 8:173-85
- Latin America, in 1851, reports of British diplomats concerning the status of Protestantism in (Winn, Wilkins B.), 10:437-44
- Latin America, 1968-1980, Roman Catholic Church and the political struggle for human rights in (Dipboye, Carolyn Cook), 24:497-524
- Latin America, Protestant churches and religious freedom in (Rycroft, W. Stanley), 8:264-73
- Latin America, rise and growth of religious pluralism in (Wood, James E., Jr.), 12:1-12
- Latin American church-state relations, twentieth century, Protestant role in (Millett, Richard), 15:367-80
- Latin American development paradigm: corporatist theory and ideology (Wiarda, Howard J.), 20:29-56
- Latourette, Kenneth Scott (1884-1968): historian, ecumenist, and friend (Wood, James E., Jr.), 11:9-15
- Legal issues, summary of: church and state in the United States (Mitchell, Stephen R.), 6:15-35
- Lemon v. Kurtzman* (Wood, James E., Jr.), 13:401-12
- Lemon v. Kurtzman, Earley v. Dicenso*, and *Robinson v. Dicenso*, 13:564-74
- Lewy, Guenter, on religion and revolution: a book review article (Kelley, Dean M.), 16:509-16
- Liberation theology, theology of power (Wood, James E., Jr.), 14:107-24
- Liberia, Baptist leadership in: not Christopolis but Christ and Caesar (Poe, William A.), 24:535-52
- Libertate Religiosa, de*: a declaration on religious liberty (Vatican II), 8:16-29
- Libertate Religiosa, de*: an interpretive analysis (Love, Thomas T.), 8:30-48
- Liberty, of conscience (Wood, James E., Jr.), 5:157-64
- Limited war, ethical aspects of (McFadden, Robert W.), 13:113-28
- Locke, John, and Jean Jacques Rousseau: religion and political cohesion (Koontz, Theodore J.), 23:95-116
- Locke, John, and religious toleration (Giffin, Frederick C.), 9:378-90
- Locke, John, essay on infallibility: introduction, text, and translation (Biddle, John C.), 19:301-28
- Locke, John, influence on Jefferson's "Bill for Establishing Religious Freedom" (Kessler, Sanford), 25:231-52
- London, 1640-1660, incumbents and patronage in (McC Campbell, Alice E.), 25:299-322
- Long Island's public schools, psychological warfare campaign against (Lehrman, Nathaniel S.), 2:137-55
- Long parliament, 1640-1646, Erastianism in (Crowley, Weldon S.), 21:451-68
- Longinqua Oceani*, encyclical, American press and (Thomas, Samuel L.), 22:47585
- LSD, implications of court decisions on peyote for the users of (Simmons, Benjamin F.), 11:83-92
- Mackay [John A.], and McCarthyism, 1953-1954 (Smylie, James H.), 6:352-65
- Madison, James, and the First Amendment: religion and the republic (Drakeman, Donald L.), 25:427-46
- Madison, James, 'line of separation,' reflections on: neither church nor state (Mead, Sidney E.), 10:349-64
- Majority might, vs. minority right (Wood, James E., Jr.), 5:5-14
- Marsilius of Padua, on church and state (Wellborn, Charles), 4:191-204
- Maryland, 1776-85, struggle to define "religious liberty" in (Rainbolt, John Corbin), 17:443-58
- Massachusetts Bay, church and state in: a case study of Baptist dissent, 1651 (Buckley, Thomas E.), 23:309-22
- Massachusetts constitution, 1780: religious establishment or civil religion (Lippy, Charles H.), 20:533-50
- Massachusetts, 1783-1784, religion and politics in: first American amnesty debate (Church, F. Forrester), 21:39-54
- Massachusetts, seventeenth century, church and state in: another at the antinomian controversy (Cohen, Ronald D.), 12:475-94
- Mather, Richard, and its relationship to English Puritanism prior to 1660, ideology of (Burg, B. Richard), 9:364-77
- Mazzini, Giuseppe, political thought, religious basis of (Coppa, Frank J.), 12:237-54
- McCarthyism, 1953-1954, Mackay [John A.] and (Smylie, James H.), 6:352-65
- Mead, Sidney E., and the problem of civil religion (Rice, Daniel F.), 22:53-74
- Medicine, religion, and the state: reflections on some contemporary issues (Abraham, Henry J.), 22:423-36
- Medieval state-building, and the churches of the Celtic fringe (Jones, W. R.), 16:407-20
- Mennonites, Russian, to Canada, 1917-1927, exodus of: search for utopia (Shultz, Harold J.), 11:487-512
- Methodism, Wesleyan, in nineteenth-century Britain: religion and political reform (Engeman, Thomas S.), 24:321-36
- Mexican anticlerics, bishops, Cristeros, and

- the devout during the 1920s: a scholarly debate (Mabry, Donald J.), 20:81-92
- Mexican church-state relations, 1933-1940 (Brown, Lyle C.), 6:202-22
- Mexican constitutional congress, 1916-1917, church-state relations and (Roman, Richard), 20:73-80
- Mexican higher education, 1821-1861, church and state in (Lee, James H.), 20:57-72
- Mexican Inquisition, 1765-1820, North American Protestants and (Greenleaf, Richard E.), 8:186-99
- Mexican positivists, and the church-state question, 1876-1911 (Schmitt, Karl M.), 8:200-213
- Mexican revolution, meaning of the Cristero religious war against (Wilkie, James W.), 8:214-33
- Mexican revolution, popular nationalisms against: fascism and Sinarquismo (Michaels, Albert L.), 8:234-50
- Mexico, 1876-1911, American Protestant missionaries and the Díaz regime in (Schmitt, Karl M.), 25:253-78
- Mexico, 1876-1911, use of counter-oaths in the archdiocese of Guadalajara (Júarez, José Roberto), 12:79-88
- Mexico, 1910-1967, statistical indicators of the impact of national revolution on the Catholic Church in (Wilkie, James W.), 12:89-106
- Mexico, setback to Tomás Garrido Canabal's desire to eliminate the church in (Kirshner, Alan M.), 13:479-92
- Mexico, twentieth century, Adalberto Tejeda and the third phase of the anticlerical conflict in (Williman, John B.), 15:437-54
- Mexico's church-state conflict, 1926-1927, American religious and religiose reaction to: background to the Morrow Mission (Davis, Mollie C.), 13:79-96
- Militarism, in Nazi thought and in the American New Religious Right (Linder, Robert D.), 24:263-80
- Military chaplaincy (Pfeffer, Leo), 13:99107
- Military chaplaincy, First Amendment and: the process of reform (Weber, Paul J.), 22:459-74
- Minority right, vs. majority might (Wood, James E., Jr.), 5:5-14
- Mission operations, government aid and (Florin, Hans W.), 7:350-73
- Missionaries, and colonialism: the case of the New Hebrides in the twentieth century (Forman, Charles W.), 14:75-92
- Missionary and politics: Henry Venn's guidelines (Shenk, Wilbert R.), 24:525-34
- Missionary, "invisible": a study in American foreign relations (Grabill, Joseph L.), 14:93-106
- Missions, and the new nationalism (Beaver, R. Pierce), 3:149-71
- Missions, church, state, and (Wood, James E., Jr.), 7:317-29
- Missions, colonialism, and: progressive separation (Latourette, Kenneth Scott), 7:330-49
- Missions, Indian, in the new nation: church, state, and the Indians (Beaver R. Pierce), 4:11-30
- Missions, religious liberty and (Littell, Franklin H.), 7:374-87
- Monarch, God and: two masters: the political philosophy of Hugh Latimer (Lane, James B.), 15:33-48
- Moral resources, of our nation, renewing (Drinan, Robert F.), 14:431-40
- Mormon question, 1910-1922, British government and (Thorp, Malcolm R.), 21:305-24
- Mormon theory and practice, separation of church and state in (Williams, J. D.) 9:238-62
- Morrow Mission, background to: American religious and religiose reaction to Mexico's church-state conflict, 1926-1927 (Davis, Mollie C.), 13:79-96
- Mozambique, case study of: Roman Catholic Church and the principle of self-determination (Serapião, Luís Benjamim), 23:323-36
- Murray v. Curlett, 5:280-90
- Mussolini, Benito, Catholic Youth, and the origins of the Lateran Treaties (O'Brien, Albert C.), 23:117-30
- Mussolini, Father Coughlin and: impossible allies (Cannistraro, Philip V., and Kovaleff, Theodore P.), 13:427-44
- Narragansett, 1668-1752, ministry land case in: a test of religious liberty (Clark, Charles E.), 11:295-319
- Nation, church, and private religion: the emergence of an American pattern (Cherry, Conrad), 14:223-34
- National religion, President Hoover and (Gustafson, Merlin), 16:85-100
- Nationalism, African, Christian Institute and the resurgence of: church versus state in South Africa (Walshe, Peter), 19:457-79
- Nationalism, and the kingdom of God according to Hans Kohn and Carlton J. H. Hayes (Moses, H. Vincent), 17:259-74
- Nationalism, in Asia, religion, revolution, and (Wood, James E., Jr.), 14:5-18
- Nationalism, in church-state relationships, problem of (Wood, James E., Jr.), 10:249-64
- Nationalism, militant Buddhist: the case of Burma (Lewy, Guenter), 14:19-42
- Nationalism, new, missions and (Beaver, R. Pierce), 3:149-71
- Nationalisms, popular, against the Mexican revolution: fascism and Sinarquismo (Michaels, Albert L.), 8:234-50
- Natural law, human rights and duties in: *pacem in terris* (Pope John XXIII), 7:91-

104

- Naumann, Friedrich: from Christian socialist to social Darwinist (Groh, John E.), 17:25-46
- Neo-Hinduism, and secularism (Copeland, E. Luther), 9:200-210
- Neo-Lutherans, case of the Tractarians and: a conservative critique of church and state (Conser, Walter H., Jr.), 25:323-42
- New England, colonial, religious conscience in (Miller, Robert T.), 1:19-36
- New England history, Thomas Prince and (West, Elliott), 16:435-52
- New England preaching, colonial, on war as illustrated in Massachusetts artillery election sermons (Alexander, Jon A. T.), 17:423-42
- New England view, colonial, of war and the American Revolution: "for the Lord is a man of war" (Stuart, Reginald C.), 23:519-32
- New Hebrides, in the twentieth century, case of: missionaries and colonialism (Forman, Charles W.), 14:75-92
- New Israel (Hudson, Winthrop S.), 19:220-23
- New religions, and the First Amendment (Wood, James E., Jr.), 24:455-62
- New Religious Right, American, militarism in Nazi thought and in (Linder, Robert D.), 24:263-80
- New Right, religious fundamentalism and (Wood, James E., Jr.), 22:409-22
- New York Regents, prayer case (*Engle v. Vitale*) (Pfeffer, Leo), 4:150-58
- Nicholas I, Tsar, Russian ecclesiastical censorship during the reign of (Edwards, David W.), 19:83-94
- Niebuhr, Reinhold, political thought, basic doctrines and concepts of (Thompson, Dennis L.), 17:275-300
- Nigeria, 1842-1948, church-state involvement in educational development in (Amadi, Lawrence E.), 19:481-96
- Nonconformity, political, at the turn of the twentieth century (Richards, Noel J.), 17:239-58
- Nonpublic schools? tuition tax credits for (Wood, James E., Jr.), 23:5-14
- Norway, development of religious freedom in (Hale, Frederick), 23:47-68
- Nuclear arms race, and the churches (Wood, James E., Jr.), 25:219-30
- Ortega, Jesús González: anticlericalist (Cadenhead, Ivie E., Jr.), 12:107-20
- Orthodox churches, on church-state relations and religious liberty (Romanides, John S.), 6:178-89
- Osservatore Romano*, and fascism: the beginning of a new era in church-state relations, October 1922-July 1923 (O'Brien, Albert C.), 13:445-64
- Pacem in terris*: human rights and duties in natural law (Pope John XXIII), 7:91-104
- Paisleyism in Ulster, impact of: religion, reaction, and revolt in Northern Ireland (Gallagher, Tom), 23:423-44
- Palmer, Benjamin M., case of: a civic theology for the South (Hughes, Richard T.), 25:447-68
- Papal encyclical, *Humanae Vitae* (Pope Paul VI), 11:18-32
- Papal encyclical, *Pacem in terris* (Pope John XXIII), 7:91-104
- Paraguay, Doctor Francis in: Dictatorship and the church (Williams, John Hoyt), 15:419-36
- Parochialism, and the U.S. Supreme Court (Wood, James E., Jr.), 13:401-12
- Parochial extension scheme, and the Scottish disruption, the Church of Scotland's (Chambers, Don), 16:263-86
- Parochial schools, analysis of federal aid to (Pfeffer, Leo), 3:137-48
- Parochial schools and unemployment insurance taxes: *St. Martin Evangelical Lutheran Church v. South Dakota*, 24:205-16
- Parochial schools, church and state and the Burger Court: recent developments affecting (Boles, Donald E.), 18:21-38
- Parochial schools, state and federal aid to (Drinan, Robert F.), 7:67-77
- Paul II, Pope John, concepts of church, state, and society (Williams, George Hunston), 24:463-96
- Paul II, John, relations with non-Catholic states and current political movements (Williams, George Hunston), 25:13-56
- Paul VI, Pope, encyclical on birth control (Wood, James E., Jr.), 11:5-8
- Paul VI, Pope, *Humanae Vitae*, 11:16-32
- Peace, nuclear arms race and churches (Wood, James E., Jr.), 25:219-30
- Peace, *Pacem in terris* (Pope John XXIII), 7:91-104
- Peace policy, churches and President Grant's (Beaver, R. Pierce), 4:174-90
- Perfectionist's dilemma, Adin Ballou and (Rollins, Richard M.), 17:459-76
- Peru, colonial, church and state in: the bishop of Cuzco and the Túpac Amaru rebellion of 1780 (Campbell, Leon G.), 22:251-70
- Peru, eighteenth century, clerical politics in: the trial of José de Antequera (Saeger, James S.), 17:81-96
- Peru, Hapsburg, civil-ecclesiastical relations in (Crahan, Margaret E.), 20:93-112
- Philippines, Quezon and the rule of law in (Hernando, Orlando M.), 5:214-32
- Philippines, William Howard Taft and the separation of church and state in (Reuter, Frank T.), 24:105-18
- Pietism, common: prairie radicals (Bicha, Karel D.), 18:79-94
- Pius XII, silence of (Tinnemann, Ethel Mary), 21:265-86
- Pluralism, American, congregationalist origins of (Baskin, Darryl), 11:277-94
- Pluralism, religious, in Latin America, rise

- and growth of (Wood, James E., Jr.), 12:1-12
- Pluralistic society, religious liberty in (Littell, Franklin H.), 8:430-44
- Pluralistic society, United States as (Wood, James E., Jr.), 8:333-43
- Plumouth colony, church and state in: a well-bounded toleration (Bumsted, J. M.), 10:265-79
- POAU position, on church-state relations (Lowell, C. Stanley, and Southgate, Herbert S.), 5:41-60
- Poland, new turn in church-state relations in (Bird, Thomas E., and Maneli, Mieczyslaw), 24:29-52
- Poland, Vatican diplomacy in Eastern Europe, with special reference to accommodation or illusion (Ortmayer, Louis L.), 20:233-56
- Polish state, 1935-1939, Catholic Church and (Wynot, Edward D., Jr.), 15:223-40
- Political compromise, Christian evaluation of some views of: conscience and compromise in democracy (Mount, C. Eric, Jr.), 10:233-48
- Political obligation, James F. Childress on: a book review article (Adams, E. M.), 15:111-20
- Political theology, post-Niebuhr: a book review article (Hallowell, John H.), 18:537-43
- Politics, of Protestant fundamentalism in the 1950s and 1960s (Vinz, Warren L.), 14:235-60
- Pope John Paul II, relations with non-Catholic states and current political movements (Williams, George Huntston), 25:13-56
- Pope John Paul II, concepts of church, state, and society (Williams, George Huntston), 24:463-96
- Pope John XXIII, *Pacem in Terris*: human rights and duties in natural law, 7:91-104
- Pope Leo XIII, *Longinqua Oceani*, encyclical, American press and (Thomas, Samuel J.), 22:475-85
- Pope Paul VI, *Humanae Vitae*: on the regulation of birth encyclical letter of, 11:16-32
- Pope Paul VI, encyclical on birth control (Wood, James E., Jr.), 11:5-8
- Pope Pius XI, pact with Hitler: betrayal or self-defense (Hughes, John Jay), 17:63-80
- Pope Pius IX, *Osservatore Romano* and fascism: the beginning of a new era in church-state relations, October 1922-July 1923 (O'Brien, Albert C.), 13:445-64
- Pope Pius XII, silence of (Tinnemann, Ethel Mary), 21:265-86
- Portugal, church and state in: crises of cross and sword (Bruneau, Thomas C.), 18:463-90
- Positivism, and educational reformers in Guatemala, 1871-1885 (Miller, Hubert J.), 8:251-63.
- Power, theology of (Wood, James E., Jr.), 14:107-24
- Prairie radicals: a common pietism (Bicha, Karel D.), 18:79-94
- Prayer amendment, for public schools, 6:350-51
- Prayer case, New York Regents' (Pfeffer, Leo), 4:150-58
- Prayer case, Swiss school (Delfiner, Henry), 10:37-50
- Prayer in the public schools, legislating (Wood, James E., Jr.), 23:205-14
- Presidency, and Billy Graham (Pierard, Richard V.), 22:107-28
- Presidency, and the Roman Catholic Church (Baker, Robert A.), 2:112-16
- President, as republican prophet and king: clerical reflections on the death of Washington (Smylie, James H.), 18:233-52
- President Grant, peace policy, the churches and (Beaver, R. Pierce), 4:174-90
- President Jimmy Carter, evangelicalism, church-state relations, and civil religion (Flowers, Ronald B.), 25:113-32
- President, Roman Catholic, in the American schema (Kim, Richard C. C.), 3:33-40
- President, Truman, H. S., religion of (Gustafson, Merlin), 10:379-88
- Presidential election campaigns, of 1928 and 1960: a comparison of the *Christian Century* and *America* (Hattery, John W.), 9:36-50
- Presidential inaugural addresses, selected U.S., 1789-1945, God and nation in: part one (LaFontaine, Charles V.), 18:39-60; part two, 18:503-21
- Prince, Thomas, and New England history (West, Elliott), 16:435-52
- Private religion, nation, church, and: the emergence of an American pattern (Cherry, Conrad), 14:223-34
- Private schools and the public purse (Pfeffer, Leo), 13:107-12
- Privatization of religion, does church-state separation necessarily mean (Garrett, James Leo, Jr.), 18:209-16
- Protestant fundamentalism, in the 1950s and 1960s, politics of (Vinz, Warren L.), 14:235-60
- Protestant support, for the political right in Weimar Germany and post-Watergate America: some comparative observations (Pierard, Richard V.), 24:245-62
- Protestant World Order Movement, on the eve of World War II, John Foster Dulles and (Keim, Albert N.), 21:73-90
- Protestant-Catholic relations, in Costa Rica (Millet, Richard L.), 12:41-58
- Protestantism, and contemporary French education laws (Healey, Robert M.), 10:29-36
- Protestantism, in Ecuador, 1866-1873, problems of (Gold, Robert L.), 12:59-78
- Protestantism, in Latin America in 1851,

- reports of British diplomats concerning the status of (Winn, Wilkins B.), 10:437-44
- Proudhon, Pierre-Joseph, and Peter Kropotkin on church and state (Reichert, William O.), 9:87-100
- Prussia, Frederick William III, the Quakers, and the problem of conscientious objectors in (Baack, Lawrence J.), 20:305-14
- Prussian and Anglican church-state reform, in the nineteenth century, comparative study of (Jensen, Gwendolyn E.), 23:445-64
- Prussian evangelical church, and the concept of the *Landesherr* (Hatfield, Douglas W.), 24:553-72
- Provoost, Samuel (Medhurst, Martin J.), 24:573-88
- Public education, effect of state aid to church schools on (Butler, William J.), 6:74-84
- Public education, in changing times, a new shape for religion and (Spivey, Robert A.), 14:441-56
- Public education, in historical perspective, religion and (Wood, James E., Jr.), 14:397-414
- Public education, in retrospect, Texas consultation on religion and (Nielsen, Niels C., Jr.), 14:391-96
- Public education, religion in: principles and issues (Phenix, Philip H.), 14:415-30
- Public education, role of religion in (Wood, James E., Jr.), 10:183-88
- Public education, selected bibliography on religion and (Flowers, Ronald B.), 14:475-506
- Public funds and parochial schools: *Committee for Public Education and Religious Liberty v. Nyquist*, 16:373-88
- Public funds and parochial schools: *Committee for Public Education and Religious Liberty v. Regan*, 22:379-96
- Public funds and parochial schools: *Horace Mann League v. Board of Public Works of Maryland*, 8:506-24
- Public funds and parochial schools, impermissibility of (Wood, James E., Jr.), 15:181-92
- Public funds and parochial schools, *Lemon v. Kurtzman*, *Earley v. Dicenso*, and *Robinson v. Dicenso*, 13:564-74
- Public funds, church schools and (Wood, James E., Jr.), 13:5-22
- Public funds, for the church-related schools, constitutional status of (Jones, Harry W.), 6:61-73
- Public funds, in the church-related school, research and service programs and (Kratz, C. Eugene), 7:207-13
- Public opinion, American, in the 1960s on two church-state issues (Adams, William C.), 17:477-94
- Public policy dilemmas, of the school administrator: church-state conflict (Boles, Donald E.), 14:297-318
- Public school education, religion and: a plan for the future (Spivey, Robert A.), 10:193-206
- Public schools, and "America's two religions" (Michaelsen, Robert), 8:380-400
- Public schools, and moral education (Kilgore, W. J.), 2:37-43
- Public schools, and religion: *Stone v. Graham*, 23:185-89
- Public schools, churches and (National Council of Churches), 5:176-80
- Public schools, implications of the Supreme Court decisions dealing with religious practices in (Fordham, Jefferson B.), 6:44-60
- Public schools, interim report on the study of religion in (Healey, Robert M.), 20:469-90
- Public schools, legislating prayer in (Wood, James E., Jr.), 23:205-14
- Public schools, Long Island, the psychological warfare campaign against (Lehrman, Nathaniel S.), 2:137-55
- Public schools, religion and America's (Wood, James E., Jr.), 9:5-16
- Public schools, "scientific creationism" in (Wood, James E., Jr.), 24:231-44
- Public schools, Supreme Court and religious liberty in (West, Ellis M.), 25:87-112
- Public schools, teaching about religion in: new ventures in public education (Gaustad, Edwin Scott), 11:265-76
- Public schools, Texas, religious instruction and activities in (Humble, Earl R.), 2:117-36
- Public versus private morality: where and how do we draw the line (Wellborn, Charles), 20:491-506
- Puritan pattern, for the church of England: congregation, magistrate, and king (Jones, Charles E.), 6:288-95
- Quezon, M. L., and the rule of law in the Philippines (Hernando, Orlando M.), 5:214-32
- Rabbinic foundations, of modern Jewish thought (Siegel, Seymour), 13:245-56
- Racial discrimination and tax exemption: *Bob Jones University v. United States*, 25:605-28
- Racism, religion and: the case of French anti-Semitism (Davies, Alan T.), 20:273-86
- Reconciliation, Christian, and religious freedom: a theological inquiry (Wood, James E., Jr.), 12:273-88
- Reich Interior Ministry, and the evangelical *Kirchenkampf*, 1933 (Miller, Eugene W., Jr.), 21:507-24
- Religion, and Americanism (Miller, William Lee), 5:15-26
- Religion, and America's public schools (Wood, James E., Jr.), 9:5-16
- Religion, and freedom (Wood, James E., Jr.), 8:5-15

- Religion and political reform: Wesleyan Methodism in nineteenth-century Britain (Engeman, Thomas S.), 24:321-36
- Religion and politics, how should relate: exclusion, fusion, or dialogue (Wolfe, James S.), 22:89-106
- Religion and public education, in changing times, a new shape for (Spivey, Robert A.), 14:441-56
- Religion and public education, in historical perspective (Wood, James E., Jr.), 14:397-414
- Religion and public education, in retrospect, Texas consultation on (Nielsen, Niels C., Jr.), 14:391-97
- Religion and public education, selected bibliography on (Flowers, Ronald B.), 14:475-506
- Religion and public school education: a plan for the future (Spivey, Robert A.), 10:193-206
- Religion and public school: *Stone v. Graham*, 23:185-89
- Religion and reform: a case study of Henry A. Wallace and Ezra Taft Benson (Schapsmeier, Edward L., and Schapsmeier, Frederick H.), 21:525-36
- Religion and revolution, Geunter Lewy on: a book review article (Kelley, Dean M.), 16:509-16
- Religion and the state universities: *Widmar v. Vincent*, 24:433-42
- Religion and the U.S. presidency (Boller, Paul F., Jr.), 21:5-22
- Religion, constitutional federalism, rights, and the court (Mead, Sidney E.), 14:191-210
- Religion in higher education, perspectives in teaching (Nielsen, Niels C., Jr.), 10:207-18
- Religion in higher education, teaching of: the perspective of the state university (Flowers, Ronald B.), 10:219-32
- Religion in public education: principles and issues (Phenix, Philip H.), 14:415-30
- Religion in public schools, interim report on the study of (Healey, Robert M.), 20:469-90
- Religion in the public schools, teaching about: new ventures in public education (Gaustad, Edwin Scott), 11:265-76
- Religion, medicine, and the state: reflections on some contemporary issues (Abraham, Henry J.), 22:423-36
- Religion, sponsored by the state (Wood, James E., Jr.), 4:141-49
- Religions, status of, in relation to the state (Krishnaswami, Arcot), 2:44-60
- Religious conscience, in colonial New England (Miller, Robert T.), 1:19-36
- Religious encounter, in a religiously plural world (Wood, James E., Jr.), 25:5-12
- Religious freedom, challenge of current ideologies to (Shishkin, A. F.), 6:154-68
- Religious freedom, Christian reconciliation and: a theological inquiry (Wood, James E., Jr.), 12:273-88
- Religious freedom, federalists, antifederalists, and (Borden, Morton), 21:469-82
- Religious freedom in Latin America, the Protestant churches and (Rycroft, W. Stanley), 8:264-73
- Religious freedom, in Norway, development of (Hale, Frederick), 23:47-68
- Religious freedom, in *Review and Expositor*, articles on church, state, and, 21:397-99
- Religious freedom, in Yugoslavia, church, state, and: an ideological and constitutional study (Horak, Josip), 19:279-300
- Religious freedom, theological basis for (Hudson, Winthrop S.), 3:130-36
- Religious instruction, and activities in Texas public schools (Humble, Earl R.), 2:117-36
- Religious liberty, and missions (Littell, Franklin H.), 7:374-87
- Religious liberty, and Vatican Council II (Love, Thomas T.), 8:30-48
- Religious liberty, Baptist World Alliance study document and manifesto on, 12:156-60
- Religious liberty, common law, and the Supreme Court (Dillon, Michael R.), 14:211-22
- Religious liberty, constitution, Supreme Court, and (Kim, Richard C. C.), 6:333-43
- Religious liberty, declaration on: *De libertate religiosa* (Vatican Council II), 8:16-29
- Religious liberty, ecumenical perspectives of the Vatican declaration on (de Albornoz, A. F. Carrillo), 8:445-56
- Religious liberty, human rights and (World Council of Churches), 7:440-42
- Religious liberty, in a pluralistic society (Littell, Franklin H.), 8:430-44
- Religious liberty, in American history, basis of (Littell, Franklin H.), 6:314-32
- Religious liberty, in Christian belief, basis of (Littell, Franklin H.), 6:132-46
- Religious liberty, in ecumenical and international perspective (Wood, James E., Jr.), 10:421-36
- "Religious liberty," in Maryland, 1776-85, struggle to define (Rainbolt, John Corbin), 17:443-58
- Religious liberty, in Spain, church, state and (Hughey, J. D.), 23:485-96
- Religious liberty, Israel and (Baker, Dwight L.), 7:403-24
- Religious liberty, of the Taos Pueblo Indians by the United States government, impairment of (Kelley, Dean M.), 9:161-64
- Religious liberty, Orthodox churches on church-state relations and (Romanides, John S.), 6:178-89
- Religious liberty, principle of (Miller, William Lee), 6:85-89
- Religious liberty, proposed United Nations declaration on religious liberty (Wood,

- James E., Jr.), 23:413-22
- Religious liberty: renewing our commitment (Gaddy, C. Welton), 20:5-12
- Religious liberty, Roman Catholicism and (de Albornoz, A. F. Carrillo), 6:190-201
- Religious liberty, statement of 165 Catholic laymen on, 2:161-62
- Religious liberty, test of: the ministry land case in Narragansett, 1668-1752 (Clark, Charles E.), 11:295-319
- Religious liberty, theological and historical foundations of (Wood, James E., Jr.), 15:241-58
- Religious liberty, theological basis for: a Christian perspective (Lorenzen, Thorwald), 21:415-30
- Religious liberty, under communism (Anderson, Paul B.), 6:169-77
- Religious liberty, United Nations Declaration, on the elimination of all forms of intolerance and of discrimination based on religion or belief, 24:201-4
- Religious liberty, United Nations proposed code on, 2:61-64
- Religious liberty, World Council of Churches on (Third Assembly of World Council of Churches), 5:243-45
- Religious toleration, Balmes' ideas on (Steinel, James H.), 13:69-78
- Religious toleration, in St. Augustine (Rohr, John A.), 9:51-70
- Religious toleration, John Locke and (Giffin, Frederick C.), 9:378-90
- Restrepo, Camilo Torres, case of (Theisen, Gerald), 16:301-16
- Revelation 13, dialectic of Romans 13:1-7 and: part one (Garrett, James Leo, Jr.), 18:433-42; part two, 19:5-20
- Revolution, religion, and nationalism in Asia (Wood, James E., Jr.), 14:5-18
- Rhode Island, radical impulse and early government in the founding of: dissent and disorder (Daniels, Bruce C.), 24:357-78
- Rhodesia, northern, Christianity and politics in (Piper, John F., Jr.), 10:83-98
- Rhodesia, northern, post-war educational development in: the political influence of special interest groups (Ragsdale, John P.), 25:133-46
- Right of privacy, and future school prayer cases, old wine in new bottles (Holder, Angela Roddey), 12:289-308
- Roberts, Brigham, Theodore Schroeder, and Reed Smoot: of sinners and saints (Brudnoy, David), 14:261-78
- Roman Catholic Church, and the political struggle for human rights in Latin America, 1968-1980 (Dipboye, Carolyn Cook), 24:497-524
- Roman Catholic Church, and the principle of self-determination: a Case study of Mozambique (Serapião, Luís Benjamim), 23:323-36
- Roman Catholic Church, 1863-1886, Colombian liberalism and (Delpar, Helen), 22:271-94
- Roman Catholic Church, presidency and (Baker, Robert A.), 2:112-16
- Roman Catholic church-state thought, contemporary conservative (Love, Thomas T.), 7:18-29
- Roman Catholic clericalism (Rycroft, W. Stanley), 3:172-82
- Roman Catholic president, in the American schema (Kim, Richard C. C.), 3:33-40
- Roman Catholic theories, of "indirect power" (Love, Thomas T.), 9:71-86
- Roman Catholicism, and religious liberty (de Albornoz, A. F. Carrillo), 6:190-201
- Roman Catholicism, and state (Wood, James E., Jr.), 7:5-17
- Roman Catholics, *The [London] Times* and: 1857 (O'Keefe, Timothy J.), 18:253-72
- Roman question, in American politics: 1885 (O'Grady, Joseph T.), 10:365-78
- Romans 13 (Stagg, Frank), 18:104-12
- Romans 13:1-7, and Revelation 13, dialectic of: part one (Garrett, James Leo, Jr.), 18:433-42; part two, 19:5-20
- Rousseau, Jean Jacques, John Locke and: religion and political cohesion (Koontz, Theodore J.), 23:95-116
- Royal role, in the conversion of England (Chaney, William A.), 9:317-31
- Rumanian Baptist church-state relations, appraisal of: a call for truth (Scarfe, Alan), 21:431-50
- Russian ecclesiastical censorship, during the reign of Tsar Nicholas I (Edwards, David W.), 19:83-94
- Russian foreign ministry document, in translation: autocracy and the Vatican on the eve of the "Imperialist War" (Clardy, Jesse V.), 19:75-82
- Russian Mennonites to Canada, 1917-1927, exodus of: search for utopia (Shultz, Harold J.), 11:487-512
- Russian Orthodox Church, and the Soviet state, 1946-1956: a decade of the New Orthodoxy (Bennett, Edward M.), 7:425-39
- Russian religion, American influence on: the case of the Pentecostals (Fletcher, William C.), 20:215-32
- Rye House Plot of 1683, Church of England and (Harvey, Richard), 12:441-52
- Schaff, Philip, and sectarianism: the Americanization of a European viewpoint (Bowden, Henry Warner), 8:97-106
- Schempp-Murray* decision, on school prayers and Bible reading (Pfeffer, Leo), 5:165-75
- Schleiermacher, Friedrich, and the separation of church and state (Dawson, Jerry F.), 7:214-25
- School prayer cases, right of privacy and, old wine in new bottles? (Holder, Angela Roddey), 12:289-308
- School prayers: *Engel v. Vitale*, 4:245-50

- School prayers, *Schempp-Murray* decision on, and Bible reading (Pfeffer, Leo), 5:165-75, 280-90
- Schroeder, Theodore, Brigham Roberts, and Reed Smoot: of sinners and saints (Brudnoy, David), 14:261-78
- "Scientific creationism," and the public schools (Wood, James E., Jr.), 24:231-44
- Scotland, 1648, church and state and the engagement in (Hamilton, Charles L.), 11:465-72
- Scottish, Assembly, Church of Scotland and the struggle for (Proctor, J. H.), 25:523-43
- Second Spanish Republic, 1911-1936, American Catholics and (Valaik, J. David), 10:13-28
- Sectarianism, Philip Shaff and: the Americanization of a European viewpoint (Bowden, Henry Warner), 8:97-106
- Secular state (Wood, James E., Jr.), 7:169-80
- Secularism, neo-Hinduism and (Copeland, E. Luther), 9:200-210
- Selden, John: Erastian critic of the English church (Fisk, William L.), 9:349-63
- Selective conscientious objector: a Vietnam legacy (Griggs, Walter S., Jr.), 21:91-107
- Separation, and interaction of church and state (National Council of Churches), 6:147-53
- Separation, beyond, of church and state (Kelley, Dean M.), 5:181-98
- Separation, freedom and: America's contribution to civilization (Pfeffer, Leo), 2:100-111
- Separation, myth of, the changing role of government and (Wogaman, Philip), 5:61-76
- Separation of church and state: by one wall or two (Hammett, Harold D.), 7:190-206
- Separation of church and state, Friedrich, Schleiermacher and (Dawson, Jerry F.), 7:214-25
- Separation of church and state, meaning of, in the First Amendment (Dawson, Joseph M.), 1:37-42
- Separation of church and state: myth and reality (Benjamin, Walter W.), 11:93-110
- Sherbert v. Verner*, another look at: privileging conscientious dissent (Killilea, Alfred G.), 16:197-216
- Shinto, and the social order (Ellwood, Robert S.), 14:43-58
- Smoot, Reed, Theodore Schroeder, Brigham Roberts, and: of sinners and saints (Brudnoy, David), 14:261-78
- Social change, rapid churches and: Protestants and Catholics in Brazil (Wiarda, Iêda, Siqueira, and Wiarda, Howard J.), 12:13-40
- Social gospelers, and Soviets, 1921-1926 (Ferrero, Mathew John), 19:53-74
- Social policy, of the Federal Council of Churches, formation of (Piper, John F., Jr.), 11:63-82
- Social reform, Christian intellectual and: Charles Gore and the founding of (Tudesco, James P.), 18:273-88
- Soka Gakkai, in Japanese politics (Dator, James Allen), 9:211-37
- Soka Gakkai-Komeita, fusion of politics and religion in Japan (Oh, John Kie-chiang), 14:59-74
- Solzhenitsyn, A. I.: literary prophet for the human conscience (Garrett, James Leo, Jr.), 16:5-10
- Sorel, Georges, four modalities of violence, with special reference to the writings of: part one (Williams, George Huntston), 16:11-30; parts two and three, 16:237-62
- South Africa, church versus state in: the Christian Institute and the resurgence of African nationalism (Walshe, Peter), 19:457-79
- South Africa, 1968-1975, relationship between the state and some churches in (de Gruchy, John W.), 19:437-55
- Soviet destruction, of the Greek Catholic Church (Dirscherl, Denis), 12:421-40
- Soviet law, concerning religious groups, amendment of (Steeves, Paul D.), 19:37-52
- Soviet religious policy: reductive containment (Fletcher, William C.), 22:487-504
- Soviet state, 1946-1956, Russian Orthodox Church and: a decade of the New Orthodox (Bennett, Edward M.), 7:425-39
- Soviet Union, church and state in the United States and: a comparative study (Geren, Paul), 3:53-70
- Soviets, 1921-1926, social gospelers and (Ferrero, Mathew John), 19:53-74
- Spain, church, state, and religious liberty in (Hughey, J. D.), 23:485-96
- Spanish America, investiture of bishops and archbishops in: protocol and church-state conflict in the late 1700s (Wright, Thomas C.), 25:279-98
- Spanish civil war, American Catholics, anti-Semitism and: in the days before ecumenism (Valaik, J. David), 13:465-78
- Spanish religious policy, in West Florida: enlightened or expedient (Holmes, Jack D. L.), 15:259-70
- Spiritual well-being, and the quality of life movement: a new arena for church-state debate (Moberg, David O.), 20:427-50
- Stalin, and the Catholic Church, pre-World War II relations between (Dunn, Dennis J.), 15:193-204
- State aid, to church colleges, summary and analysis of the Maryland Court of Appeal's decision on (Robison, Joseph B.), 8:401-14
- State aid, to church schools on public education, effect of (Butler, William J.), 6:74-84
- State aid, to church-affiliated educational

- institutions, judicial double standard for (Leavy, Edward N., and Raps, Eric Alan), 21:209-22
- State aid, to nonpublic schools: a legal-historical overview (Golding, Joanne), 19:231-40
- State and federal aid, to parochial schools (Drinan, Robert F.), 7:67-77
- State and private schools, in France (Healey, Robert M.), 12:213-36
- State and religion, in the Federal Republic of Germany (Obermayer, Klaus), 17:97-112
- State appointment, of bishops (Costigan, Richard F.), 8:82-96
- State, Christian (Wood, James E., Jr.), 6:277-87
- State regulation, of Christian day schools, *Whisner* decision: case study in (Carper, James C.), 24:281-302
- State regulations, of the participation of pupils of private schools in Title I of the federal aid to education act of 1965 (Kelley, Dean M.), 8:415-29
- State, Roman Catholicism and (Wood, James E., Jr.), 7:5-17
- State, secular (Wood, James E., Jr.), 7:169-80
- State, theological conception of (Roberts, J. Deotis), 4:66-75
- State universities and religion: *Widmar v. Vincent*, 24:433-42
- Stoecker, Adolf, rationale for anti-Semitism (Fout, John C.), 17:47-62
- Stone v. Graham*, 23:185-89
- Supreme Court, and religious liberty in the public schools (West, Ellis M.), 25:871-12
- Supreme Court, constitution, and religious liberty (Kim, Richard C. C.), 6:333-43
- Supreme Court decision, text of: *Bob Jones University v. United States*, 25:605-28
- Supreme Court decision, text of: *Committee for Public Education and Religious Liberty v. Nyquist*, 16:373-88
- Supreme Court decision, text of: *Committee for Public Education and Religious Liberty v. Regan*, 22:379-96
- Supreme Court decision, text of: *Engel v. Vitale*, 4:245-50
- Supreme Court decision, text of: *Flast v. Cohen*, 10:504-14
- Supreme Court decision, text of: *Harris v. McRae*, 22:575-95
- Supreme Court decision, text of: *Heffron v. International Society for Krishna Consciousness, Inc.*, 23:385-99
- Supreme Court decision, text of: *Horace Mann League v. Board of Public Works of Maryland*, 8:506-24
- Supreme Court decision, text of: *Lemon v. Kurtzman*, *Earley v. Dicenso*, and *Robinson v. Dicenso*, 13:564-74
- Supreme Court decision, text of: *Schempp-Murray*, 5:280-90
- Supreme Court decision, text of: *St. Martin Evangelical Lutheran Church v. South Dakota*, 24:205-16
- Supreme Court decision, text of: *Stone v. Graham*, 23:185-89
- Supreme Court decision, text of: *Widmar v. Vincent*, 24:433-42
- Supreme Court decisions, dealing with religious practices in the public schools, implications of (Fordham, Jefferson B.), 6:44-60
- Supreme Court decisions, recent, on religion in the United States, the impact of (Cavanaugh, Francis), 16:217-36
- Supreme Court, religious liberty, common law, and (Dillon, Michael R.), 14:211-22
- Supreme Court reorganization proposal, of 1937, Catholicism and (Kenneally, James J.), 25:469-90
- Sweden, independence without disestablishment in? a book review article (Carlson, C. Emanuel), 18:311-20
- Swiss school prayer case (Delfiner, Henry), 10:37-50
- Taft, William Howard, and the separation of church and state in the Philippines (Reuter, Frank T.), 24:105-18
- Tanzania, 1961-1977, freedom of religion under socialist rule in (Westerlund, David), 24:87-104
- Taos Pueblo Indians, by the United States government, impairment of the religious liberty of (Kelley, Dean M.), 9:161-64
- Tax exemption, churches and (Wood, James E., Jr.), 11:197-204
- Tax exemption? new meaning for (Kelley, Dean M.), 25:415-26
- Tejeda, Adalberto, and the third phase of the anti-clerical conflict in twentieth century Mexico (William, John B.), 15:437-54
- Tender consciences, 1641-1656, Sir Edward Hyde and the idea of liberty to (Hardacre, Paul H.), 13:23-42
- Texas consultation, on religion and public education in retrospect (Nielsen, Niels C., Jr.), 14:391-96
- Texas public schools, religious instruction and activities in (Humble, Earl R.), 2:117-36
- Theology of power (Wood, James E., Jr.), 14:107-24
- Times, The* [London], and the Roman Catholics: 1857 (O'Keefe, Timothy J.), 18:253-72
- Tolerance, and truth in religion (Wood, James E., Jr.), 24:5-12
- Toleration, religious, in St. Augustine (Rohr, John A.), 9:51-70
- Toleration, well-bounded: church and state in a Plymouth colony (Bumsted, J. M.), 10:265-79
- Tractarians, and neo-Lutherans, case of: a conservative critique of church and state (Conser, Walter H., Jr.), 25:323-42
- Truman, Harry S (Gustafson, Merlin), 8:49-63; 10:379-88
- Tsarist Russia, and the Russification of the Buriats (Clardy, Jesse V.), 10:73-82

- Tuition tax credits, for nonpublic schools (Wood, James E., Jr.), 23:5-14
- Uganda, Amin's: troubled land of religious persecution (Gould, Loyal N., and Garrett, James Leo, Jr.), 19:429-36
- Uganda, James A. Grant and the introduction of Christianity in (Casada, James A.), 25:507-22
- Ultramontaniam, in mid-Victorian England, church, state, and the case of William George Ward (Hoppen, Theodore K.), 18:289-310
- United Nations Declaration, on the elimination of all forms of intolerance and of discrimination based on religion or belief, 24:201-4
- United Nations Declaration, proposed, on religious liberty (Wood, James E., Jr.), 23:413-22
- United Nations, proposed code on religious liberty, 2:61-64
- United States Supreme Court, unsystematic theology of (Proctor, William G., Jr.), 9:17-35
- U.S. presidency, Billy Graham and (Pierard, Richard V.), 22:107-28
- U.S. presidency, religion and (Boller, Paul F., Jr.), 21:5-22
- U.S. presidential pardons, love, power, and the justice of (Bulman, Raymond F.), 21:23-38
- U.S. Supreme Court, and the Free Exercise Clause: are standards of adjudication possible (Sheffer, Martin S.), 23:533-50
- U.S. Supreme Court, parochial and (Wood, James E., Jr.), 13:401-12
- U.S.S.R., religious renaissance in (Dunn, Dennis J.), 19:21-36
- Utilitarianism (Wellborn, Charles), 20:495-503
- Vatican declaration, on religious liberty, ecumenical perspectives of (de Albornoz, A. F. Carrillo), 8:445-56
- Vatican diplomacy, in Eastern Europe, with special reference to Poland, accommodation or illusion (Ortmayer, Louis L.), 20:233-56
- Vatican, on the eve of the "Imperialist War," autocracy and: a Russian foreign ministry document in translation (Clardy, Jesse V.), 19:75-82
- Vatican II, *De Libertate Religiosa*: a declaration on religious freedom, 8:16-29
- Vatican II, *De Libertate Religiosa*: an interpretative analysis, 8:30-48
- Venn, Henry, guidelines: missionary and politics (Shenk, Wilbert R.), 24:525-34
- Vietnam, American religious bodies, just war, and (Smylie, James H.), 11:383-408
- Vietnam legacy: selective conscientious objector (Griggs, Walter S., Jr.), 21:91-107
- Violence, with special reference to the writings of Georges Sorel, four modalities of: part one (Williams, George Huntston), 16:11-30; parts two and three, 16:237-62
- Wallace, Henry A., and Extra Taft Benson, case study of: religion and reform (Schapsmeier, Edward L., and Schapsmeier, Frederick H.), 21:525-36
- War, and the American Revolution, colonial New England view of: "for the Lord is a man of war" (Stuart, Reginald C.), 23:519-32
- War, as illustrated in Massachusetts artillery election sermons, colonial New England preaching on (Alexander, Jon A. T.), 17:423-42
- Ward, William George, case of: church, state, and ultramontaniam (Hoppen, K. Theodore), 18:289-310
- Washington, George, president as republican prophet and king: clerical reflections on the death of (Smylie, James H.), 18:233-52
- Welfare state, institutional support in: the crisis in church-state relations (Eighmy, John Lee), 4:166-73
- Welfare, toward a church-state principle for health and (Coughlin, Bernard J.), 11:33-46
- Wesley, John, and the American revolution (Holland, L. M.), 5:199-213
- Wesley, John, concept of religious and political authority (Holland, Lynwood M., and Howell, Ronald F.), 6:296-313
- Wesley, John, study in the political maturation of: human liberty as divine right (Hynson, Leon O.), 25:57-86
- West Florida, Spanish religious policy in: enlightened or expedient (Holmes, Jack D. L.), 15:259-70
- Westminster Assembly, Erastianism in (Crowley, Weldon S.), 15:49-64
- Westminster Assembly, independents at: reluctant radicals (Pearson, Samuel C., Jr.), 11:473-86
- Whisner decision: case study in state regulation of Christian day schools (Carper, James C.), 24:281-302
- Widmar v. Vincent, 24:433-42
- William IV, Frederick, the Quakers, and the problem of conscientious objectors in Prussia (Baack, Lawrence J.), 20:305-14
- Williams, Roger, as an enduring symbol for Baptists (Moore, LeRoy), 7:181-89
- World Council of Churches, on religious liberty (Third Assembly of World Council of Churches), 5:243-45
- World religions, Christian encounter with (Braden, Charles S.), 7:388-402
- World War, second, confessing church and (Wall, Donald D.), 23:15-34
- Youth survey, of the office of the prime minister of Japan: religious attitudes and ways of life of the world's youth (Shirakashi, Sanshiro), 18:523-36
- Yugoslavia, church, state, and religious freedom in: an ideological and constitutional study (Horak, Josip), 19:279-300
- Yugoslavia, postwar, Christian-Marxist dia-

logue in (Shepherd, Allen L.) 22:315-24
Zambia, Mindolo Ecumenical Foundation
and: the church and the birth of a nation
(Kreider, Loretta, and Andrews, Herbert

D.), 17:191-216
Zionist ultranationalism, and its attitude
toward religion (Don-Yehiya, Eliezer,
and Liebman, Charles S.), 23:259-74

BOOK REVIEWS BY AUTHOR

- Abernathy, Glenn
The Right of Assembly and Association, 4:223-24
- Abraham, Henry J.
Freedom and the Court: Civil Rights and Liberties in the United States, 9:396-97
Justices and Presidents: A Political History of Appointments to the Supreme Court, 17:530-32
- Abramov, S. Z.
Perpetual Dilemma: Jewish Religion in the Jewish State, 21:349-51
- Abrams, Ray
Preachers Present Arms: The Role of the American Churches and Clergy in World Wars I and II with Some Observations on the War in Vietnam, 11:527-29
- Abrecht, Paul, and Shinn, Roger L., eds.
Faith and Science in an Unjust World: Report of the World Council of Churches' Conference on Faith, Science and the Future, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Cambridge, USA, 12-24 July 1979. Vol. 1: Plenary Presentations. Vol. 2: Reports and Recommendations, 23:339-40
- Ackerman, James S.; Jenks, Alan Wilkin; and Jenkinson, Edward B.
Teaching the Old Testament in English Classes, 16:340-41
- Acton, Lord
Essays on Church and State, 11:521-23
Acuerdos Concordatarios Españoles y la Revisión del Concordato Italiano, Los, 25:349-51
- Adams, James L.
The Growing Church Lobby in Washington, 13:358-59
- Adler, H. G.
The Jews in Germany: From the Enlightenment to National Socialism, 13:539-41
- Adolph, Walter
Die katholische Kirche im Deutschland Adolf Hitlers, 20:356
Kardinal Preysing und zwei Diktaturen: Sein Widerstand gegen die totalitäre Macht, 17:524-26
- Ahlstrom, Sidney E.
A Religious History of the American People, 15:123-25
- Ahmed, Jamal Mohammed
The Intellectual Origins of Egyptian Nationalism, 4:235-36
- Ahn, Yong Choon
The Triumph of Pastor Son, 21:366
- Akers, Charles W.
Called unto Liberty: A Life of Jonathan Mayhew, 1720-1766, 8:293-94
- Akhavi, Shahrough
Religion and Politics in Contemporary Iran: Clergy-State Relations in the Pahlavi Period, 23:133-35
- Alas, Higinio
El Salvador ¿Por qué la Insurrección? 25:348-49
- Albanese, Catherine L.
Sons of the Fathers: The Civil Religion of the American Revolution, 21:110-12
- Alberdi, Christina, and Sendon, Victoria
Aborto, 25:350-51
- Alexander, Charles C.
The Ku Klux Klan in the Southwest, 8:302-4
- Algar, Hamid
Religion and State in Iran, 1785-1906: The Role of the Ulama in the Qajar Period, 18:330-31
trans., *Constitution of the Islamic Republic of Iran*, 23:159
- Allen, Richard
The Social Passion: Religion and Social Reform in Canada, 1914-28, 17:322-23
- Alves, Rubem A.
A Theology of Human Hope, 18:358-59
- Amburger, Erik
Geschichte des Protestantismus in Russland, 5:272-73
- American Association of School Administrators
Religion in the Public Schools: The Report of the Commission on Religion in the Public Schools, 8:119-20
- Ami, Ben
Between Hammer and Sickle, 11:561
- Andelson, Robert V.
Imputed Rights, An Essay in Christian Social Theory, 14:507-8
- Anderson, Clifford V.
The Christian and Social Concern, 18:132-34
- Anderson, Gerald H., ed.
Studies in Philippine Church History, 13:350-51
- Anderson, John B.
Between Two Worlds: A Congressman's Choice, 14:350-51
- Anderson, Margaret Lavinia
Windthorst: A Political Biography, 25:165-66
- Anderson, Norman
Issues of Life and Death: Abortion, Birth Control, Capital Punishment, Euthanasia, 21:154-55
- Andrews, James F.
The Citizen Christian, 11:537-39
- Antieau, Chester J.; Carroll, Phillip Mark; and Burke, Thomas Carroll, eds.
Religion Under the State Constitutions, 8:465-67
- Antieau, Chester J., et al.
Freedom from Federal Establishment: Formation and Early History of the First Amendment Religion Clauses, 8:461-63
- Antoine, Charles
Church and Power in Brazil, 16:541-43
- Aptheker, Herbert
The Urgency of Marxist-Christian Dialogue,

- 14:159
 Arberry, A. J., ed.
Religion in the Middle East: Three Religions in Concord and Conflict, 11:348
 Arendt, Hannah
The Jew As Pariah: Jewish Identity and Politics in the Modern Age, 22:165
 Arès, Richard
L'Eglise et les projets d'avenir du peuple canadien-français, 21:148
 Arieli, Yehoshua
Individualism and Nationalism in American Ideology, 8:124-25
 Armstrong, Brian G.
Calvinism and the Amyraut Heresy, 14:331-34
 Armstrong, George D.
The Christian Doctrine of Slavery, 13:543-44
 Armstrong, Marjorie Moore, and Armstrong, O. K.
Baptists Who Shaped a Nation, 19:127-28
The Indomitable Baptists, 9:411-12
 Armstrong, O. K., and Armstrong, Marjorie Moore
Baptists Who Shaped a Nation, 19:127-28
The Indomitable Baptists, 9:411-12
 Arnold, O. Carroll
Religious Freedom on Trial, 22:158-59
 Arnott, Peter
The Byzantines and Their World, 16:341
 Aronsfeld, Caesar C.
The Ghosts of 1492: Jewish Aspects of the Struggle for Religious Freedom in Spain, 1848-1976, 23:158
 Asad, Muhammad
The Principles of State and Government in Islam, 5:269-70
 Ashley, Maurice, ed.
Cromwell, 11:558-59
 Aston, Margaret
Thomas Arundel: A Study of Church Life in the Reign of Richard II, 10:452-54
 Atkinson, James
The Great Light: Luther and Reformation, 12:515-18
The Trial of Luther, 14:331-34
 Augustin, Pius
Religious Freedom in Church and State: A Study in Doctrinal Development, 11:145-46
 Averill, Lloyd J.
The Problem of Being Human, 19:362-63
 Avnery, Uri
Israel without Zionism: A Plan for Peace in the Middle East, 17:145-50
 Babbie, Earl R.; Glock, Charles Y.; and Ringer, Benjamin B.
To Comfort and to Challenge: A Dilemma of the Contemporary Church, 10:157-58
 Babris, Peter J.
Silent Churches: Persecution of Religions in the Soviet-Dominated Areas, 22:532-33
 Bacchiocchi, Samuele
From Sabbath to Sunday: A Historical Investigation of the Rise of Sunday Observance in Early Christianity, 21:109-10
 Backman, Milton V., Jr.
Christian Churches of America: Origins and Beliefs, 20:592-93
 Baier, Helmut
Die Deutschen Christen Bayerns in Rahmen des bayerischen Kirchenkampfes, 14:354-55
Kirchenkampf in Nürnberg: 1933-1945, 20:357
 Baig, M. R. A.
The Muslim Dilemma in India, 18:565-67
 Bailey, David C.
Viva Cristo Rey! The Cristero Rebellion and the Church-State Conflict in Mexico, 17:520-21
 Bailey, Hugh C.
Edgar Gardner Murphy: Gentle Progressive, 12:143-45
 Bailey, Kenneth K.
Southern White Protestantism in the Twentieth Century, 8:306-7
 Bainton, Roland H.
Christian Attitudes Toward War and Peace, 3:93-94
Erasmus of Christendom, 13:150-51
 Baker, Christopher John
The Politics of South India: 1920-1937, 19:340-42
 Baker, Derek, ed.
Church, Society, and Politics: Papers Read at the Thirteenth Summer Meeting and the Fourteenth Winter Meeting of the Ecclesiastical History Society, 21:561-63
Heresy, Schism, and Religious Protest, 15:323
 Baker, Derek, and Cuming, G. J., eds.
Popular Belief and Practice: Papers Read at the Ninth Summer Meeting and the Tenth Winter Meeting of the Ecclesiastical History Society, 15:320-23
 Baker, J. Wayne
Heinrich Bullinger and the Covenant: The Other Reformed Tradition, 24:625-26
 Baker, James T.
A Southern Baptist in the White House, 21:115-17
 Baker, John W., ed.
Taxation and the Free Exercise of Religion: Papers and Proceedings of the Sixteenth Religious Liberty Conference, Washington D.C., October 3-5, 1977, 21:327-28
 Baker, Lucius J., and Parker, Twiley W., Jr.
Freedoms, Courts, Politics: Studies in Civil Liberties, 9:111-12
 Bakvis, Herman
Catholic Power in the Netherlands, 25:162-63
 Baldwin, Marshall W.
Alexander III and the Twelfth Century. Vol. 3: *The Popes Through History*, 11:550-52
 Balk, Alfred
The Religion Business, 11:326-28
 Balme, J. R.
American States, Churches, and Slavery

- 13:543-44
- Baltzell, E. Digby
Puritan Boston and Quaker Philadelphia: Two Protestant Ethics and the Spirit of Class Authority and Leadership, 23:150-51
- Barber, Malcolm
The Trial of the Templars, 22:336-38
- Barbour, Hugh
The Quakers in Puritan England, 8:136-37
- Barkat, Anwar M., ed.
Conflict, Violence, and Peace, 13:545
- Barker, Ernest
Church, State, and Education, 2:69-71
- Barker, Lucius J., and Barker, Twiley W., Jr., eds.
Civil Liberties and the Constitution: Cases and Commentaries, 13:368
- Barker, Twiley W., Jr., and Barker, Lucius J., eds.
Civil Liberties and the Constitution: Cases and Commentaries, 13:368
- Barlow, Frank
The English Church, 1000-1066: A Constitutional History, 7:450-53
- Barlow, Richard Burgess
Citizenship and Conscience: A Study in the Theory and Practice of Religious Toleration in England During the Eighteenth Century, 7:270-71
- Barndt, Joseph R.
Why Black Power? 10:485
- Barnes, Roswell P.
Under Orders: The Churches and Public Affairs, 3:224-25
- Barnette, Henlee H.
Exploring Medical Ethics, 25:370-71
- Baron, Salo W.
The Russian Jew Under Tsars and Soviets, 7:463-64
- Barr, David L., and Panoch, James V.
Religion Goes to School, 10:486
- Barrett, John
That Better Country: The Religious Aspect of Life in Eastern Australia, 1835-1850, 10:460-62
- Barrett, Patricia
Religious Liberty and the American Presidency: A Study in Church-State Relations, 6:374-76
- Bartel, Roland, ed.
Biblical Images in Literature, 19:371
- Bartell, Ernest
Costs and Benefits of Catholic Elementary and Secondary Schools, 13:364-65
- Barth, Karl
Community, State, and Church, 3:84-87
- Barth, Karl, and Hamel, Johannes
How to Serve God in a Marxist Land, 2:175-78
- Bathory, Peter Dennis
Political Theory as Public Confession: The Social and Political Thought of St. Augustine of Hippo, 25:551-52
- Battis, Emery
Saints and Sectaries: Anne Hutchinson and the Antinomian Controversy in the Massachusetts Bay Colony, 6:402-4
- Bauer, Walter
Orthodoxy and Heresy in Earliest Christianity, 14:142-44
- Baum, Gregory
Catholics and Canadian Socialism: Political Thought in the Thirties and Forties, 23:579-81
- Baumgarten, A. I.; Mendelson, Alan; and Sanders, E. P., eds.
Aspects of Judaism in the Graeco-Roman Period, 24:167
- Bayne, Stephen F., Jr.
Theological Freedom and Social Responsibility: Report of the Advisory Committee of the Episcopal Church, 10:487
- Bazant, Jan
Alienation of Church Wealth in Mexico, 13:353-54
- Beach, Waldo
Christian Community and American Society, 12:525-26
- Beaver, R. Pierce
Church, State, and the American Indians: Two and a Half Centuries of Partnership in Missions between Protestant Churches and Government, 10:298-99
- Bebbington, D. W.
Ecumenical Beginnings in Protestant World Mission: A History of Comity, 5:113-14
- Bebbington, D. W.
The Nonconformist Conscience: Chapel and Politics, 1870-1914, 25:158-60
- Becnel, Thomas
Labor, Church, and the Sugar Establishment: Louisiana, 1887-1976, 23:360-62
- Bedau, Hugo Adam, ed.
Civil Disobedience: Theory and Practice, 20:587-88
- Bedouelle, Guy
The Death Penalty in America, 7:123-24
- Bedouelle, Guy
L'Eglise d'Angleterre et la société politique contemporaine, 17:352
- Beeson, Trevor
Discretion and Valour: Religious Conditions in Russia and Eastern Europe, 18:321-27
- Beggs, David W. III, and McQuigg, Bruce, eds.
American Schools and Churches: Partners in Conflict, 9:407-9
- Bell, John Patrick
Crisis in Costa Rica: The Revolution of 1948, 16:332-34
- Bellah, Robert N.
The Broken Covenant: American Civil Religion in Time of Trial, 19:120-22
- Bellah, Robert N., and Hammond, Phillip E.
Varieties of Civil Religion, 24:145-46
- Bender, Harold S.
The Anabaptists and Religious Liberty in the 16th Century, 12:343
- Benecke, Gerhard, and Scribner, Bob, eds.

- The German Peasant War of 1525: New Viewpoints*, 23:156-58
- Benedict, Philip
Rouen During the Wars of Religion, 23:586-88
- Ben-Horin, Meir, and Duker, Abraham G., eds.
Emancipation, and Counter-Emancipation: Selected Essays from "Jewish Social Studies," 20:589-90
- Benne, Robert
The Ethic of Democratic Capitalism: A Moral Reassessment, 24:614-16
- Benne, Robert, and Hefner, Philip
Defining America: A Christian Critique of the American Dream, 20:362-63
- Bennett, G. V.
The Tory Crisis of Church and State, 1688-1730: The Career of Francis Atterbury, Bishop of Rochester, 19:563-65
- Bennett, John C.
Christians and the State, 1:49
Foreign Policy in Christian Perspective, 8:458-60
ed., *Nuclear Weapons and the Conflict of Conscience*, 5:261-62
- Bennett, John C., and Seifert, Harvey
U.S. Foreign Policy and Christian Ethics, 20:596-97
- Bennett, John C., et al.
Storm Over Ethics, 10:311-12
- Benoit, Pierre
Jesus and the Gospel, 19:370
- Benson, Robert L.
The Bishop-Elect: A Study in Medieval Ecclesiastical Office, 13:348-50
- Bentley, James
Ritualism and Politics in Victorian Britain: The Attempt to Legislate for Belief, 21:539-40
Between Marx and Christ, 25:571-74
- Berbusse, Edward J.
The United States in Puerto Rico 1898-1900, 10:145-47
- Berenbaum, Michael
Vision of the Void: Theological Reflections on the Works of Elie Wiesel, 24:168
- Berens, John F.
Providence & Patriotism in Early America, 1640-1815, 22:344-46
- Berger, Morroe
Islam in Egypt Today, 14:329-30
- Berger, Peter L.
Facing Up to Modernity: Excursions in Society, Politics, and Religion, 21:328-30
- Berger, Peter L., and Neuhaus, Richard John, eds.
Against the World for the World: The Hartford Appeal and the Future of American Religion, 22:354-56
- Bergsten, Torsten
Balthasar Hubmaier—Seine Stellung zu Reformation und Taufertum, 1521-1528, 5:138-40
- Bergsten, Torsten, and Westin, Gunnar, eds.
Balthasar Hubmaier: Schriften, 5:268-69
- Berk, Stephen E.
Calvinism versus Democracy: Timothy Dwight and the Origin of American Evangelical Orthodoxy, 22:154-55
- Berkes, Niyazi
The Development of Secularism in Turkey, 8:133-35
- Berkouwer, G. C.
The Second Vatican Council and the New Catholicism, 9:127-29
- Berns, Walter
The First Amendment and the Future of American Democracy, 21:112-14
- Berrigan, Daniel, and Coles, Robert
The Geography of Faith: Conversations Between Daniel Berrigan when Underground, and Robert Coles, 14:137-39
- Berrigan, Philip
A Punishment for Peace, 11:542-43; 14:137-39
Prison Journals of a Priest Revolutionary, 13:547
- Berry, Charles R.
The Reform in Oaxaca, 1856-76: A Micro-history of the Liberal Revolution, 23:576-77
- Berryman, Charles
From Wilderness to Wasteland: The Trial of the Puritan God in the American Imagination, 23:589-91
- Bertocci, Philip A.
Jules Simon: Republican Anticlericalism and Cultural Politics in France, 1848-1886, 22:525-27
- Beth, Loren P.
The American Theory of Church and State, 2:183-85
- Bialek, Robert W.
Catholic Politics: A History Based on Ecuador, 7:289-90
- Bianchi, Eugene C.
John XXIII and American Protestants, 12:162
- Biechler, James E., ed.
Law for Liberty, 11:147-49
- Biéler, André
The Politics of Hope, 19:358-59
The Social Humanism of Calvin, 7:462-63
- Bien, David D.
The Calas Affair: Persecution, Toleration, and Heresy in Eighteenth-Century Toulouse, 4:229-30
- Bier, William C., ed.
Conscience: Its Freedom and Limitations, 15:465-69
- Binder, Leonard
Religion and Politics in Pakistan, 5:114-16
The Ideological Revolution in the Middle East, 7:446-47
- Bird, Thomas E.; Marshall, Richard H.; and Blane, Andrew Q., eds.
Aspects of Religion in the Soviet Union, 1917-1967, 13:518-19
- Birmingham, William, ed.

- What Modern Catholics Think About Birth Control*, 7:473-76
- Birnbaum, Ervin
The Politics of Compromise: State and Religion in Israel, 14:537-42
- Birnbaum, Max P.
Staat und Synagoge, 1918-1938: Eine Geschichte des Preussischen Landesverbandes juedischer Gemeinden, 25:166-67
- Blackbourn, David
Class, Religion and Local Politics in Wilhelmine Germany: The Centre Party in Württemberg before 1914, 23:354-55
- Blackie, Bruce L.
Gods of Goodness: The Sophisticated Idolatry of the Main Line Churches, 19:598-99
- Blane, Andrew Q.; Marshall, Richard H.; and Bird, Thomas E., eds.
Aspects of Religion in the Soviet Union, 1917-1967, 13:518-19
- Blanshard, Paul
American Freedom and Catholic Power, 1:45-46
Freedom and Catholic Power in Spain and Portugal: An American Interpretation, 4:227-29
God and Man in Washington, 2:75-77
Religion and the Schools: The Great Controversy, 7:114-15
ed., *Classics of Free Thought*, 21:355-56
- Blet, Pierre; Martini, Angelo; and Schneider, Burkart, eds.
Records and Documents of the Holy See Relating to the Second World War. Volume I: The Holy See and the War in Europe, March 1939-August 1940, 11:557-58
- Blevins, Leon W.
The Young Voter's Manual: A Topical Dictionary of American Government and Politics, 17:348-49
- Blickle, Peter
The Revolution of 1525: The German Peasants' War from a New Perspective, 25:163-65
- Block, Eugene B.
And May God Have Mercy: The Case Against Capital Punishment, 6:255-56
- Blumberg, Herbert H., and Hare, A. Paul, eds.
Nonviolent Direct Action, 11:557
- Bock, Paul
In Search of a Responsible World Society: The Social Teachings of the World Council of Churches, 19:122-23
- Böckle, Franz
Law and Conscience, 9:277-79
ed., *War, Poverty and Freedom: The Christian Response Concilium*, Vol. 15, 10:483-84
- Bode, Frederick A.
Protestantism and the New South: North Carolina Baptists and Methodists in Political Crisis, 1894-1903, 20:131-33
- Boles, Donald E.
The Bible, Religion, and the Public Schools, 4:118-19
- The Two Swords: Commentaries and Cases in Religion and Education*, 10:320
- Boles, John
The Great Revival, 1787-1805: The Origins of the Southern Evangelical Mind, 16:140-41
- Boles, John B.
Religion in Antebellum Kentucky, 20:145
- Boller, Paul F., Jr.
Freedom and Fate in American Thought: From Edwards to Dewey, 22:530-32
George Washington and Religion, 7:453-55
- Bolton, S. Charles
Southern Anglicanism: The Church of England in Colonial South Carolina, 25:562-63
- Bondevik, Kjell
Kristent innslag i norsk politikk, 1800-1930, 20:129-31
- Bonhoeffer, Dietrich
I Loved this People, 8:304-5
The Way to Freedom, 10:134-36
- Bonner, Mitchell
Rome in the High Renaissance: The Age of Leo X, 21:366-68
- Booth, Alan
Christians and Power Politics, 6:260-61
- Bordin, Ruth
Woman and Temperance: The Quest for Power and Liberty, 1873-1900, 24:143-45
- Bosc, Robert
La Société Internationale et l'Eglise: Sociologie et Morale des Relations Internationales, 8:140-42
- Bosworth, William
Catholicism and Crisis in Modern France, 6:100-101
- Bourdeaux, Michael
The Evidence That Convicted Aida Skripnikova, 19:132-33
Faith on Trial in Russia, 16:146-47
Patriarch and Prophets Persecution of the Russian Orthodox Church Today, 15:138-40
Religious Ferment in Russia, 11:132-33
- Bourdeaux, Michael, and Murray, Katharine
Young Christians in Russia, 20:150-51
- Bouyer, Louis
The Decomposition of Catholicism, 12:535-36
- Bowen, Desmond
The Protestant Crusade in Ireland, 1800-70: A Study of Protestant-Catholic Relations between the Act of Union and Disestablishment, 21:540-42
- Bowker, Margaret
The Secular Clergy in the Diocese of Lincoln, 1495-1520, 10:301-4
- Boyd, Robin H. S.
India and the Latin Captivity of the Church: The Cultural Context of the Gospel, 18:588-89
- Boyens, Armin
Kirchenkampf und Oekumene, 1933-1939: Darstellung und Dokumente, 16:330-32
- Boyer, John W.
Political Radicalism in Late Imperial Vienna: Origins of the Christian Social Move-

- ment, 1848-1897, 24:163-65
- Bradshaw, Brendan
The Dissolution of the Religious Orders in Ireland under Henry VIII, 17:302-5
- Brailsford, H. N.
The Levellers and the English Revolution, 4:123-25
- Braive, Gaston, and Lory, Jacques, eds.
L'Eglise et l'Etat à l'époque contemporaine: Mélanges dédiés à la mémoire de Mgr Aloïs Simon, 21:361
- Brandenburg, Hans
The Meek and the Mighty: The Emergence of the Evangelical Movement in Russia, 20:565-67
- Brantl, George, ed.
Catholicism, 5:124-25
- Bratton, Fred Gladstone
The Crime of Christendom: The Theological Sources of Christian Anti-Semitism, 14:128-31
- Brauer, Jerald C., ed.
Impact of the Church Upon its Culture, 12:153-55
- Brecht, Arnold
The Political Education of Arnold Brecht: An Autobiography, 1884-1970, 17:318-20
- Breen, T. H.
The Character of the Good Ruler: A Study of Puritan Political Ideas in New England, 1630-1730, 14:522-24
- Brekke, Milo
How Different Are People Who Attended Lutheran Schools, 19:137-38
- Bremer, Francis J.
The Puritan Experiment: New England Society from Bradford to Edwards, 22:149
- Bridenbaugh, Carl
Mitre and Sceptre: Transatlantic Faiths, Ideas, Personalities, and Politics 1689-1775, 6:97-99
- Brill, Earl H.
The Future of the American Past: A Study Course on American Values, 17:545-46
- Brisbane, Robert H.
Black Activism: Racial Revolution in the United States, 1954-1970, 18:346-47
The Black Vanguard: Origins of the Negro Social Revolution, 1900-1960, 14:325-26
- British Council of Churches
Christians and the Common Market, 10:483
- Brock, Peter
Pacifism in the United States—From the Colonial Era to the First World War, 11:525-27
The Roots of War Resistance: Pacifism from the Early Church to Tolstoy, 25:168-69
- Bromley, David G., and Shupe, Anson D., Jr.
Strange Gods: The Great American Cult Scare, 24:410-11
The New Vigilantes: Deprogrammers, Anti-Cultists, and the New Religions, 24:142-43
- Bromley, Dorothy Dunbar
Catholics and Birth Control, 7:473-76
- Bronder, Saul E.
Social Justice and Church Authority: The Public Life of Archbishop Robert E. Lucey, 25:343-45
- Brooke, C. N. L., et al.
Church and Government in the Middle Ages: Essays Presented to Christopher R. Cheney on His Seventieth Birthday, 20:323-25
- Brooke, Christopher
Medieval Church and Society: Collected Essays, 14:545-46
- Brooke, Z. N.
The English Church and the Papacy from the Conquest to the Reign of John, 13:137-38
- Brookes, Edgar H.
Power, Law, Right, and Love, 8:127-30
- Brookes, Edgar H., and Macauley, J. B.
Civil Liberty in South Africa, 3:91-93
- Brose, Olive J.
Church and Parliament: The Reshaping of the Church of England, 1828-1860, 2:77-79
- Brown, Clifton L., and Williams, Ethel L.
Afro-American Religious Studies: A Comprehensive Bibliography with Locations in American Libraries, 19:135-36
- Brown, Dale W.
The Christian Revolutionary, 19:361-62
- Brown, Raymond E.; Donfried, Karl P.; and Reumann, John, eds.
Peter in the New Testament, 17:113-14
- Brown, Robert McAfee
Making Peace in the Global Village, 24:166-67
Religion and Violence: A Primer for White Americans, 17:136-38
- Brown, Robert McAfee, and Weigel, Gustave
An American Dilemma, 3:216-18
- Brown, William E., and Greeley, Andrew M.
Can Catholic Schools Survive? 17:535-37
- Broyles, J. Allen
The John Birch Society: Anatomy of a Protest, 7:278-79
- Bruneau, Thomas C.
The Political Transformation of the Brazilian Catholic Church, 17:129-31
- Brunkow, Robert deV., ed.
Religion and Society in North America: An Annotated Bibliography, 25:574
- Bucci, P. Vincent
Chiesa e Stato: Church-State Relations in Italy Within the Contemporary Constitutional Framework, 12:336-37
- Buchan, Alastair, ed.
A World of Nuclear Powers? 10:477-79
- Buck, Lawrence P., and Zophy, Jonathan W., eds.
The Social History of the Reformation, 19:98-100
- Buckley, Thomas E.
Church and State in Revolutionary Virginia, 1776-1787, 21:125-27
- Buckroyd, Julia

- Church and State in Scotland, 1660-1681*, 23:569-70
- Buetow, Harold A.
Of Singular Benefit: The Story of U.S. Catholic Education, 16:529-30
- Bühlmann, Walbert
The Coming of the Third Church: An Analysis of the Present and Future of the Church, 22:168-69
- Bulman, Raymond F.
A Blueprint for Humanity: Paul Tillich's Theology of Culture, 24:394-96
- Burg, David, and Feifer, George
Solzhenitsyn, 16:538-40
- Burke, Thomas Carroll; Antieau, Chester James; and Carroll, Phillip Mark, eds.
Religion Under the State Constitutions, 8:465-67
- Burkett, Randall K.
Garveyism as a Religious Movement: The Institutionalization of a Black Civil Religion, 22:165-66
- Burman, Bina Roy
Religion and Politics in Tibet, 25:555-57
- Burns, Robert Ignatius
Islam under the Crusaders: Colonial Survival in the Thirteenth-Century Kingdom of Valencia, 19:329-31
The Jesuits and the Indian Wars of the Northwest, 11:544-45
Medieval Colonialism: Postcrusade Exploitation of Islamic Valencia, 19:329-31
- Burstein, Abraham
Religion, Cults, and the Law, 24:628-29
- Bush, Richard C., Jr.
Religion in Communist China, 19:585-86
- Bushman, Richard L.
From Puritan to Yankee: Character and Social Order in Connecticut, 1690-1765, 11:328-29
- Buswell, J. Oliver III
Slavery Segregation and Scripture, 6:387-88
- Butler, Jon
Power, Authority, and the Origins of American Denominational Order: The English Churches of the Delaware Valley, 1680-1730, 22:534-35
- Butler, Perry
Gladstone: Church, State, and Tractarianism, 25:362-63
- Butterfield, Herbert
International Conflict in the Twentieth Century, a Christian View, 3:198-200
- Butts, R. Freeman
The Education of the West: A Formative Chapter in the History of Civilization, 19:126-27
- Byrnes, Lawrence
Religion and Public Education, 19:367
- Cabal, Hugo Latorre
The Revolution of the Latin American Church, 22:139-41
- Cadenhead, Ivie E., Jr.
Benito Juárez, 17:119-21
- Cairncross, John
After Polygamy Was Made a Sin: The Social History of Christian Polygamy, 20:553-54
- Calian, C. S.
Berdyaev's Philosophy of Hope: A Contribution to Marxist-Christian Dialogue, 11:515-17
- Calian, Carnegie Samuel
Icon and Pulpit: The Protestant-Orthodox Encounter, 11:553-54
- Callahan, Daniel, ed.
Federal Aid and Catholic Schools, 7:120-22
- Callahan, Nelson J.
A Case for Due Process in the Church: Father Eugene O'Callaghan, American Pioneer of Dissent, 17:345-46
- Callahan, William J., and Higgs, David, eds.
Church and Society in Catholic Europe of the Eighteenth Century, 23:345-47
- Câmara, Don Hélder
Revolution Through Peace, 16:346-47
Race against Time, 17:350-51
- Campbell, Stanley W.
The Slave Catchers: Enforcement of the Fugitive Slave Law, 1850-1860, 13:542
- Canclini, Santiago
Los evangélicos en el tiempo de Perón: Memorias de un pastor bautista sobre la libertad religiosa en la Argentina, 15:481-82
- Carden, Maren Lockwood
Oneida: Utopian Community to Modern Corporation, 12:337-38
- Carey, John
U.N. Protection of Civil and Political Rights, 13:132-35
- Cargas, Harry James
A Christian Response to the Holocaust, 24:387-88
ed., *When God and Man Failed: Non-Jewish Views of the Holocaust*, 24:387-88
- Carling, Francis
"Move Over": Students, Politics, Religion, 11:559
- Carmen, Arlene, and Moody, Howard
Abortion Counseling and Social Change, 19:605-6
- Carmichael, Peter A.
The South and Segregation, 8:495-97
- Carpenter, Edward, ed.
A House of Kings: The Official History of Westminster Abbey, 9:413-15
- Carroll, Jackson W.; Johnson, Douglas W.; and Marty, Martin E.
Religion in America, 1950 to the Present, 22:520-22
- Carroll, Phillip Mark; Antieau, Chester James; and Burke, Thomas Carroll, eds.
Religion Under the State Constitutions, 8:465-67
- Carwardine, Richard
Transatlantic Revivalism: Popular Evangelicalism in Britain and America, 1790-1865, 22:537-40
- Casey, William Van Elten, and Nobile, Philip, eds.

- The Berrigans*, 19:600-601
- Caspar, Gerard E.
Politics and Exegesis: Origen and the Two Swords, 22:325-26
- Cassara, Ernest, ed.
Universalism in America: A Documentary History, 17:343-44
- Cassidy, Richard
Jesus, Politics, and Society: A Study of Luke's Gospel, 23:140-42
- Cauthen, Kenneth
Christian Biopolitics, 14:353-54
- Chadwick, Owen
The Popes and European Revolution, 25:550-51
The Secularization of the European Mind in the Nineteenth Century, 19:567-70
- Chaney, Charles L.
The Birth of Missions in America, 19:335-38
- Charles, Rodger
The Christian Social Conscience, 18:132-34
- Charlton, D. G.
Secular Religions in France, 1815-1870, 6:252-53
- Chatfield, Charles
For Peace and Justice: Pacifism in America, 1914-1941, 19:596-97
- Chaudhuri, Joyotpaul, ed.
The Non-Lockean Roots of American Democratic Thought, 22:166-67
- Chazan, Robert, ed.
Church, State, and Jew in the Middle Ages, 23:139-40
- Cherry, Conrad, ed.
God's New Israel: Religious Interpretations of American Destiny, 16:343-44
- Chester, Edward W.
Clash of Titans: Africa and U.S. Foreign Policy, 18:579-81
- Chinnici, Joseph P.
The English Catholic Enlightenment: John Lingard and the Cisalpine Movement, 1780-1850, 23:350-51
- Chouraqui, André, and Daniélou, Jean
The Jews: Views and Counterviews, 10:299-301
- Chrisman, Miriam Usher
Strasbourg and the Reform: A Study in the Process of Change, 10:306-8
- Christians, Clifford G., and Van Hook, Jay M., eds.
Jacques Ellul: Interpretive Essays, 23:571-72
- Christianson, Paul
Reformers and Babylon: English Apocalyptic Visions from the Reformation to the Eve of the Civil War, 22:338-40
- Christman, Henry M., ed.
Peace and Arms, 6:390-92
- Christoff, Peter K.
An Introduction to Nineteenth-Century Russian Slavophilism: A Study in Ideas. Volume I: A. S. Homjakov, 5:273-75
- Chrysostomus, Johannes
Die religiösen Kräfte in der russischen Geschichte, 6:249-51
- Church Information Office, Central Board of Finance of the Church of England
Church and State: Report of the Archbishop's Commission, 15:146
- Ciszek, Walter
With God in Russia, 7:458-60
- Clark, Henry
Ministries of Dialogue: The Church Confronts the Power Structure, 18:149-50
- Clark, Henry B. II, ed.
Freedom of Religion in America: Historical Roots, Philosophical Concepts and Contemporary Problems, 25:558-59
- Clark, James A.
The Church and the Crisis in the Dominican Republic, 9:271-74
- Clark, Kenneth B., comp.
The Negro Protest, 7:107-8
- Clasen, Claus-Peter
Anabaptism: A Social History, 1525-1618; Switzerland, Austria, Moravia, South and Central Germany, 20:583-84
- Clausen, Henry C.
Masons Who Helped Shape Our Nation, 20:598-99
- Clayton, A. Stafford
Religion and Schooling: A Comparative Study, 11:517-19
- Clayton, John P.
The Concept of Correlation: Paul Tillich and the Possibility of a Mediating Theology, 24:397-98
- Cleage, Albert B., Jr.
The Black Messiah, 11:554-56
- Cleary, Edward L., ed.
Shaping a New World: An Orientation to Latin America, 16:136-38
- Clebsch, William A.
England's Earliest Protestants: 1520-1535, 7:268-70
American Religious Thought: A History, 16:525-27
- Cleveland, Harlan, and Lasswell, Harold D., eds.
The Ethic of Power: The Interplay of Religion, Philosophy, and Politics, 5:110-12
- Clifford, James L., ed.
Man versus Society in Eighteenth-Century Britain: Six Points of View, 10:321-22
- Clor, Harry M.
Obscenity and Public Morality: Censorship in a Liberal Society, 14:322-25
- Clouse, Robert G.; Linder, Robert D.; and Pierard, Richard V., eds.
Protest and Politics: Christianity and Contemporary Affairs, 12:158-59
The Cross and the Flag, 17:333-35
- Cochrane, Arthur C.
The Church's Confession Under Hitler, 4:224-25
- Cohen, Arthur A.
The Tremendum: A Theological Interpretation of the Holocaust, 24:159-60
- Cohen, Martin A., ed.

- The Jewish Experience in Latin America. Selected Studies from the Publications of the American Jewish Historical Society*, 16: 133-34
- Cohen, Ronald D.
Church and State in Seventeenth-Century Massachusetts: Another Look at the Antinomian Controversy, 12:475-94
- Cohn, Haim H.
Jewish Law in Ancient and Modern Israel, 20:358-59
- Colaianini, James
The Catholic Left: The Crisis of Radicalism Within the Church, 12:309-10
- Cole, C. Robert, and Moody, Michael E., eds.
The Dissenting Tradition: Essays for Leland H. Carlson, 20:555-56
- Coleman, Richard J.
Issues of Theological Warfare: Evangelicals and Liberals, 17:546-47
- Coleman-Norton, P. R.
Roman State and Christian Church, A Collection of Legal Documents to A.D. 535, 10:481-82
- Coleridge, Samuel Taylor
On the Constitution of the Church and State according to the Idea of Each, 18:124-25
- Coles, Robert, and Berrigan, Daniel
The Geography of Faith: Conversations Between Daniel Berrigan when Underground, and Robert Coles, 14:137-39
- Coletta, Paolo E.
William Jennings Bryan. Volume 3: Political Puritan, 1915-1925, 14:148-49
- Collie, William E., and Piediscalzi, Nicholas, eds.
Teaching about Religion in Public Schools, 22:147-48
- Collinson, Patrick
The Elizabethan Puritan Movement, 10: 290-91
- Colliva, Giuliano, and de Antonellis, Giacomo
Un Concordato per gli anni settanta: Rapporti fra Stato e Chiesa dal 1848 a oggi. Patti Lateranensi: perché e come una revisione, 19:579-80
- Coman, Peter
Catholics and the Welfare State, 21:550-52
- Cone, James H.
A Black Theology of Liberation, 15:149
Black Theology and Black Power, 11:554-56
God of the Oppressed, 19:360
- Conkin, Paul K.
Self-Evident Truths: Being a Discourse on the Origins & Development of the First Principles of American Government—Popular Sovereignty, Natural Rights, and Balance and Separation of Powers, 19:105-6
- Conner, Paul W.
Poor Richard's Politics: Benjamin Franklin and His New American Order, 10:154
- Connors, Kenneth Wray
Stranger in the Pew, 13:549
- Connolly, Sean J.
Priests and People in Pre-Famine Ireland, 1780-1845, 25:364-66
- Considine, John J., ed.
The Missionary's Role in Socio-Economic Betterment, 4:236-38
- Conway, J. S.
The Nazi Persecution of the Churches, 1933-1945, 1:531-34
- Cooper, John Charles
Religious Pied Pipers: A Critique of Radical Right-Wing Religion, 25:545-48
- Coppa, Frank J.
Camillo di Cavour, 16:322-24
- Coquia, Jorge R.
Church and State Law in the Philippines, 4:99-101
- Cord, Robert L.
Separation of Church and State: Historical Fact and Current Fiction, 24:605-7
- Corfe, Tom
Archbishop Thomas and King Henry II, 21:142
- Coriden, James A., ed.
The Case for Freedom: Human Rights in the Church, 14:159
- Cornelison, Issac A.
The Relation of Religion to Evil Government in the United States: A State Without a Church, But Not Without a Religion, 13:371
- Costanzo, Joseph
This Nation Under God, 9:401-3
- Coughlin, Bernard J.
Church and State in Social Welfare, 7: 466-69
- Cousins, Norman, ed.
"In God We Trust": The Religious Beliefs and Ideas of the American Founding Fathers, 2:71-73
- Cowan, Wayne H., ed.
Facing Protestant-Roman Catholic Tensions, 3:218-19
- Cox, Archibald
The Role of the Supreme Court in American Government, 20:113-14
- Cox, Archibald; Howe, Mark De Wolfe; and Wiggins, J. R.
Civil Rights, the Constitution, and the Courts, 11:166-67
- Cox, Harvey G.
On Not Leaving It to the Snake, 10:294-96
The Secular City, 8:112-14
ed., *The Church Amid Revolution*, 10: 483-84
Military Chaplains: From a Religious Military to a Military Religion, 14:542-44; 15:148-49
The Situation Ethics Debate, 10:484
- Cracraft, James
The Church Reform of Peter the Great, 16:123-25
- Cragg, Kenneth
Christianity in World Perspective, 11: 513-15
- Creedon, Lawrence P., and Falcon, William

- D.
United for Separation, 2:79-81
- Creemers, Wilhelmus H. M.
Shrine Shinto after World War II, 19:129
- Crew, Phyllis Mack
Calvinist Preaching and Iconoclasm in the Netherlands, 1544-1569, 22:135-37
- Cronin, John F.
The Catholic as Citizen, 6:380-81
- Cronon, E. David
Josephus Daniels in Mexico, 3:89-91
- Crosby, Donald F.
God, Church, and Flag: Senator Joseph R. McCarthy and the Catholic Church, 1950-1957, 21:345-47
- Cross, Claire
The Royal Supremacy in the Elizabethan Church, 13:135-37
- Crossley, Robert N.
Luther and the Peasants' War: Luther's Actions and Reactions, 17:152-53
- Crummey, Robert O.
The Old Believers & the World of Antichrist: The Vyg Community & the Russian State, 1694-1855, 18:586-87
- Crysdale, Stewart, and Montminy, Jean-Paul
La Religion au Canada/Religion in Canada: Annotated Inventory of Scientific Studies of Religion (1945-1972), 20:149
- Cuddihy, John Murray
No Offense: Civil Religion and Protestant Taste, 22:129-30
- Cuming, G. J., and Baker, Derek, eds.
Popular Belief and Practice: Papers Read at the Ninth Summer Meeting and the Tenth Winter Meeting of the Ecclesiastical History Society, 15:320-23
- Cunningham, Merrimon
Private Money in Public Service: The Role of Foundations in American Society, 17:131-33
- Curran, Charles E., et al.
Dissent in and for the Church, 12:495-96
- Curran, Francis Xavier
Catholics in Colonial Law, 6:243-44
Curriculum for English, A: God-and-Man Narratives, 15:150-51
- Curtis, Michael, ed.
Religion and Politics in the Middle East, 24:617-19
- Cutler, Donald R., ed.
The Religious Situation: 1968, 10:312-14
The Religious Situation: 1969, 12:134-35
- Czempel, Ernst-Otto
Friedenspolitik im Südlichen Afrika: Eine Strategie für die Bundesrepublik Deutschland, 21:559-61
- D'Antonio, William V., and Ehrlich, Howard J., eds.
Power and Democracy in America, 4:107-9
- D'Antonio, William V., and Pike, Frederick B., eds.
Religion, Revolution, and Reform: New Forces for Change in Latin America, 8:274-77
- D'Arcy, Eric
Conscience and Its Right to Freedom, 5:106-9
- da Silva, A.
Trent's Impact on the Portuguese Patronage Mission, 17:539-41
- Daly, Lowrie J.
The Political Theory of John Wyclif, 6:241-43
- Daniel, Bradford, ed.
Black, White, and Gray, 7:119-20
- Daniélou, Jean
The Christian Centuries: A New History of the Catholic Church: The First Six Hundred Years, Part I, 7:280-81
- Daniélou, Jean, and Chouraqui, André
The Jews: Views and Counter-views, 10:299-301
- Danker, William J., and Kang, Wi Jo, eds.
The Future of the Christian World Mission, 19:368-69
- Davidson, James West
The Logic of Millennial Thought: Eighteenth-Century New England, 21:543-46
- Davis, Charles
Theology and Political Society, 24:165-66
- Davis, Harry R., and Good, Robert C., eds.
Reinhold Niebuhr on Politics, 4:103-5
- Davis, J. G.
The Secular Use of Church Buildings, 12:343-44
- Davis, Lawrence B.
Immigrants, Baptists, and the Protestant Mind in America, 17:513-15
- Davis, Natalie Zemon
Society and Culture in Early Modern France, 19:561-63
- Dawidowicz, Lucy S.
The Holocaust and the Historians, 24:385-87
- Dawidowicz, Lucy S., and Goldstein, Leon J.
Politics in a Pluralist Democracy: Studies of Voting in the 1960 Election, 7:262-63
- Dawson, Christopher
Crisis in Western Education, 6:239-41
- Dawson, Jerry F.
Friedrich Schleiermacher: The Evolution of a Nationalist, 9:275-76
- Dawson, Joseph Martin
Jose Antonio Navarro: Co-Creator of Texas, 12:313
A Thousand Months to Remember: An Autobiography, 6:369-71
- de Albornoz, A. F. Carrillo
The Basis of Religious Liberty, 6:366-67
- de Antonellis, Giacomo, and Colliva, Giuliano
Un Concordato per gli anni settanta: Rapporti fra Stato e Chiesa dal 1848 a oggi. Patti Lateranensi: perché e come una revisione, 19:579-80
- De Broucker, Jose
Dom Helder Camara: The Violence of a Peacemaker, 13:354-56
- de Fuenmayor, Amadeo
La Libertad Religiosa, 21:563-65

- de George, Richard T., and Scanlan, James P., eds.
Marxism and Religion in Eastern Europe: Papers Presented at the Banff International Slavic Conference, September 4-7, 1974, 20:343-46
- de Kadt, Emanuel
Catholic Radicals in Brazil, 13:146-47
- de Santa Ana, Julio
Separation without Hope? Essays on the Relation between the Church and the Poor during the Industrial Revolution and the Western Colonial Expansion, 23:355-57
- Deane, Herbert A.
The Political and Social Ideas of St. Augustine, 7:115-17
- Deats, Paul, Jr., ed.
Toward a Discipline of Social Ethics: Essays in Honor of Walter George Muelder, 16:335-37
- Deedy, John G., Jr.; Marty, Martin E.; and Silverman, David W.
The Religious Press in America, 6:392-95
- Della Cava, Ralph
Miracle at Joazeiro, 13:352-53
- Delzell, Charles F.
Mussolini's Enemies: The Italian Anti-Fascist Resistance, 4:231-33
ed., The Papacy and Totalitarianism between the Two World Wars, 18:333-36
- den Tex, Jan
Oldenbarnevelt, 17:508-11
- Denton, Jeffrey H.
Robert Winchelsey and the Crown, 1294-1313: A Study in the Defence of Ecclesiastical Liberty, 23:347-48
- Derr, Thomas Sieger
Ecology and Human Need, 21:155-56
- Desroche, Henri
The American Shakers: From Neo-Christianity to Pre-Socialism, 16:138-40
- Deutsch, Karl W., and Merritt, Richard L.
Nationalism and National Development: An Interdisciplinary Bibliography, 13:370
- Dewart, Leslie
Christianity and Revolution: The Lesson of Cuba, 6:101-2
- DeWolf, L. Harold
Responsible Freedom, 15:473-75
- Deyneka, Anita, and Deyneka, Peter, Jr.
Christians in the Shadow of the Kremlin, 19:132-33
- Deyneka, Peter, Jr., and Deyneka, Anita
Christians in the Shadow of the Kremlin, 19:132-33
- Diamant, Alfred
Austrian Catholics and the First Republic: Democracy, Capitalism, and the Social Order, 1918-1924, 5:131-33
- Dickson, Kwesi A., and Ellingworth, Paul, eds.
Biblical Revelation and African Beliefs, 19:593-94
- Dierenfield, R. H.
Religion in American Public Schools, 5:258-60
- Dinnerstein, Leonard, and Reimers, David M.
Ethnic Americans: A History of Immigration and Assimilation, 20:588-89
- Doely, Sarah Bentley, ed.
Women's Liberation and the Church, 14:513-15
- Doernberg, Erwin
Henry VIII and Luther, 3:205-6
- Doerries, Hermann
Constantine and Religious Liberty, 5:262-64
- Doeswyck, Peter J.
Catholic Victory in 1960?, 2:179-82
- Doetsch, Wilhelm Josef
Württembergs Katholiken unterm Hakenkreuz, 1930-1935, 12:327-29
- Dolbeare, Kenneth M., and Hammond, Phillip E.
The School Prayer Decisions: From Court Policy to Local Practice, 14:133-35
- Donfried, Karl P.; Reumann, John; and Brown, Raymond E., eds.
Peter in the New Testament, 17:113-14
- Donner, Andre
The Christian and the Nations, 11:342-44
- Donohoe, James
Hitler's Conservative Opponents in Bavaria, 1930-1945: A Study of Catholic, Monarchist, and Separatist Anti-Nazi Activities, 4:225-27
- Dorn, Jacob H.
Washington Gladden, Prophet of the Social Gospel, 11:331-32
- Dorough, C. Dwight
The Bible Belt Mystique, 18:140-41
- Douglas, William O.
The Bible and the Schools, 8:116-18
- Douglass, James W.
The Non-Violent Cross, 11:338-40
- Dowley, Tim, ed.
Eerdman's Handbook to the History of Christianity, 21:572-73
- Downey, Arthur T., et al.
Freedom from Federal Establishment: Formation and Early History of the First Amendment Religion Clauses, 8:461-63
- Drane, James
Authority and Institution: A Study in Church Crisis, 21:369-70
- Drinan, Robert F.
Democracy, Dissent, and Disorder, 12:131-32
Vietnam and Armageddon: Peace, War, and the Christian Conscience, 14:126-28
- Drury, John, ed.
Christians and Socialism, 19:347-49
- D'Souza, Jerome
The Church and Civilization, An Appraisal of the Church's Relations with Secular Cultures, 10:304-6
- Duberman, Martin, ed.
The Antislavery Vanguard: New Essays on the Abolitionists, 9:123-26
- Duchrow, Ulrich

- Christenheit und Weltverantwortung: Traditionsgeschichte und systematische Struktur der Zweireichelehre*, 16:523-25
- Duchrow, Ulrich, and Huber, Wolfgang, eds.
Die Ambivalenz der Zweireichelehre in lutherischen Kirchen des 20. Jahrhunderts, 20:336-38
- Dudko, Dmitrii
Our Hope, 22:353-54
- Duker, Abraham G., and Ben-Horin, Meir, eds.
Emancipation and Counter-Emancipation: Selected Essays from "Jewish Social Studies," 20:589-90
- Duncan, Elmer H.
Søren Kierkegaard, 19:355
- Dunn, Dennis J.
Detente and Papal-Communist Relations, 1962-1978, 23:146-47
- ed., *Religion and Modernization in the Soviet Union*, 22:357-59
- Dunn, John
The Political Thought of John Locke: An Historical Account of the "Two Treatises of Government," 15:132-34
- Dunn, Mary Maples
William Penn: Politics and Conscience, 10:127-29
- Dunstan, J. Leslie, ed.
Protestantism, 5:124-25
- Dupre, Louis
Contraception and Catholics: A New Appraisal, 7:473-76
- Duquoc, Christian, ed.
Secularization and Spirituality, 17:543-44
- Durasoff, Steve
The Russian Protestants: Evangelicals in the Soviet Union, 1944-1964, 12:501-2
- Durnbaugh, Donald F.
The Believers' Church: The History and Character of Radical Protestantism, 13:536-37
- ed., *Every Need Supplied: Mutual Aid and Christian Community in the Free Churches, 1525-1675*, 18:583-84
- On Earth Peace: Discussions on War/Peace Issues between Friends, Mennonites, Brethren, and European Churches, 1935-75*, 23:585-86
- To Serve the Present Age: The Brethren Service Story*, 19:357-58
- Dussel, Enrique D.
History and the Theology of Liberation: A Latin American Perspective, 20:576-77
- Historia de la Iglesia en América Latina*, 18:554-56
- Duster, Troy
The Legislation of Morality: Law, Drugs, and Moral Judgment, 15:314-16
- Dvornik, Francis
Byzantine Missions Among the Slavs: SS. Constantine-Cyril and Methodius, 14:151-53
- Dworkin, Ronald
Taking Rights Seriously, 23:325-26
- Dykeman, Wilma
Prophet of Plenty: The First Ninety Years of W. D. Weatherford, 11:559-60
- Earle, John
Italy in the 1970s, 18:590-91
- Eastwood, Cyril
The Priesthood of All Believers, 6:398-99
- Ebony Magazine, eds.
The Ebony Handbook, 20:151-52
- Eckardt, A. Roy
Your People, My People: The Meeting of Jews and Christians, 20:138-39
- Eckardt, A. Roy, and Eckardt, Alice
Encounter With Israel: A Challenge to Conscience, 13:341-44
- Eckardt, Alice, and Eckardt, A. Roy
Encounter With Israel: A Challenge to Conscience, 13:341-44
- Edwards, Charles S.
Hugo Grotius, The Miracle of Holland: A Study in Political and Legal Thought, 24:622-23
- Eger, Wolfgang, ed.
Kirche und Staat im 19. und 20. Jahrhundert, 18:140
- Ehler, Sidney Z.
Twenty Centuries of Church and State, 2:67-69
- Ehrlich, Howard J., and D'Antonio, William V., eds.
Power and Democracy in America, 4:107-9
- Eighmy, John Lee
Churches in Cultural Captivity: A History of the Social Attitudes of Southern Baptists, 19:581-83
- Einaudi, Mario, and Goguel, Francois
Christian Democracy in Italy and France, 14:340-42
- Eisenberg, Azriel
Witness to the Holocaust, 24:385-87
- El Azhary, M. S.
Political Cohesion of American Jews in American Politics: A Reappraisal of Their Role in Presidential Elections, 25:172-73
- Elbrecht, Paul G.
The Christian Encounters Politics and Government, 8:139-40
- Ellingworth, Paul, and Dickson, Kwesi A., eds.
Biblical Revelation and African Beliefs, 19:593-94
- Elliott, Emory
Power and the Pulpit in Puritan New England, 19:354-55
- Elliott, Ralph H.
Reconciliation and the New Age, 18:147-48
- Ellis, Jane, trans.
Georgi Vins: Testament from Prison, 19:131-32
- Ellul, Jacques
False Presence of the Kingdom, 17:551
- The New Demons*, 21:333-35
- The Politics of God and the Politics of Man*, 16:519-21

- The Theological Foundation of Law*, 5:105-6
Violence: Reflections From a Christian Perspective, 11:562
- Ellwood, Robert S., Jr.
Religious and Spiritual Groups in Modern America, 15:324-25
- Elton, G. R.
Policy and Police: The Enforcement of the Reformation in the Age of Thomas Cromwell, 16:131-33
Reform and Reformation: England, 1509-1558, 21:142-43
Reform and Renewal: Thomas Cromwell and the Commonweal, 16:131-33
Studies in Tudor and Stuart Politics and Government: Papers and Reviews 1946-1972, 17:342-43
- Ely, Richard
Unto God and Caesar: Religious Issues in the Emerging Commonwealth, 1891-1906, 21:558-59
- Emerson, Everett H.
John Cotton, 10:153
- Enroth, Ronald M., and Jamison, Gerald E.
The Gay Church, 20:581-83
- Epp, Frank H.
A Strategy for Peace: Reflections of a Christian Pacifist, 17:528-30
- Epstein, Barbara Leslie
The Politics of Domesticity: Women, Evangelism and Temperance in Nineteenth Century America, 25:560-61
- Epstein, Benjamin R., and Forster, Arnold
Some of My Best Friends. . ., 6:384-85
- Erdozaín, Plácido
Archbishop Romero: Martyr of Salvador, 24:629-30
- Erickson, Donald A., ed.
Public Controls for Non-Public Schools, 12:139-41
- Ericson, Edward L.
American Freedom and the Radical Right, 25:351-52
- Erskine, Noel Leo
Decolonizing Theology: A Caribbean Perspective, 25:347-48
- Escholier, Marc
Port Royal: The Drama of the Jansenists, 11:345-46
- Esposito, John L., ed.
Islam and Development: Religion and Sociopolitical Change, 24:383-85
- Essig, James D.
The Bonds of Wickedness: American Evangelicals Against Slavery, 1770-1808, 25:561-62
- Estep, William R., Jr., ed.
Anabaptist Beginnings (1523-1533): A Source Book, 21:573-74
The Lord's Free People in a Free Land: Essays in Baptist History in Honor of Robert A. Baker, 20:348-49
- Eusden, John Dykstra
Puritans, Lawyers, and Politics in Early Seventeenth-Century England, 2:185-87
- Evans, Ellen Lovell
The German Center Party 1870-1933: A Study in Political Catholicism, 25:566
- Evarts, Jeremiah
Cherokee Removal: The "William Penn" Essays and Other Writings, 24:607-8
- Fabella, Virginia, ed.
Asia's Struggle for Full Humanity: Towards a Relevant Theology: Papers from the Asian Theological Conference, January 7-20, 1979, Wennappuwa, Sri Lanka, 25:175-76
- Fackre, Gabriel
The Religious Right and Christian Faith, 25:548-49
- Fagley, Richard M.
The Population Explosion and Christian Responsibility, 2:172-74
- Falcon, William D., and Creedon, Lawrence P.
United for Separation, 2:79-81
- Falconi, Carlo
The Silence of Pius XII, 20:590-91
- Falwell, Jerry
Listen, America! 24:404-5
- Farr, William
John Wyclif as Legal Reformer, 20:551-52
- Faulkner, Robert K.
Richard Hooker and the Politics of a Christian England, 24:623-25
- Feifer, George, and Burg, David
Solzhenitsyn, 16:538-40
- Feil, Ernst, and Weth, Rudolph, eds.
Diskussion zur "Theologie der Revolution," 18:576-79
- Feine, Hans Erich
Reich und Kirche, 11:152-54
- Feingold, Henry L.
The Politics of Rescue: The Roosevelt Administration and the Holocaust, 1938-1945, 19:108-11
- Feldman, David M.
Birth Control in Jewish Law, 11:556
Marital Relations, Birth Control, and Abortion in Jewish Law, 21:351-52
- Fellman, David
Religion in American Public Law, 8:107-9
- Fennell, Desmond, ed.
The Changing Face of Catholic Ireland, 12:318-20
- Ferguson, John
War and Peace in the World's Religions, 22:144-46
- Fevold, Eugene L.
The Lutheran Free Church, 12:160
- Fey, Harold E.
With Sovereign Reverence: The First Twenty-Five Years of Americans United, 17:154-55
ed., *A History of the Ecumenical Movement, Volume 2, 1948-1968: The Ecumenical Advance*, 16:334-35
- Fine, John V. A., Jr.
The Bosnian Church, A New Interpretation: A Study of the Bosnian Church and Its Place in State and Society from the 13th to the 15th Century, 21:583-84

- Finkelstein, Louis, ed.
Social Responsibility in an Age of Revolution, 15:121-23
- Finn, James
A Conflict of Loyalties: The Case for Selective Conscientious Objection, 13:369
- Finnerty, Adam Daniel
No More Plastic Jesus: Global Justice and Christian Lifestyle, 21:571-72
- Fischer, Joachim
Die sächsische Landeskirche im Kirchenkampf, 1933-1937, 17:521-24
- Fischer, Michael M. J.
Iran: From Religious Dispute to Revolution, 23:337-38
- Fischer, Richard, and Schäfer, Gerhard, comps.
Landesbischof D. Wurm und der national-sozialistische Staat, 1940-1945: Eine Dokumentation, 17:521-24
- Fishburn, Janet Forsythe
The Fatherhood of God and the Victorian Family: The Social Gospel in America, 24:613-14
- Fisher, Eugene J., and Polish, Daniel F., eds.
The Formation of Social Policy in the Catholic and Jewish Traditions, 23:581-82
- Fisher, Humphrey J.
Ahmediyyah. A Study in Contemporary Islam on the West African Coast, 6:386
- Fisher, Wallace E.
Politics, Poker, and Piety: A Perspective on Cultural Religion in America, 17:331-33
- Fitzsimons, M. A., ed.
The Catholic Church Today: Western Europe, 12:314-16
- Fleischer, Manfred P.
Katholische und lutherische Ireniker. Unter besonderer Berücksichtigung des 19. Jahrhunderts, 13:161-62
- Fleischner, Eva, ed.
Achschwitz: Beginning of a New Era? Reflections on the Holocaust, 20:567-69
- Fletcher, Jesse C.
Baker James Cauthen: A Man for All Nations, 21:569-70
- Fletcher, William C.
Religion and Soviet Foreign Policy, 1945-1970, 16:127-29
The Russian Orthodox Church Underground, 1917-1970, 16:125-27
Soviet Believers: The Religious Sector of the Population, 23:566-67
Nikolai, 11:133-35
A Study in Survival: The Church in Russia, 1927-1943, 10:138-40
- Fletcher, William C., and Hayward, Max, eds.
Religion and the Soviet State: A Dilemma of Power, 13:346-48
- Fletcher, William C., and Strover, Anthony J.
Religion and the Search for New Ideals in the USSR, 10:148-50
- Floridi, Alexis V., and Stiefbold, Annette E.
The Uncertain Alliance: The Catholic Church and Labor in Latin America, 20:593-94
- Florovsky, Georges
Christianity and Culture, 18:569-71
- Flowers, Ronald B., and Miller, Robert T.
Toward Benevolent Neutrality: Church, State, and the Supreme Court, 20:315-16; 25:178
- Flynn, George Q.
American Catholics and the Roosevelt Presidency, 1932-1936, 11:534-35
- Fogarty, Gerald P.
The Vatican and the Americanist Crisis: Denis J. O'Connell, American Agent in Rome, 1885-1903, 17:123-25
- Forrest, A. C.
The Unholy Land, 17:354-55
- Forster, Arnold, and Epstein, Benjamin R.
Some of My Best Friends. . ., 6:384-85
- Foss, Michael
The Founding of the Jesuits, 1540, 13:356-58
- Fowler, James W.
To See the Kingdom: The Theological Vision of H. Richard Niebuhr, 18:341-44
- Franck, Thomas M., and Weisband, Edward, eds.
Secrecy and Foreign Policy, 20:577-79
- Frazier, E. Franklin
The Negro Church in America, 6:388-90
- Freeze, Gregory L.
The Russian Levites: Parish Clergy in the Eighteenth Century, 20:355
- Freidel, Frank; Morison, Samuel Eliot; and Merk, Frederick
Dissent in Three American Wars, 13:528-29
- French, E. F., ed.
Melbourne Studies in Education, 1958-1959, 4:101-3
- Freund, W. H. C.
Martyrdom and Persecution in the Early Church: A Study of a Conflict from the Macabees to Donatus, 10:121-23
- Freund, Paul A.
On Law and Justice, 12:312
- Freund, Paul A., and Ulich, Robert
Religion and the Public Schools, 9:117-19
- Fride, Juan, and Keen, Benjamin, eds.
Bartolome de Las Casas in History: Toward an Understanding of the Man and His Work, 14:544-45
- Fridell, Wilbur M.
Japanese Shrine Mergers, 1906-12: State Shinto Moves to the Grassroots, 18:367-68
- Friedenthal, Richard
Luther, His Life and Times, 13:531-32
- Friedman, Saul S.
No Haven for the Oppressed: United States Policy toward Jewish Refugees, 1938-1945, 17:127-29
- Friedrich, Carl J.
Transcendent Justice, 8:127-30
- Friesenhahn, Ernst, and Scheuner, Ulrich, eds.

- Handbuch des Staatskirchenrechts der Bundesrepublik Deutschland*, 20:339-40
- Fromm, Erich
On Disobedience and Other Essays, 24:393-94
- Fuchs, Lawrence H.
John F. Kennedy and American Catholicism, 10:467-69
- Fujiwara, Hirotsatsu
I Denounce Soka Gakkai, 14:528-30
- Fuller, Lon L.
The Morality of Law, 8:473-75; 16:548
- Furness, Charles Y.
The Christian and Social Action, 16:546-47
- Gaddy, C. Welton
Proclaim Liberty! 20:364
- Gaffey, James P.
Citizen of No Mean City: Archbishop Patrick Riordan of San Francisco (1841-1914), 20:145-46
- Gaffney, Edward McGlynn, Jr., ed.
Private Schools and the Public Good: Policy Alternatives for the Eighties, 24:612-13
- Gage, Matilda Joslyn
Woman, Church, and State: The Original Exposé of Male Collaboration Against the Female Sex, 25:358-59
- Gallagher, Eric, and Worrall, Stanley
Christians in Ulster, 1968-1980, 25:366-68
- Gallin, Mother Mary Alice
German Resistance to . . . Hitler: Ethical and Religious Factors, 5:271-72
- Gallup, George, Jr., and Poling, David
The Search for America's Faith, 25:375-76
- Gannon, Michael V.
The Cross in the Sand: The Early Catholic Church in Florida, 1513-1870, 9:269-71
- Gardiner, Robert W.
The Cool Arm of Destruction: Modern Weapons and Moral Insensitivity, 18:573-76
- Gardner, E. Clinton
Biblical Faith and Social Ethics, 2:171-72
- Gardner, R. F. R.
Abortion: The Personal Dilemma; A Christian Gynecologist Examines the Medical, Social, and Spiritual Issues, 18:134-36
- Gargan, Edward T., ed.
Leo XIII and the Modern World, 3:219-21
- Garrett, James Leo, Jr.
Reinhold Niebuhr on Roman Catholicism, 19:366
ed., *Baptist Relations with Other Christians*, 18:591-92
- Garvin, Philip, and Welch, Julia
Religious America, 19:367-68
- Gatewood, Willard B., Jr.
Preachers, Pedagogues and Politicians: The Evolution Controversy in North Carolina, 1920-1927, 9:268-69
ed., *Controversy in the Twenties: Fundamentalism, Modernism, and Evolution*, 12:151-53
- Gatti, Enzo
Rich Church—Poor Church? Some Biblical Perspectives, 19:134-35
- Gaustad, Edwin Scott
Baptist Piety: The Last Will and Testament of Obadiah Holmes, 21:354
Dissent in American Religion, 17:517-20
A Religious History of America, 10:319-20
ed., *Religious Issues in American History*, 11:149-51
- Gauthier, Paul
Christ, the Church and the Poor, 8:477-79
- Gay, Peter
A Loss of Mastery: Puritan Historians in Colonial America, 10:320
- Geissler, Suzanne
Jonathan Edwards to Aaron Burr, Jr.: From Awakening to Democratic Politics, 25:172
- Gellhorn, Walter, and Greenawalt, R. Kent
The Sectarian College and the Public Purse: Fordham—A Case Study, 13:517-18
- Gerrish, B. A., ed.
Reformers in Profile: Advocates of Reform, 1300-1600, 10:454-57
- Gerschenkron, Alexander
Europe in the Russian Mirror: Four Lectures in Economic History, 20:585-86
- Getzler, Israel
Neither Toleration nor Favour: The Austrian Chapter of Jewish Emancipation, 17:515-17
- Geyer, Alan F.
Piety and Politics, 7:117-19
- Gheddo, Piero
Why Is the Third World Poor? 18:142-43
- Giannella, Donald A., ed.
Religion and the Public Order: An Annual Review of Church and State, and of Religion, Law, and Society, 11:322-24
Religion and the Public Order, 1963: An Annual Review of Church and State and of Religion, Law, and Society, 7:105-6
Religion and the Public Order, Number Five: An Annual Review of Church and State, and of Religion, Law, and Society, 12:132-33
1964 Religion and the Public Order: An Annual Review of Church and State and of Religion, Law, and Society, 9:399-400
1965 Religion and the Public Order: An Annual Review of Church and State and of Religion, Law and Society, 9:394-95
- Gibbon, Peter
The Origins of Ulster Unionism: The Formation of Popular Protestant Politics and Ideology in Nineteenth-Century Ireland, 21:146
- Gibson, Margaret
Lanfranc of Bec, 23:365
- Gilbert, Arthur
The Vatican Council and the Jews, 11:335-38
- Gilbert, Dennis A., and Weber, Paul J.
Private Churches and Public Money: Church-Government Fiscal Relations, 23:591-92
- Gildrie, Richard P.
Salem, Massachusetts, 1626-1683: A Cov-

- enant Community, 18:365-66
- Gilpin, W. Clark
The Millenarian Piety of Roger Williams, 22:326-28
- Gingerich, Melvin
The Christian and Revolution, 19:586-88
- Girardi, Giulio
Marxism and Christianity, 11:136-38
- Glaser, Kurt, and Possony, Stefan T.
Victims of Politics: The State of Human Rights, 23:160-61
- Gleason, Philip, ed.
Contemporary Catholicism in the United States, 12:313-16
- Glock, Charles Y., and Siegelman, Ellen
Prejudice U. S. A., 12:345
- Glock, Charles Y.; Ringer, Benjamin B.; and Babbie, Earl R.
To Comfort and to Challenge: A Dilemma of the Contemporary Church, 10:157-58
- Goen, C. C.
Revivalism and Separatism in New England, 1740-1800, 5:118-19
- Goerner, E. A.
Peter and Caesar: The Catholic Church and Political Authority, 8:142-43
- Goguel, Francois, and Einaudi, Mario
Christian Democracy in Italy and France, 14:340-42
- Golden, Richard M.
The Godly Rebellion: Parisian Curés and the Religious Fronde, 1652-62, 24:398-400
- Goldstein, Doris S.
Trial of Faith: Religion and Politics in Tocqueville's Thought, 19:570-71
- Goldstein, Leon J., and Dawidowicz, Lucy S.
Politics in a Pluralist Democracy: Studies of Voting in the 1960 Election, 7:262-63
- Goldthorpe, J. E.
The Sociology of the Third World: Disparity and Involvement, 20:594-95
- Goldziher, Ignaz
Introduction to Islamic Theology and Law, 24:380-81
- Gombos, Gyula
The Lean Years: A Study of Hungarian Calvinism in Crisis, 5:135-37
- Gonzalez, Juan Gutiérrez
The New Libertarian Gospel: Pitfalls of the Theology of Liberation, 23:161-62
- Gonzalez, Justo L.
The Development of Christianity in the Latin Caribbean, 12:528-29
- Good, Robert C., and Davis, Harry R., eds.
Reinhold Niebuhr on Politics, 4:103-5
- Gordon, Albert I.
Intermarriage: Interfaith, Interracial, Intereethnic, 7:290-92
- Gottwald, Norman K.
The Church Unbound, 11:169
- Goulder, M. D., comp.
Infallibility in the Church: An Anglican-Catholic Dialogue, 12:534-35
- Graham, Richard
The Jesuit Antônio Vieira and His Plans for the Economic Rehabilitation of Seventeenth-Century Portugal, 23:161
- Graham, W. Fred
The Constructive Revolutionary: John Calvin and His Socio-Economic Impact, 14:331-34
- Grant, Daniel R.
The Christian and Politics, 11:347-48
- Grant, Frederick C.
Rome and Reunion, 8:290-93
- Grant, Myrna
Vanya, 18:373
- Grant, Robert M.
Early Christianity and Society: Seven Studies, 21:356-57
- Gravely, William B.
Gilbert Haven: Methodist Abolitionist; A Study in Race, Religion, and Reform, 1850-1880, 18:126-27
- Gray, Francine du Plessix
Divine Disobedience: Profiles in Catholic Radicalism, 13:544-45
- Gray, Jack
Mao Tse-tung, 19:356-57
- Gray, Janet Glenn
The French Huguenots: Anatomy of Courage, 25:374
- Greeley, Andrew M.
The Communal Catholic: A Personal Manifesto, 21:156
- Greeley, Andrew M., and Brown, William E.
Can Catholic Schools Survive? 17:535-37
- Greeley, Andrew M., and Rossi, Peter H.
The Education of Catholic Americans, 9:113-17
- Greenawalt, R. Kent, and Gellhorn, Walter
The Sectarian College and the Public Purse: Fordham—A Case Study, 13:517-18
- Greenbaum, Louis S.
Talleyrand, Statesman Priest: The Agent-General of the Clergy and the Church of France at the End of the Old Regime, 14:141-42
- Greenblum, Joseph, and Sklare, Marshall
Jewish Identity on the Suburban Frontier: A Study of Group Survival in the Open Society, 10:155-56
- Greene, Jack P., and McLoughlin, William G.
Preachers & Politicians: Two Essays on the Origins of the American Revolution, 22:344-46
- Greenleaf, Richard E.
The Mexican Inquisition of the Sixteenth Century, 13:522-23
- Gribbin, William
The Churches Militant: The War of 1812 and American Religion, 17:511-12
- Griffin, John Howard
The Church and the Black Man, 12:539
- Griffiths, D. R.
The New Testament and the Roman State, 17:340-41

- Grimes, Alan P.
Equality in America: Religion, Race and the Urban Majority, 7:460-62
The Puritan Ethic and Woman Suffrage, 10:484
- Grimsley, Ronald, ed.
Rousseau: Religious Writings, 16:341-42
- Groh, John E.
Nineteenth Century German Protestantism: The Church as Social Model, 24:402-4
- Gross, Leonard
The Golden Years of the Hutterites: The Witness and Thought of the Communal Moravian Anabaptists during the Walpot Era, 1565-1578, 24:150-51
- Grossu, Sergiu, ed.
The Church in Today's Catacombs, 19:607
- Grotius, Hugo
De Imperio summarum potestatum circa sacra, 19:371-73
- Guerry, Emile
The Popes and World Government, 6:376-80
- Guhin, Michael A.
John Foster Dulles. A Statesman and His Times, 15:308-10
- Gutiérrez, Gustavo
A Theology of Liberation: History, Politics and Salvation, 21:148-49
- Guzman, German
Camilo Torres, 14:342-44
- Hachey, Thomas E., ed.
Anglo-Vatican Relations, 1914-1939: Confidential Annual Reports of the British Ministers to the Holy See, 17:153
- Haddad, Robert M.
Syrian Christians in Muslim Society: An Interpretation, 17:327-29
- Haendler, Gert
Luther on Ministerial Office and Congregational Function, 24:171-72
- Hageman, Alice L., and Wheaton, Philip E., eds.
Religion in Cuba Today: A New Church in a New Society, 14:358
- Haigh, Christopher
Reformation and Resistance in Tudor Lancashire, 21:119-20
- Hales, E. E. Y.
Revolution and Papacy, 1769-1846, 3:210-12
- Hall, Cameron P.
Technology and People, 12:539-40
- Hall, David D.
The Faithful Shepherd: A History of the New England Ministry in the Seventeenth Century, 15:136-38
- Hall, Robert T.
The Morality of Civil Disobedience, 14:320-22
- Hall, Shirley W., and Root, Robert
Struggle of Decency, 10:488-89
- Hallencreutz, Carl F.
New Approaches to Men of Other Faiths, 1938-1968: A Theological Discussion, 19:139-40
- Hamel, Johannes
A Christian in East Germany, 4:96-99
- Hamel, Johannes, and Barth, Karl
How to Serve God in a Marxist Land, 2:175-78
- Hamilton, Bernard
The Medieval Inquisition, 23:365-66
- Hamilton, Bernice
Political Thought in Sixteenth-Century Spain, 6:102-4
- Hamilton, Michael P., ed.
The Vietnam War: Christian Perspectives, 10:144-45
- Hammond, John L.
The Politics of Benevolence: Revival Religion and American Voting Behavior, 22:328-30
- Hammond, Phillip E., and Bellah, Robert N.
Varieties of Civil Religion, 24:145-46
- Hammond, Phillip E., and Dolbeare, Kenneth M.
The School Prayer Decisions: From Court Policy to Local Practice, 14:133-35
- Handlin, Mary, and Handlin, Oscar
The Dimensions of Liberty, 5:247-48
- Handlin, Oscar, and Handlin, Mary
The Dimensions of Liberty, 5:247-48
- Handy, Robert T.
A Christian America: Protestant Hopes and Historical Realities, 14:319-20
ed., *The Holy Land in American Protestant Life, 1800-1948: A Documentary History*, 25:173-75
- Handy, Robert T., and Long, Edward LeRoy, Jr., eds.
Theology and Church in Times of Change, 13:549
- Hanley, Thomas O'Brien
The American Revolution and Religion: Maryland, 1770-1800, 20:127-29
Their Rights and Liberties: The Beginnings of Religious and Political Freedom in Maryland, 2:167-68
- Hansen, Klaus J.
Mormonism and the American Experience, 24:406
- Hanson, Eric O.
Catholic Politics in China and Korea, 25:373-74
- Hapgood, Hutchins
The Spirit of the Ghetto, 10:322
- Hare, A. Paul, and Blumberg, Herbert H., eds.
Nonviolent Direct Action, 11:557
- Hare, Douglas R. A.
The Theme of Jewish Persecution of Christians in the Gospel According to St. Matthew, 10:317-19
- Harkness, Georgia, and Kraft, Charles F.
Biblical Backgrounds of the Middle East Conflict, 21:575-76
- Harrell, David Edwin, Jr.
The Social Sources of Division in the Disciples of Christ, 1865-1900, 17:121-23

- Hart, H. L. A.
Law, Liberty, and Morality, 9:279-80
- Hastings, Adrian
The Faces of God: Reflections on Church and Society, 21:579-80
A History of African Christianity, 1950-1975, 22:332-34
Wiriyanu: My Lai in Mozambique, 18:370
- Hatch, Nathan Örr
The Sacred Cause of Liberty: Republican Thought and the Millennium in Revolutionary New England, 21:544-46
- Hatch, Nathan O., and Noll, Mark A., eds.
The Bible in America: Essays in Cultural History, 25:352-54
- Hatfield, Charles, ed.
The Scientist and Ethical Decision, 17:142-44
- Hauer, Christian E., Jr.
Crisis and Conscience in the Middle East, 13:138-41
- Haugaard, William P.
Elizabeth and the English Reformation, 11:524-25
- Havran, Martin J.
The Catholics in Caroline England, 5:129-31
- Hawton, Hector
Controversy: The Humanist/Christian Encounter, 15:147
- Hayes, Carlton J. H.
Nationalism: A Religion, 4:215-18
- Hayward, Max, and Fletcher, William C., eds.
Religion and the Soviet State: A Dilemma of Power, 13:346-48
- Heal, Felicity
Of Prelates and Princes: A Study of the Economic and Social Position of the Tudor Episcopate, 23:153-54
- Healey, Robert M.
The French Achievement: Private School Aid, A Lesson for America, 18:563-65
Jefferson on Religion in Public Education, 6:404-6
- Heath, Peter
The English Parish Clergy on the Eve of the Reformation, 14:149-51
- Hebly, J. A.
Protestants in Russia, 20:150
- Heckel, Martin
Staat und Kirche nach den Lehren der evangelischen Juristen Deutschlands in der ersten Hälfte des 17. Jahrhunderts, 12:512-14
- Hefley, James C.
Textbooks on Trial: The Informative Report of Mel and Norma Gabler's Ongoing Battle to Oust Objectionable Textbooks from Public Schools—and to Urge Publishers to Produce Better Ones, 21:153-54
- Hefner, Philip, and Benne, Robert
Defining America: A Christian Critique of the American Dream, 20:362-63
- Heideman, Eugene P.
Reformed Bishops and Catholic Elders, 14:158
- Heimert, Alan
Religion and the American Mind: From the Great Awakening to the Revolution, 10:115-16
- Heimert, Alan, and Niebuhr, Reinhold
A Nation So Conceived: Reflections on the History of America from Its Early Visions to Its Present Power, 6:104-6
- Hellman, John
Emmanuel Mounier and the New Catholic Left, 1930-1950, 25:563-65
Simone Weil: An Introduction to Her Thought, 25:569-70
- Helmreich, Ernst Christian
The German Churches under Hitler: Background, Struggle, and Epilogue, 22:330-32
- Hendrix, Scott H.
Luther and the Papacy: Stages in a Reformation Conflict, 24:413
- Henriques, Ursula
Religious Toleration in England, 1787-1833, 4:233-35
- Hernon, Joseph M., Jr.
Celts, Catholics, and Copperheads: Ireland Views the American Civil War, 12:127-29
- Hero, Alfred O., Jr.
American Religious Groups View Foreign Policy: Trends in Rank and File Opinion, 1937-1969, 16:142-44
Communication of World Affairs Within and By American Churches (Bibliography and Extracts), 13:165-66
- Hertz, Karl H., ed.
Two Kingdoms and One World: A Sourcebook in Christian Social Ethics, 20:334-36
- Hertzberg, Arthur, ed.
Judaism, 5:123
- Herzog, Arthur
The Church Trap, 12:161
- Herzog, Frederick
Liberation Theology: Liberation in the Light of the Fourth Gospel, 21:565-67
- Hessell, Dieter T.
Reconciliation and Conflict: Church Controversy Over Social Involvement, 12:505-6
- Hexham, Irving
The Irony of Apartheid: The Struggle for National Independence of Afrikaner Calvinism Against British Imperialism, 25:576-77
- Heymann, Frederick G.
George of Bohemia—King of Heretics, 9:105-7
- Hick, John, ed.
Truth and Dialogue in World Religions: Conflicting Truth-Claims, 19:140
- Hiers, Richard H.
Jesus and Ethics: Four Interpretations, 11:545-47
- Higgs, David, and Callahan, William J., eds.
Church and Society in Catholic Europe of the Eighteenth Century, 23:345-47
- Hill, Christopher
Antichrist in Seventeenth-Century England,

- 14:525-26
Some Intellectual Consequences of the English Revolution, 23:366
- Hill, Samuel S., Jr.
The South and the North in American Religion, 24:148-50
- Hill, Samuel S., Jr., et al.
Religion and the Solid South, 19:350-51
- Hillerbrand, Hans J.
The World of the Reformation, 21:366-68
- Hillman, Eugene
The Wider Ecumenism, 12:537-38
- Hinson, E. Glenn
The Evangelization of the Roman Empire, 25:151-52
- Hirsch, Richard G.
There Shall be No Poor, 8:477-79
- Hitchcock, James
Catholicism and Modernity: Confrontation or Capitulation? 23:144-46
The Decline and Fall of Radical Catholicism, 17:335-38
- Hitchins, Keith
Orthodoxy and Nationality: Andreiu Saguna and the Rumanians of Transylvania, 1846-1873, 21:127-29
- Hochhuth, Rolf
The Deputy, 7:132-34
- Hodgson, Peter C.
Children of Freedom: Black Liberation in Christian Perspective, 19:360-61
- Hoffman, Gerhard, and Wille, Wilhelm, eds.
World Mission and World Communism, 17:537-38
- Hoge, Dean R.
Commitment on Campus: Changes in Religion and Values over Five Decades, 18:136-38
- Holifield, E. Brooks
The Gentlemen Theologians: American Theology in Southern Culture, 1795-1860, 22:348-49
- Holland, DeWitte, ed.
Sermons in American History, 14:354
- Holland, Jack
Too Long a Sacrifice: Life and Death in Northern Ireland Since 1969, 25:366-68
- Hollenweger, Walter J.
The Pentecostals: The Charismatic Movement in the Churches, 18:339-41
- Hollis, Harry, Jr.
The Shoot 'em-Up Society, 19:604-5
- Holmes, Colin
Anti-Semitism in British Society, 1876-1939, 23:567-69
- Holmes, Geoffrey
The Trial of Doctor Sacheverell, 19:103-105
- Holmes, J. Derek
The Papacy in the Modern World, 25:147-49
- Holt, P. M.; Lambton, Ann K. S.; and Lewis, Bernard, eds.
The Cambridge History of Islam. 2 vols. Vol. 1, *The Central Islamic Lands*; Vol. 2, *The Further Islamic Lands: Islamic Society and Civilization*, 13:523-26
- Hooft, W. A. Visser't
Memoirs, 16:533-34
- Hook, Sidney
Academic Freedom and Academic Anarchy, 13:368-69
Law and Philosophy: A Symposium, 8:296-98
The Paradoxes of Freedom, 6:90-94
Religion in a Free Society, 12:497-500
- Hook, Sidney; Kurtz, Paul; and Todorovich, Miro, eds.
The University and the State: What Role for Government in Higher Education? 22:540-41
- Hope, Marjorie, and Young, James
The South African Churches in a Revolutionary Situation, 24:619-21
- Hopkins, C. Howard, and White, Ronald C., Jr.
The Social Gospel: Religion and Reform in Changing America, 20:332-34
- Hopkins, Joseph
The Armstrong Empire: A Look at the Worldwide Church of God, 17:347-48
- Horecky, Paul L., ed.
Basic Russian Publications; a Selected and Annotated Bibliography on Russia and the Soviet Union, 5:137-38
- Hornus, Jean-Michel
It Is not Lawful for Me to Fight, 25:168-69
- Horsburgh, H. J. N.
Mahatma Gandhi, 18:368-69
- Horst, Samuel
Mennonites in the Confederacy: A Study in Civil War Pacifism, 10:284-86
- Horst, Samuel L.; Ulle, Robert F.; and MacMaster, Richard K.
Conscience in Crisis: Mennonites and Other Peace Churches in America, 1739-1789, Interpretation and Documents, 23:160
- Horwitz, Henry
Revolution Politics: The Career of Daniel Finch, Second Earl of Nottingham 1647-1730, 12:529-32
- Hostetler, John A.
Hutterite Society, 18:122-23
- Hough, Joseph C., Jr.
Black Power and White Protestantism: A Christian Response to the New Negro Pluralism, 12:508-9
- Houlbrooke, Ralph
Church Courts and the People during the English Reformation, 1520-1570, 23:348-50
- Houtart, François
The Eleventh Hour: Explosion of a Church, 11:346
Religion and Ideology in Sri Lanka, 20:141-43
- Houtart, François, and Pin, Emile
The Church and the Latin American Revolution, 9:134-35
- Houtart, François, and Rousseau, André
The Church and Revolution, 15:471-73

- Howe, Mark DeWolfe
The Garden and the Wilderness, 9:129-32
- Howe, Mark DeWolfe; Cox, Archibald; and Wiggins, J. R.
Civil Rights, the Constitution, and the Courts, 11:166-67
- Howe, Susan W., and Whitney, John R.
Religious Literature of the West, 19:369
- Huber, Wolfgang, and Duchrow, Ulrich, eds.
Die Ambivalenz der Zweireichelehre in lutherischen Kirchen des 20. Jahrhunderts, 20:336-38
- Hudnut, Robert K.
The Sleeping Giant: Arousing Church Power in America, 14:508-11
- Hudson, Winthrop S.
American Protestantism, 4:116-17
Religion in America: An Historical Account of the Development of American Religious Life, 8:281-82
Religion in America, 15:478-81; 3rd edition, 24:170
Understanding Roman Catholicism: A Guide to Papal Teaching for Protestants, 2:168-70 ed., *Nationalism and Religion in America: Concepts of American Identity and Mission*, 13:542
- Huehns, G., ed.
Clarendon: Selections from The History of the Rebellion and The Life by Himself, 22:163-64
- Hueston, Robert Francis
The Catholic Press and Nativism, 1840-1860, 20:327-28
- Hughes, Kathleen
The Church in Early Irish Society, 10:292-93
- Hull, Roger H.
The Irish Triangle: Conflict in Northern Ireland, 21:146-48
- Hunsinger, George, ed. and trans.
Karl Barth and Radical Politics, 20:338-39
- Hunt, John F., et al.
The Responsibility of Dissent: The Church and Academic Freedom, 12:495-96
- Hutcheson, Richard G., Jr.
The Churches and the Chaplaincy, 21:352-53
- Hutten, Kurt
Iron Curtain Christians: The Church in Communist Countries Today, 10:459-60
- Hyatt, Irwin T., Jr.
Our Ordered Lives Confess: Three Nineteenth-Century American Missionaries in East Shantung, 20:586-87
- Iblacker, Reinhold, and Lange, Martin
Witnesses of Hope: The Persecution of Christians in Latin America, 25:347-48
- International Documentation on the Contemporary Church, ed.
When All Else Fails: Christian Arguments on Violent Revolution, 13:526-27
- Irizarry, Carmen
The Thirty Thousand: Modern Spain and Protestantism, 9:274-75
- Isaac, Jules
The Teaching of Contempt: The Christian Roots of Anti-Semitism, 6:382-84
- Isaacs, Harold R.
American Jews in Israel, 10:472-74
- Jaber, Kamel S. Abu
The Arab Ba'th Socialist Party: History, Ideology, and Organization, 10:157
- Jackson, Karl D.
Traditional Authority, Islam, and Rebellion: A Study of Indonesian Political Behavior, 23:338-39
- Jacobs, Manfred, sel. and intro.
Die Evangelische Staatslehre, 19:331-32
- Jaffa, Harry V.
Equality and Liberty, 8:294-96
- Jafri, S. Husain M.
Origins and Early Development of Shi'a Islam, 23:132-33
- Jäger, Albert
Der Streit des Cardinals Nikolaus von Cusa mit dem Herzog Sigmund von Österreich, 12:322-23
- James, Sydney V.
A People Among Peoples, Quaker Benevolence in Eighteenth-Century America, 7:455-58
- James, Walter
The Christian in Politics, 5:250-52
- Jamison, Gerald E., and Enroth, Ronald M.
The Gay Church, 20:581-83
- Janssens, Louis
Freedom of Conscience and Religious Freedom, 10:462-65
- Jenkinson, Edward B.; Ackerman, James S.; and Jenks, Alan Wilkin
Teaching the Old Testament in English Classes, 16:340-41
- Jenks, Alan Wilkin; Jenkinson, Edward B.; and Ackerman, James S.
Teaching the Old Testament in English Classes, 16:340-41
- Jensen, De Lamar
Confrontation at Worms: Martin Luther and the Diet of Worms, 16:543-44
Diplomacy and Dogmatism: Bernardino de Mendoza and the French Catholic League, 7:136-38
- Jewett, Robert
The Captain America Complex: The Dilemma of Zealous Nationalism, 17:138-40
- Joannes, F. V., ed.
The Bitter Pill: Worldwide Reaction to the Encyclical Humane Vitae, 14:519-20
- John, Eric, and Markus, Robert
Pastors or Princes, 12:536
- John of Paris
On Royal and Papal Power, 18:550-52
- Johnpoll, Bernard K.
The Politics of Futility: The General Jewish Workers Bund of Poland, 1917-1943, 10:286-88
- Johnson, Cecil
Communist China and Latin America, 1959-1967, 13:546-47
- Johnson, Douglas W.; Marty, Martin E.;

- and Carroll, Jackson W.
Religion in America, 1950 to the Present, 22:520-22
- Johnson, Elmer H.
Social Problem of Urban Man, 20:366-67
- Johnson, F. Ernest
A Vital Encounter: Christianity and Communism, 4:238-40
- Johnson, H. A.; Read, W. R.; and Monteroso, V. M.
Latin American Church Growth, 12:334-36
- Johnson, James Turner
Just War Tradition and the Restraints of War: A Moral and Historical Inquiry, 25:553-54
- Johnstone, Ronald L.
The Effectiveness of Lutheran Elementary and Secondary Schools as Agencies of Christian Education, 9:113-17
- Jones, Ilion T.
A Protestant Speaks His Mind, 2:195-97
- Jones, James W.
The Shattered Synthesis: New England Puritanism before the Great Awakening, 16:544
- Jones, Mary Jeanne Anderson
Congregational Commonwealth: Connecticut 1636-1662, 12:523-25
- Jones, Peter d'A
The Christian Socialist Revival, 1877-1914: Religion, Class, Social Conscience in Late Victorian England, 11:154-56
- Jordan, David P.
Gibbon and his Roman Empire, 13:547-48
- Jorstad, Erling
Evangelicals in the White House: The Cultural Maturation of Born Again Christianity, 1960-1981, 25:545-48
- The Politics of Moralism: The New Christian Right in American Life*, 24:603-5
- Joyce, James Avery
The New Politics of Human Rights, 22:349-51
- Juhnke, James C.
A People of Two Kingdoms: The Political Acculturation of the Kansas Mennonites, 19:338-40
- Junker, Bill
Freedom Bound, 20:599
- Kämpf, Helmut, ed.
Canossa als Wende: Ausgewählte Aufsätze zur Neueren Forschung, 17:341-42
- Kang, Wi Jo, and Danker, William J., eds.
The Future of the Christian World Mission, 19:368-69
- Karp, Abraham J., ed.
The Jewish Experience in America. 5 vols. Vol. 1, *The Colonial Period*; vol. 2, *The Early Republic*; vol. 3, *The Emerging Community*; vol. 4, *The Era of Immigration*; vol. 5, *At Home in America*, 13:548
- Kater, John L., Jr.
Christians on the Right: The Moral Majority in Perspective, 25:545-48
- Katz, Wilbur G.
Religion and American Constitutions, 6:223-26
- Kaufman, Donald D.
The Tax Dilemma: Praying for Peace, Paying for War, 22:159-60
- Kauper, Paul G.
Religion and the Constitution, 7:284-87
- Keddie, Nikki R.
Roots of Revolution: An Interpretive History of Modern Iran, 24:382-83
- Kee, Alistair, ed.
A Reader in Political Theology, 20:573-76
- Keeble, N. H.
Richard Baxter: Puritan Man of Letters, 25:566-67
- Keeling, Michael
Morals in a Free Society, 11:146-47
- Keen, Benjamin, and Fride, Juan, eds.
Bartolome de Las Casas in History: Toward an Understanding of the Man and His Work, 14:544-45
- Keim, Albert N., ed.
Compulsory Education and the Amish: The Right Not to be Modern, 20:570-71
- Kellaway, William
The New England Company, 1649-1776, Missionary-Society to the American Indians, 5:252-55
- Kelley, Alden D.
Christianity and Political Responsibility, 4:211-12
- Kelley, Dean M.
Why Churches Should Not Pay Taxes, 21:114-15
- Why Conservative Churches Are Growing*, 14:517-19
- ed., *Government Intervention in Religious Affairs*, 25:575
- Kellner, Douglas, ed.
Karl Korsh: Revolutionary Theory, 21:144
- Kenen, I. L.
Israel's Defense Line: Her Friends and Foes in Washington, 25:557-58
- Kent, Peter C.
The Pope and the Duce: The International Impact of the Lateran Agreements, 24:156-59
- Kenyon, J. P.
Revolution Principles: The Politics of Party, 1689-1720, 21:568-69
- Kerwin, Jerome
Catholic Viewpoint on Church and State, 5:125-28
- Khaddouri, Majdia D., ed.
The Arab-Israeli Impasse, 12:332-34
- Khomeini, Ruhollah
Islam and Revolution: Writings and Declarations of Imam Khomeini, 24:379-80
- Kieckhefer, Richard
European Witch Trials: Their Foundations in Popular and Learned Culture, 1300-1500, 21:556-58
- Repression of Heresy in Medieval Germany*, 22:134-35
- Kik, J. Marcellus
Church and State: The Story of Two King-

- doms, 6:231-34
- Killmer, Richard L., and Lutz, Charles P.
The Draft and the Rest of Your Life, 17:347
- King, N. Q.
The Emperor Theodosius and the Establishment of Christianity, 4:120-21
- Kirvan, John J., ed.
The Infallibility Debate, 21:369-70
- Kischkowsky, Alexander
Die sowjetische Religionspolitik und die Russische Orthodoxe Kirche, 4:92-94
- Klaassen, Walter, ed.
Anabaptism in Outline: Selected Primary Sources, 24:412-13
- Klaiber, Jeffrey L.
Religion and Revolution in Peru, 1824-1970, 22:351-52
- Klein, Richard
Tertullian und das Römische Reich, 12:323-26
- Kline, George L.
Religious and Anti-Religious Thought in Russia, 11:341-42
- Knight, Harold V.
With Liberty and Justice for All: The Meaning of the Bill of Rights Today, 9:397-98
- Knowles, David
Bare Ruined Choirs: The Dissolution of the English Monasteries, 20:143-44
- Knowles, Dom David
The Religious Orders in England. Volume III, The Tudor Age, 3:203-5
- Knowlton, Robert J.
Church Property and the Mexican Reform, 1856-1910, 20:328-31
- Koch, Hans-Gerhard
The Abolition of God, 6:399-401
Staat und Kirche in der DDR: Zur Entwicklung ihrer Beziehungen von 1945-1974, 20:134-36
- Koenig, Louis W.
Bryan: A Political Biography of William Jennings Bryan, 15:130-32
- Köhler, Günter, ed.
Pontifex nicht Partisan: Kirche und Staat in der DDR von 1949 bis 1958, 21:363-64
- Kölmel, Wilhelm
Regimen Christianum: Weg und Ergebnisse des Gewaltenverhältnisses und des Gewaltverhältnisses (8. bis 14. Jahrhundert), 20:116-18
- Konvitz, Milton R.
Judaism and the American Idea, 24:616-17
Religious Liberty and Conscience: A Constitutional Inquiry, 15:127-30
- Koob, C. Albert, and Shaw, Russell
S.O.S. for Catholic Schools: A Strategy for Future Service to Church and Nation, 18:571-73
- Korn, Bertram Wallace
The Early Jews of New Orleans, 17:312-14
- Korth, Eugene H.
Spanish Policy in Colonial Chile: The Struggle for Social Justice, 1535-1700, 13:144-46
- Koss, Stephen
Nonconformity in Modern British Politics, 18:556-58
- Kotzé, J. C. G.
Principle and Practice in Race Relations, 6:387-88
- Kourdakov, Sergei
The Persecutor, 16:346
- Kraemer, Hendrik
World Cultures and World Religions: The Coming Dialogue, 4:112-14
- Kraft, Charles F., and Harkness, Georgia
Biblical Backgrounds of the Middle East Conflict, 21:575-76
- Krass, Alfred C.
Evangelizing Neopagan North America, 25:375
- Krautscheidt, Joseph, and Marre, Heiner, eds.
Essener Gespräche zum Thema Staat und Kirche, 18:352-55
- Kraybill, Donald B.
Our Star-Spangled Faith, 19:363-64
- Kreider, Carl
The Christian Entrepreneur, 25:178-79
- Kreiser, B. Robert
Miracles, Convulsions, and Ecclesiastical Politics in Eighteenth-Century Paris, 22:340-42
- Krinsky, Fred
The Politics of Religion in America, 12:538-39
- Krüger, Gerda
Die Rechtsstellung der Vorkonstantinischen Kirchen, 18:582-83
- Kruse, Martin
Spencers Kritik am landesherrlichen Kirchenregiment und ihre Vorgeschichte, 20:121-22
- Kucharsky, David
The Man from Plains: The Mind and Spirit of Jimmy Carter, 21:151-52
- Kuecher, William F.
An Exodus for the Church: From Yesterday to Tomorrow, 18:148-49
- Küng, Hans
Freedom Today, 10:465-67
- Kurland, Philip B.
Politics, the Constitution, and the Warren Court, 16:149-50
Religion and the Law: Of Church and State and the Supreme Court, 5:246-47
The Supreme Court Review, 8:463-65
ed., *Church and State: The Supreme Court and the First Amendment*, 19:117-19
The Supreme Court Review (1963), 6:372-73
The Supreme Court Review: 1973, 17:134-36
- Kurtz, Paul; Todorovich, Miro; and Hook, Sidney, eds.
The University and the State: What Role for Government in Higher Education? 22:540-41
- Labby, Daniel H., ed.
Life or Death: Ethics and Options, 10:488
- Lachs, John, and Lachs, Shirley, eds.

- Physical Order and Moral Liberty: Previously Unpublished Essays of George Santayana*, 12:543-44
- Lachs, Shirley, and Lachs, John, eds.
Physical Order and Moral Liberty: Previously Unpublished Essays of George Santayana, 12:543-44
- Lacy, Douglas R.
Dissent and Parliamentary Politics in England, 1661-1689, 14:348-50
- Laeuchli, Samuel
The Serpent and the Dove: Five Essays on Early Christianity, 10:154-55
- Lake, Peter
Moderate Puritans and the Elizabethan Church, 25:568-69
- Lamberti, Marjorie
Jewish Activism in Imperial Germany: The Struggle for Civil Equality, 22:137-39
- Lambton, Ann K. S.; Holt, P. M.; and Lewis, Bernard, eds.
The Cambridge History of Islam. 2 vols. Vol. 1, *The Central Islamic Lands*; Vol. 2, *The Further Islamic Lands: Islamic Society and Civilization*, 13:523-26
- Lamont, William M.
Richard Baxter and the Millennium: Protestant Imperialism and the English Revolution, 24:162-63
- Lamson, Peggy
Roger Baldwin: Founder of the American Civil Liberties Union, 21:145-46
- Landon, Harold R., ed.
Reinhold Niebuhr: A Prophetic Voice in Our Time, 5:120-21
- Landsberger, Henry, ed.
The Church and Social Change in Latin America, 13:147-48
- Lane, Christel
Christian Religion in the Soviet Union: A Sociological Study, 21:335-37
- Langdon, George D., Jr.
Pilgrim Colony: A History of New Plymouth 1620-1691, 10:314-16
- Lange, Martin, and Iblacker, Reinhold
Witnesses of Hope: The Persecution of Christians in Latin America, 25:347-48
- Lannie, Vincent P.
Public Money and Parochial Education: Bishop Hughes, Governor Seward, and the New York School Controversy, 12:138-39
- Laperrière, Guy
La "Séparation" à Lyon (1904-1908): Etude d'opinion publique, 16:527-29
- Lapide, Pinchas E.
Three Popes and the Jews, 11:558
- Lapp, John A.
A Dream for America, 20:597-98
- Lapp, John Allen
The Mennonite Church in India, 1897-1962, 16:345
- Lara-Braud, Jorge, ed.
Our Claim on the Future: A Controversial Collection from Latin America, 14:155-56
trans., *Social Justice and the Latin Churches*, 12:121-23
- Larkin, Emmet
The Roman Catholic Church in Ireland and the Fall of Parnell, 1888-1891, 23:147-49
- Larkin, Maurice
Church and State after the Dreyfus Affair: The Separation Issue in France, 18:127-29
- Larson, Martin A.
Church Wealth and Business Income, 8:111-12
The Great Tax Fraud, 11:324-26
When Parochial Schools Close, 16:144-46
- Larson, Martin A., and Lowell, C. Stanley
The Churches: Their Riches, Revenues, and Immunities, 11:519-21
- Lasswell, Harold D., and Cleveland, Harlan, eds.
The Ethic of Power: The Interplay of Religion, Philosophy, and Politics, 5:110-12
- Laubach, John J.
School Prayers: Congress, the Courts and the Public, 12:135-37
- Laurentin, René
Liberation, Development, and Salvation, 19:133-34
- Lawler, Justus George
Nuclear War: The Ethic, the Rhetoric, the Reality, 10:477-79
- Lawrence, C. H., ed.
The English Church and the Papacy in the Middle Ages, 8:286-88
- Lazareth, William H., ed.
The Left Hand of God: Essays on Discipleship and Patriotism, 21:149-50
- Lebzelter, Gisela C.
Political Anti-Semitism in England, 1918-1939, 23:567-69
- Lecky, Robert S., and Wright, H. Elliott
Black Manifesto: Religion, Racism, and Reparations, 12:346-47
- Lee, James Michael, ed.
Catholic Education in the Western World, 11:138-40
- Lee, Orlan, and Robertson, T. A.
"Moral Order" and the Criminal Law: Reform Efforts in the United States and West Germany, 17:329-31
- Lee, Robert, and Marty, Martin E., eds.
Religion and Social Conflict, 7:259-60
- Lee, Robert E. A.
Behind the Wall, 6:253-55
- Leenhardt, Franz J.
Two Biblical Faiths, 7:108-10
- Lehmann, Paul
The Transfiguration of Politics, 20:114-16
- Lehmborg, Stanford E.
The Reformation Parliament, 1529-1536, 13:365-67
- Lenski, Gerhard
The Religious Factor: A Sociological Study of Religion's Impact on Politics, Economics, and Family Life, 3:194-98
- Leone, Mark P., and Zaretsky, Irving I., eds.
Religious Movements in Contemporary Amer-

- ica, 22:152-53
- Lepellety, Claude
L'Empire romain et le christianisme, 18:581-82
- Lesick, Lawrence Thomas
The Lane Rebels: Evangelicalism and Antislavery in Antebellum America, 24:608-10
- Leslie, Donald D.
The Survival of the Chinese Jews: The Jewish Community of Kaifeng, 19:332-35
- Levine, Daniel H., ed.
Churches and Politics in Latin America, 23:131-32
- Levine, Mortimer
The Early Elizabethan Succession Question: 1558-1568, 8:481-82
- Levinson, Henry Samuel
The Religious Investigations of William James, 24:630-31
- Levitt, Albert
Vaticanism: Political Principles of the Roman Catholic Church, 3:222-24
- Lévy, Bernard-Henri
The Testament of God, 24:155-56
- Levy, Leonard W.
Jefferson and Civil Liberties: The Darker Side, 7:124-25
- Lewis, Bernard; Holt, P. M.; and Lambton, Ann K. S., eds.
The Cambridge History of Islam. 2 vols. Vol. 1, *The Central Islamic Lands*; Vol. 2, *The Further Islamic Lands: Islamic Society and Civilization*, 13:523-26
- Lewis, Frederick P.
The Dilemma in the Congressional Power to Enforce the Fourteenth Amendment, 23:159-60
- Lewy, Guenter
The Catholic Church and Nazi Germany, 7:255-57
- Leys, Mary D. R.
Catholics in England, 1559-1829: A Social History, 5:129-31
- Liebman, Arthur
Jews and the Left, 23:137-39
- Liebman, Seymour B.
The Inquisitors and the Jews in the New World: Summaries and Procesos, 1500-1810, and Bibliographical Guide, 18:363-64
The Jews in New Spain, 13:142-44
trans. and ed., *Jews and the Inquisition of Mexico: The Great Auto de Fe of 1649, as Related by Mathias de Bocanegra, S.J.*, 18:364-65
- Lievsay, John Leon
Venetian Phoenix: Paolo Sarpi and Some of His English Friends, 1606-1700, 18:584-85
- Lincoln, C. Eric
The Black Muslims in America, 4:105-7
Sounds of the Struggle: Persons and Perspectives in Civil Rights, 10:485
- Linden, Ian
The Catholic Church and the Struggle for Zimbabwe, 23:577-79
Church and Revolution in Rwanda, 21:337-39
- Linder, Robert D., ed.
God and Caesar, 14:355
- Linder, Robert D., and Pierard, Richard V.
Politics: A Case for Christian Action, 17:545
Twilight of the Saints: Biblical Christianity and Civil Religion in America, 22:130-32
- Linder, Robert D.; Pierard, Richard V.; and Clouse, Robert G., eds.
The Cross and the Flag, 17:333-35
Protest and Politics: Christianity and Contemporary Affairs, 12:158-59
- Lipson, Leslie
The Democratic Civilization, 7:143-46
- Littell, Franklin H.
The Church and the Body Politic, 11:320-22
The Crucifixion of the Jews: The Failure of Christians to Understand the Jewish Experience, 21:129-30
From State Church to Pluralism: A Protestant Interpretation of Religion in American History, 4:220-22
The German Phoenix, 3:97-99
Wild Tongues: A Handbook of Social Pathology, 12:310-12
- Littell, Franklin H., and Locke, Hubert G., eds.
The German Church Struggle and the Holocaust, 17:324-25
- Litvinoff, Barnett
To the House of Their Fathers: A History of Zionism, 10:280-82
- Liu, Tai
Discord in Zion: The Puritan Divines and the Puritan Revolution, 1640-1660, 19:100-103
- Lo Bello, Nino
The Vatican Empire, 12:534
Vatican, U.S.A., 17:140-42
- Loades, D. M.
The Reign of Mary Tudor: Politics, Government, and Religion in England, 1553-1558, 23:154-56
- Loane, Marcus L.
Makers of Religious Freedom in the Seventeenth Century, 3:208-10
- Lobkowitz, Nicholas, ed.
Marx and the Modern World, 9:392-93
- Lochman, Jan Milic
Church in a Marxist Society: A Czechoslovak View, 16:337-40
- Locigno, Joseph P.
Education: To Whom Does It Belong? 13:370-71
- Locke, Hubert G., and Littell, Franklin H., eds.
The German Church Struggle and the Holocaust, 17:324-25
- Loder, James E.
Religion and the Public Schools, 8:299-300
- Løgstrup, Knud E.
The Ethical Demand, 16:545-46
- London Missionary Society's Report of the Proceedings Against the Late Rev. J. Smith, of Demerara, Minister of the Gospel, Who

- Was Tried Under Martial Law, and Condemned to Death, on a Charge of Aiding and Assisting in a Rebellion of the Negro Slaves; From a Full and Correct Copy, Transmitted to England by Mr. Smith's Counsel, and Including the Documentary Evidence Omitted in the Parliamentary Copy; with an Appendix. . . , The*, 13:543-44
- Long, Edward LeRoy, Jr., and Handy, Robert T., eds.
Theology and Church in Times of Change, 13:549
- Long, John Dixon
Pictures of Slavery in Church and State; Including Personal Reminiscences, Biographical Sketches, Anecdotes, Etc. Etc., 13:543-44
- Lorenz, Dieter
Wissenschaftsfreiheit zwischen Kirche und Staat, 21:577-78
- Lory, Jacques, and Braive, Gaston, eds.
L'Eglise et l'Etat à l'époque contemporaine: Mélanges dédiés à la mémoire de Mgr Alois Simon, 21:361
- Louis, Kenneth R. R., ed.
Literary Interpretations of Biblical Narratives, 21:141-42
- Love, Thomas T.
John Courtney Murray: Contemporary Church-State Theory, 7:444-46
- Loveland, Anne C.
Southern Evangelicals and the Social Order, 1800-1860, 25:359-61
- Lovett, Clara M.
The Democratic Movement in Italy, 1830-1876, 25:152-54
- Low, Alfred D.
Jews in the Eyes of the Germans: From the Enlightenment to Imperial Germany, 23:135-36
- Lowell, C. Stanley
Embattled Wall—Americans United: An Idea and a Man, 9:108-9
Protestant-Catholic Marriage, 5:128-29
- Lowell, C. Stanley, and Larson, Martin A.
The Churches: Their Riches, Revenues, and Immunities, 11:519-21
- Lucas, Paul R.
Valley of Discord: Church and Society along the Connecticut River, 1636-1725, 21:339-41
- Luecke, Richard H.
Perchings: Reflections on Society and Ministry, 18:132-34
- Lueker, Erwin L.
Change and the Church, 18:149
- Lunger, Harold L.
The Political Ethics of Alexander Campbell, 1:52-53
- Luttrell, Mark
Behind Prison Walls, 20:365-66
- Lutz, Charles P., and Killmer, Richard L.
The Draft and the Rest of Your Life, 17:347
- Lutz, Paul E., and Santmire, H. Paul
Ecological Renewal, 20:368-69
- Lyall, Francis
Of Presbyters and Kings: Church and State in the Law of Scotland, 25:363-64
- Lyons, David, ed.
Rights, 22:522-23
- Mabry, Donald J.
Mexico's Acción Nacional: A Catholic Alternative to Revolution, 17:125-27
- Macauley, J. B., and Brookes, Edgar H.
Civil Liberty in South Africa, 3:91-93
- MacEoin, Gary
What Happened at Rome? The Council and Its Implications for the Modern World, 9:126-27
- Machin, G. I. T.
Politics and the Churches in Great Britain, 1832-1868, 22:143-44
- MacInnis, Donald E.
Religious Policy and Practice in Communist China, 19:585-86
- MacIntyre, Alasdair
Marxism and Christianity, 11:562
- MacKinnon, Frank
Postures and Politics: Some Observations on Participatory Democracy, 22:172
- MacMaster, Richard K.; Horst, Samuel L.; and Ulle, Robert F.
Conscience in Crisis: Mennonites and Other Peace Churches in America, 1739-1789, Interpretation and Documents, 23:160
- MacMullen, Ramsay
Constantine, 14:347-48
- Magee, John
Northern Ireland: Crisis and Conflict, 21:130-32
- Maguire, Daniel C.
The New Subversives: Anti-Americanism of the Religious Right, 25:545-48
- Mahan, Brian, and Richesin, L. Dale
The Challenge of Liberation Theology: A First World Response, 25:345-47
- Maier, Hans
Studies in Christian Democracy. Vol. 4: Revolution and Church: The Early History of Christian Democracy, 1789-1901, 12:520-22
- Malament, Barbara C., ed.
After the Reformation: Essays in Honor of J. H. Hexter, 23:584-85
- Malik, Charles
Christ and Crisis, 4:214-15
- Malin, Irving
Jews and Americans, 9:132-34
- Manglapus, Raul S.
Philippines: The Silenced Democracy, 20:360
- Manhattan, Avro
Vatican Imperialism in the Twentieth Century, 8:493-95
- Manning, Roger B.
Religion and Society in Elizabethan Sussex, 12:145-47
- Manwaring, David R.
Render Unto Caesar: The Flag-Salute Controversy, 6:395-98
- Marchant, Ronald A.

- The Church Under the Law: Justice, Administration and Discipline in the Diocese of York, 1560-1640*, 15:145-46
- Markiewicz, Stanislaw
Stato e Chiesa in Polonia, 19:114-15
- Markus, Robert, and John, Eric
Pastors or Princes, 12:536
- Marlé, René
Bonhoeffer: The Man and His Work, 11:561
- Marnell, William H.
The First Amendment: The History of Religious Freedom in America, 7:138-43
- Marre, Heiner, and Krautscheidt, Joseph, eds.
Essener Gespräche zum Thema Staat und Kirche, 18:352-55
- Marrin, Albert
The Last Crusade: The Church of England in the First World War, 18:331-33
- Marrinan, Patrick
Paisley: Man of Wrath, 22:156-57
- Marrou, Henry I.
The Christian Centuries: A New History of the Catholic Church: The First Six Hundred Years, Part II, 7:280-81
- Marrus, Michael R., and Paxton, Robert O.
Vichy France and the Jews, 24:626-28
- Marsden, George M.
Fundamentalism and American Culture: The Shaping of Twentieth-Century Evangelicalism, 1870-1925, 24:141-42
- Marshall, Richard H.; Bird, Thomas E.; and Blane, Andrew Q., eds.
Aspects of Religion in the Soviet Union, 1917-1967, 13:518-19
- Martin, David, ed.
A Sociological Yearbook of Religion in Britain 2, 13:166
- Martin, Luis
The Intellectual Conquest of Peru: The Jesuit College of San Pablo, 1568-1767, 12:123-25
- Martin, Malachi
Three Popes and the Cardinal, 20:148-49
- Martines, Lauro
Lawyers and Statecraft in Renaissance Florence, 13:153-55
- Martini, Angelo; Blet, Pierre; and Schneider, Burkhardt, eds.
Records and Documents of the Holy See Relating to the Second World War. Volume I: *The Holy See and the War in Europe, March 1939-August 1940*, 11:557-58
- Marty, Martin E.
Righteous Empire: The Protestant Experience in America, 13:129-30
- Marty, Martin E., and Lee, Robert, eds.
Religion and Social Conflict, 7:259-60
- Marty, Martin E.; Carroll, Jackson W.; and Johnson, Douglas W.
Religion in America, 1950 to the Present, 22:520-22
- Marty, Martin E.; Deedy, John G., Jr.; and Silverman, David W.
The Religious Press in America, 6:392-95
- Mast, Sister M. Dolorita
Always The Priest: The Life of Gabriel Richard, S.S., 9:405-7
- Maston, T. B.
The Conscience of a Christian, 16:347-48
Isaac Backus: Pioneer of Religious Liberty, 5:255-56
Why Live the Christian Life? 19:139
- Matheson, Peter, ed.
The Third Reich and the Christian Churches, 23:367
- Mathews, Donald G.
Slavery and Methodism: A Chapter in American Morality, 1780-1845, 8:471-73
- Maury, Philippe
Politics and Evangelism, 2:192-95
- May, Georg, and Scheuermann, Audomar, eds.
Ius Sacrum: Klaus Mörsdorf zum 60. Geburtstag, 18:587-88
- May, Henry F.
The Enlightenment in America, 22:171
- Mayer, Henry, ed.
Catholics and the Free Society: An Australian Symposium, 5:266-67
- Mays, Benjamin E.
Born to Rebel: An Autobiography, 14:515-17
- McAvoy, Thomas T., ed.
Roman Catholicism and the American Way of Life, 3:75-77
- McCann, Dennis P.
Christian Realism and Liberation Theology: Practical Theologies in Creative Conflict, 25:345-47
- McClellan, James
Joseph Story and the American Constitution: A Study in Political and Legal Thought, 14:153-54
- McCormick, Richard A., and Ramsey, Paul
Doing Evil to Achieve Good: Moral Choice in Conflict Situations, 23:341-42
- McCreary, Alf
Corrymeela: Hill of Harmony in Northern Ireland, 20:152
- McDonagh, Enda
Church and Politics: From Theology to a Case History of Zimbabwe, 24:621-22
- McDowell, R. B.
The Church of Ireland, 1869-1969, 20:146-47
- McFarland, H. Neill
The Rush Hour of the Gods: A Study of New Religious Movements in Japan, 9:263-65
- McGee, J. Sears
The Godly Man in Stuart, England: Anglicans, Puritans, and the Two Tables, 1620-1670, 21:121-23
- McGovern, Arthur F.
Marxism: An American Christian Perspective, 25:571-74
- McGrade, Arthur Stephen
The Political Thought of William of Ockham: Personal and Institutional Principles, 17:115-17
- McGrath, John J.

- Catholic Institutions in the United States: Canonical and Civil Law Status*, 13:156-59 ed., *Church and State in American Law: Cases and Materials*, 6:94-95
- McIntyre, Thomas J.
The Fear Brokers: Peddling the Hate Politics of the New Right, 24:603-5
- McLean, Milton D., ed.
Religious Studies in Public Universities, 10:486-87
- McLoughlin, William G.
Isaac Backus and the American Pietistic Tradition, 9:412-13
New England Dissent, 1630-1833: The Baptists and the Separation of Church and State, 2 vols. 13:545-46
Revivals, Awakenings, and Reform: An Essay on Religion and Social Change in America, 1607-1977, 22:346-48 ed., *Isaac Backus on Church, State, and Calvinism: Pamphlets, 1754-1789*, 10:469-71
- McLoughlin, William G., and Greene, Jack P.
Preachers & Politicians: Two Essays on the Origins of the American Revolution, 22:344-46
- McManners, John
Church and State in France, 1870-1914, 17:316-18
Death and the Enlightenment: Changing Attitudes to Death among Christians and Unbelievers in Eighteenth-Century France, 25:160-61
- McNally, Robert E.; Olin, John C.; and Smart, James D., eds.
Luther, Erasmus and the Reformation: A Catholic-Protestant Reappraisal, 12:515-18
- McNeill, John T.; and Nichols, James Hastings
Ecumenical Testimony: The Concern for Christian Unity within the Reformed and Presbyterian Churches, 20:147-48
- McQuigg, Bruce, and Beggs, David W. III, eds.
American Schools and Churches: Partners in Conflict, 9:407-9
- Mead, Sidney E.
The Lively Experiment: The Shaping of Christianity in America, 6:406-7
The Nation with the Soul of a Church, 22:132-34
The Old Religion in the Brave New World: Reflections on the Relation between Christendom and the Republic, 22:132-34
- Mecham, J. Lloyd
Church and State in Latin America: A History of Politico-Ecclesiastical Relations, 8:279-81
- Medvedev, Zhores A.
Ten Years after Ivan Denisovich, 18:350-52
- Mehl, Roger
The Sociology of Protestantism, 13:361-62
- Meier, Kurt
Die Deutschen Christen: Das Bild einer Bewegung im Kirchenkampf des Dritten Reiches, 16:329-30
- Meiklejohn, Donald
Freedom and the Public: Public and Private Morality in America, 8:469-71
- Melady, Margaret, and Melady, Thomas
House Divided: Poverty, Race, Religion and the Family of Man, 12:342
- Melady, Thomas, and Melady, Margaret
House Divided: Poverty, Race, Religion and the Family of Man, 12:342
- Melady, Thomas Patrick
Burundi: The Tragic Years, 18:589-90
- Melitz, Jacques, and Winch, Donald, eds.
Religious Thought and Economic Society: Four Chapters of an Unfinished Work by Jacob Viner, 23:142-44
- Mendelsohn, Ezra
Zionism in Poland: The Formative Years, 1915-1926, 25:371-72
- Mendelson, Alan; Sanders, E. P.; and Baumgarten, A. I., eds.
Aspects of Judaism in the Graeco-Roman Period, 24:167
- Menendez, Albert J.
The Bitter Harvest: Church and State in Northern Ireland, 19:115-17
Religion at the Polls, 21:151 ed., *The Best of Church and State, 1948-1975*, 19:365-66 comp., *Church-State Relations: An Annotated Bibliography*, 22:548-49
- Menkus, Belden, ed. and comp.
Meet the American Jew, 8:300-302
- Menzel, Paul T., ed.
Moral Argument and the War in Vietnam: A Collection of Essays, 19:588-89
- Meredith, Howard L.
The Native American Factor, 18:592-93
- Merk, Frederick; Morison, Samuel Eliot; and Freidel, Frank
Dissent in Three American Wars, 13:528-29
- Merritt, Richard L., and Deutsch, Karl W.
Nationalism and National Development: An Interdisciplinary Bibliography, 13:370
- Metz, Johannes, ed.
Faith and the World of Politics, 18:576-79
- Metz, René, and Schlick, Jean
Politique et foi, 15:307-8
- Metzger, Charles H.
Catholics and the American Revolution: A Study in Religious Climate, 6:245
- Meyer, Carl S.
Elizabeth I and the Religious Settlement of 1559, 3:206-8
- Meyer, Jean A.
The Cristero Rebellion: The Mexican People between Church and State, 1926-1929, 21:341-43
- Michael, Franz
Rule by Incarnation: Tibetan Buddhism and Its Role in Society and State, 25:555-57
- Midelfort, H. C. Erik
Witch Hunting in Southwestern Germany 1562-1684: The Social and Intellectual

- Foundations*, 15:140-44
- Midmer, Roy
English Medieval Monasteries (1066-1540): A Summary, 24:170-71
- Miguez-Bonino, José
Doing Theology in a Revolutionary Situation, 19:95-96
- Milits, Alex
Tro och Makt i Sovjet, 18:145-46
- Miller, Allen O., ed.
A Christian Declaration on Human Rights: Theological Studies of the World Alliance of Reformed Churches, 21:330-31
- Miller, Glenn T.
Religious Liberty in America: History and Prospects, 19:572-73
- Miller, Haskell M.
Barriers and Bridges to Brotherhood, 6:258-60
- Miller, Hubert J.
La Iglesia y el Estado en Tiempo de Justo Rufino Barrios, 21:343-45
- Miller, Perry
The Life of the Mind in America from the Revolution to the Civil War, 8:109-11
- Miller, Robert J., ed.
Religious Ferment in Asia, 19:342-44
- Miller, Robert T., and Flowers, Ronald B.
Toward Benevolent Neutrality: Church, State, and the Supreme Court, 20:315-16; 25:178
- Miller, Robert T.; Thompson, E. Bruce; and Wood, James E., Jr.
Church and State in Scripture, History, and Constitutional Law, 1:47-48
- Mills, Frederick V., Sr.
Bishops by Ballot: An Eighteenth-Century Ecclesiastical Revolution, 22:141-43
- Mindszenty, Jozsef Cardinal
Memoirs, 21:368
- Minear, Paul S.
I Pledge Allegiance: Patriotism and the Bible, 19:603-4
- Minneman, Charles E., ed.
Students, Religion and the Contemporary University, 14:157
- Minus, Paul M., Jr., ed.
Methodism's Destiny in an Ecumenical Age, 12:538
- Mitchell, Basil
Morality: Religious and Secular—The Dilemma of the Traditional Conscience, 24:154-55
- Mitford, Jessica
The Trial of Dr. Spock, 13:159-60
- Moeller, Bernd
Imperial Cities and the Reformation: Three Essays, 20:325-27
- Moellering, Ralph L.
Modern War and the Christian, 12:542
- Moir, John S.
Church and State in Canada West, 2:73-75
- Mojzes, Paul
Christian-Marxist Dialogue in Eastern Europe, 25:154-55
- Mol, Hans
Identity and the Sacred: A Sketch for a New Social-Scientific Theory of Religion, 21:331-33
- Molnar, Thomas
Christian Humanism: A Critique of the Secular City and Its Ideology, 22:161-62
Utopia: The Perennial Heresy, 11:340-41
- Molony, John N.
The Emergence of Political Catholicism in Italy: Partito Popolare, 1919-1926, 22:543-46
- Moltmann, Jürgen
Religion, Revolution and the Future, 19:587-88
- Moltmann, Jürgen, et al.
Religion and Political Society, 20:139-41
- Momigliano, Arnoldo, ed.
The Conflict Between Paganism and Christianity in the Fourth Century, 6:401-2
- Monsma, Stephen V.
The Unraveling of America, 19:136-37
- Monter, E. William
Calvin's Geneva, 10:136-38
Witchcraft in France and Switzerland: The Borderlands during the Reformation, 21:556-58
- Monterroso, V. M.; Read, W. R.; and Johnson, H. A.
Latin American Church Growth, 12:334-36
- Montminy, Jean-Paul, and Crysdale, Stewart
La Religion au Canada/Religion in Canada: Annotated Inventory of Scientific Studies of Religion (1945-1972), 20:149
- Moody, Howard, and Carmen, Arlene
Abortion Counseling and Social Change, 19:605-6
- Moody, Joseph N.
The Church as Enemy: Anticlericalism in Nineteenth Century French Literature, 11:334-35
- Moody, Michael E., and Cole, C. Robert, eds.
The Dissenting Tradition: Essays for Leland H. Carlson, 20:555-56
- Mooney, Christopher F.
Religion and the American Dream: The Search for Freedom under God, 20:363-64
- Moore, John Allen, ed.
Baptist Witness in Catholic Europe: Addresses and Reports from a Conference of Workers in Traditionally Catholic Areas, 18:369-70
- Moore, R. I.
The Origins of European Dissent, 22:546-48
- Moore, Robert
Pit-Men, Preachers and Politics: The Effects of Methodism in a Durham Mining Community, 19:128-29
- Morales, Francisco
Clero y política en México, 1767-1834: Algunas ideas sobre la autoridad la independencia y la reforma eclesiástica, 23:162-63
- Morgan, Donald G.
Congress and the Constitution: A Study of

- Responsibility*, 10:155
- Morgan, Edmund S.
Roger Williams: The Church and the State, 12:522-23
- Morgan, Everett J., ed.
Readings in Social Theology, 13:165
- Morgan, Richard E.
The Politics of Religious Conflict: Church and State in America, 11:344
The Supreme Court and Religion, 20:321-23
- Morino, Claudio
Church and State in the Teaching of St. Ambrose, 12:338-39
- Morison, Samuel Eliot; Merk, Frederick; and Freidel, Frank
Dissent in Three American Wars, 13:528-29
- Morley, John F.
Vatican Diplomacy and the Jews during the Holocaust, 1939-1943, 23:357-59
- Morner, Magnus, ed.
The Expulsion of the Jesuits from Latin America, 8:277-79
- Morris, James
The Preachers, 19:606-7
- Morrison, Clinton D.
The Powers That Be, 3:78-79
- Morrison, Karl Frederick
Tradition and Authority in the Western Church, 300-1140, 12:514-15
The Two Kingdoms: Ecclesiology in Carolingian Political Thought, 7:443-44
- Moskowitz, Moses
Human Rights and World Order, 3:87-89
- Mount, Eric, Jr.
Conscience and Responsibility, 13:130
- Mouw, Richard J.
Political Evangelism, 18:371-72
Politics and the Biblical Drama, 20:597
- Muelder, Walter G.
Foundations of the Responsible Society, 3:104-5
Moral Law in Christian Social Ethics, 9:277-79; 10:288-90
- Muir, William K., Jr.
Prayer in the Public Schools: Law and Attitude Change, 10:308-11
- Mulder, John M.
Woodrow Wilson: The Years of Preparation, 22:164-65
- Muldoon, James
Popes, Lawyers, and Infidels: The Church and the Non-Christian World, 1250-1550, 24:411-12
- Muller, Alexander V., ed.
The Spiritual Regulation of Peter the Great, 15:476-78
- Muller, Herbert J.
Religion and Freedom in the Modern World, 6:226-27
- Mundy, D. L.
The Idea of a Secular Society, 5:248-50
- Munitz, Milton K.
The Mystery of Existence, 10:156
- Murata, Kiyooki
Japan's New Buddhism: An Objective Account of Sokagakkai, 14:125-26
- Murphy, Francis Xavier
The Papacy Today, 25:147-49
Politics and the Early Christian, 10:448-50
- Murphy, James
Church, State and Schools in Britain 1800-1970, 15:134-35
- Murphy, Paul L., and Smith, James M., eds.
Liberty and Justice: A Historical Record of American Constitutional Development, 1:50-52
- Murphy, Thomas Patrick, ed.
The Holy War, 20:354-55
- Murray, A. Victor
The State and the Church in a Free Society, 2:163-65
- Murray, John Courtney
The Problem of Religious Freedom, 8:475-77
We Hold These Truths: Catholic Reflections on the American Proposition, 3:200-203
ed., *Freedom and Man*, 10:123-25
- Murray, Katharine, and Bourdeaux, Michael
Young Christians in Russia, 20:150-51
- Mutchler, David E.
The Church as a Political Factor in Latin America: With Particular Reference to Colombia and Chile, 14:357-58
- Nagel, Paul C.
This Sacred Trust: American Nationality, 1793-1898, 19:595-96
- Nanda, Ved P.; Scarritt, James R.; and Shepherd, George W., Jr., eds.
Global Human Rights: Public Policies, Comparative Measures, and NGO Strategies, 24:389-90
- Negley, Glenn
Political Authority and Moral Judgment, 8:130-31
- Neill, Stephen
Colonialism and Christian Missions, 9:101-3
- Nelsen, Ann K.; Nelsen, Hart M.; and Yokley, Raytha L., eds.
The Black Church in America, 15:305-6
- Nelsen, Hart M.; Yokley, Raytha L.; and Nelsen, Ann K., eds.
The Black Church in America, 15:305-6
- Nelson, Claud D.
The Vatican Council and All Christians, 5:265-66
- Nelson, J. Robert, ed.
No Man Is Alien: Essays on the Unity of Mankind, 20:349-51
- Neuhauss, Richard John
Christian Faith and Public Policy: Thinking and Acting in the Courage of Uncertainty, 22:167-68
Time toward Home: The American Experiment as Revelation, 21:358-59
- Neuhauss, Richard John, and Berger, Peter L., eds.
Against the World for the World: The Hartford Appeal and the Future of American Religion, 22:354-56
- Neusner, Jacob
American Judaism: Adventure in Modern-

- ity, 16:531-33
- Neuwiien, Reginald A., ed.
Catholic Schools in Action: The Notre Dame Study of Catholic Elementary and Secondary Schools in the United States, 9:113-17
- New, John F. H.
Anglican and Puritan: The Basis of Their Opposition, 1558-1640, 8:138
- Newsome, David
The Wilberforces and Henry Manning: The Parting of Friends, 9:403-5
- Nicgorski, Walter, and Weber, Ronald, eds.
An Almost Chosen People: The Moral Aspirations of Americans, 21:132-34
- Nicholls, David
Church and State in Britain Since 1820, 11:348-49
- Nichols, James Hastings, and McNeill, John T.
Ecumenical Testimony: The Concern for Christian Unity within the Reformed and Presbyterian Churches, 20:147-48
- Nichols, Peter
The Politics of the Vatican, 11:547-50
- Nichols, Roy F.
Religion and American Democracy, 3:73-74
- Niebuhr, Reinhold
Man's Nature and His Communities, 8:305-6
The Structure of Nations and Empires, 3:105-7
- Niebuhr, Reinhold, and Heimert, Alan
A Nation So Conceived: Reflections on the History of America from Its Early Visions to Its Present Power, 6:104-6
- Nielsen, Niels C., Jr.
The Religion of President Carter, 20:571-73
Solzhenitsyn's Religion, 19:559-61
- Nisbet, Robert A.
The Sociology of Emile Durkheim, 21:362
Twilight of Authority, 19:557-59
- Nobile, Philip, and Casey, William Van Elten, eds.
The Berrigans, 19:600-601
- Nolde, O. Frederick
The Churches and the Nations, 17:150-51
- Noll, Mark A., and Hatch, Nathan O., eds.
The Bible in America: Essays in Cultural History, 25:352-54
- Nolte, Richard H., ed.
The Modern Middle East, 7:273-75
- Nordholt, H. G. Schulte, and Verkuyll, Johannes
Responsible Revolution: Means and Ends for Transforming Society, 19:604-5
- Norman, E. R.
The Catholic Church and Ireland in the Age of Rebellion, 1859-1873, 8:482-84
Church and Society in England, 1770-1970: A Historical Study, 20:559-60
- Norton, Howard, and Slosser, Bob
The Miracle of Jimmy Carter, 21:358
- Norwood, Frederick A.
The Story of American Methodism: A History of the United Methodists and Their Relations, 18:336-39
Strangers and Exiles: A History of Religious Refugees, 15:312-14
- Noteheller, F. G.
Kotoku Shusui: Portrait of a Japanese Radical, 16:344-45
- Noyce, Gaylord B.
Survival and Mission for the City Church, 20:367-68
- O'Brien, Charles H.
Ideas of Religious Toleration at the Time of Joseph II: A Study of the Enlightenment among Catholics in Austria, 16:335-36
- O'Brien, David J.
American Catholics and Social Reform: The New Deal Years, 12:506-8; 11:329-30
- O'Brien, William V.
Justice Reed and the First Amendment: The Religion Clauses, 1:53-54
Nuclear War, Deterrence and Morality, 10:477-79
- O'Collins, Gerald
The Theology of Secularity, 21:364-65
- O'Connell, Marvin R.
The Oxford Conspirators: A History of the Oxford Movement, 1833-1845, 12:316-18
- O'Connor, John, ed.
American Catholic Exodus, 11:536-37
- O'Connor, June
The Quest for Political and Spiritual Liberation: A Study in the Thought of Sri Aurobindo Ghose, 20:360-61
- O'Dea, Thomas F.
Alienation, Atheism, and the Religious Crisis, 12:543
The Catholic Crisis, 12:309-10
- Odegard, Peter H., ed.
Religion and Politics, 2:178-79
- O'Donnell, Charles P., ed.
The Church in the World, 11:142-44
- Oesterreicher, John M., ed.
Brothers in Hope, 13:344-46
- Oestreicher, Paul, ed.
The Christian Marxist Dialogue, 11:515-17
- O'Hair, Madalyn Murray
Freedom under Siege: The Impact of Organized Religion on Your Liberty and Your Pocketbook, 21:365-66
- Olin, John C.; Smart, James D.; and McNally, Robert E., eds.
Luther, Erasmus and the Reformation: A Catholic-Protestant Reappraisal, 12:515-18
- Oliver, W. H.
Prophets and Millennialists: The Uses of Biblical Prophecy in England from the 1790's to the 1840's, 22:342-44
- Olmstead, Clifton E.
A History of Religion in the United States, 4:222-23
- Olson, Bernhard E.
Faith and Prejudice: Intergroup Problems in Protestant Curricula, 6:256-58
- O'Neil, Daniel J.
Church Lobbying in a Western State: A Case Study on Abortion Legislation, 21:152-53

- O'Neil, Robert M.
The Price of Dependency: Civil Liberties in the Welfare State, 18:141-42
- O'Neill, Charles Edwards
Church and State in French Colonial Louisiana: Policy and Politics to 1732, 10:142-44
- Opitz, Edmund A.
Religion and Capitalism: Allies, not Enemies, 14:135-37
- Osborn, Ronald E.
Experiment in Liberty: The Ideal of Freedom in the Experience of the Disciples of Christ, 22:162-63
- Osborn, William
The Segregated Covenant, 11:330-31
- Osmer, Harold H.
U.S. Religious Journalism and the Korean War, 23:363-64
- Osthathios, Geevarghese Mar
Theology of a Classless Society, 25:157-58
- Ostrogorsky, George
History of the Byzantine State, 13:151-53
- Overstreet, Bonaro, and Overstreet, Harry
The Strange Tactics of Extremism, 8:131-33
- Overstreet, Harry, and Overstreet, Bonaro
The Strange Tactics of Extremism, 8:131-33
- Ozment, Steven E.
Mysticism and Dissent: Religious Ideology and Social Protest in the Sixteenth Century, 15:140-44
- Padberg, John W.
Colleges in Controversy: The Jesuit Schools in France from Revival to Suppression, 1815-1880, 21:370-71
- Padover, Saul K., ed. and trans.
Karl Marx on Religion, 19:106-8
- Panoch, James V., and Barr, David L.
Religion Goes to School, 10:486
- Parke, Jo Anne, and Stoner, Carroll
All God's Children: The Cult Experience—Salvation or Slavery? 22:146-47
- Parker, T. H. L.
John Calvin: A Biography, 21:574
- Parker, Twiley W., Jr., and Baker, Lucius J.
Freedoms, Courts, Politics: Studies in Civil Liberties, 9:111-12
- Parkes, Henry Bamford
The Divine Order: Western Culture in the Middle Ages and the Renaissance, 13:537-38
- Parrinder, Geoffrey, ed.
Teaching about Religions, 17:353-54
- Parsonage, Robert Rue, ed.
Church Related Higher Education: Perceptions and Perspectives, 24:631
- Paul, Harry W.
The Second Ralliement: The Rapprochement between Church and State in France in the Twentieth Century, 10:126-27
- Pavan, Pietro
Libertà religiosa e pubblici poteri, 8:284-86
- Paxton, Robert O., and Marrus, Michael R.
Vichy France and the Jews, 24:626-28
- Payne, Ernest A.
Out of Great Tribulation: Baptists in the U.S.S.R., 18:146-47
- Pearlman, Moshe
The Maccabees, 17:151-52
- Pelczynski, Z. A., ed.
Hegel's Political Philosophy: Problems and Perspectives, 19:565-67
- Peña, David
La materia religiosa en la política argentina, 6:237-39
- Penton, M. James
Jehovah's Witnesses in Canada: Champions of Freedom of Speech and Worship, 20:341-43
- Pertiet, Martin
Das Ringen um Wesen und Auftrag der Kirche in der nationalsozialistischen Zeit, 12:150-51
- Peruvian Bishops' Commission for Social Action
Between Honesty and Hope: Documents from and about the Church in Latin America, 15:482-84
- Peters, Edward, ed.
The First Crusade: The Chronicle of Fulcher of Chartres and Other Source Materials, 15:310-11
Heresy and Authority in Medieval Europe: Documents in Translation, 23:344-45
- Peters, Rudolph
Islam and Colonialism: The Doctrine of Jihad in Modern History, 23:565-66
- Peters, Tiemo Rainer
Die Präsenz des Politischen in der Theologie Dietrich Bonhoeffers: Eine historische Untersuchung in systematischer Absicht, 21:576-77
- Peterson, Merrill D.
Thomas Jefferson and the New Nation, 13:538-39
- Peterson, Walfred H.
Thy Liberty in Law, 22:158
- Petulla, Joseph
Christian Political Theology: A Marxian Guide, 16:536-38
- Peyrot, Giorgio, et al.
La Posizione della chiese evangeliche di fronte allo Stato: Relazioni e documenti dell'incontro organizzato dal Servizio studi della Federazione delle chiese evangeliche in Italia. Agape 19-23 agosto 1969, 19:129-30
- Pfeffer, Leo
Church, State, and Freedom, 9:391-92
Creeds in Competition: A Creative Force in American Culture, 2:65-67
God, Caesar, and the Constitution: The Court as Referee of Church-State Confrontation, 18:327-30
This Honorable Court: A History of the United States Supreme Court, 8:283-84
Religious Freedom, 20:319-21
- Pfeffer, Leo, and Stokes, Anson Phelps
Church and State in the United States, 7:134-36
- Phelan, John, ed.
Communications Control: Readings in the Motives and Structures of Censorship,

- 13:164
 Piediscalzi, Nicholas, and Collie, William E., eds.
Teaching about Religion in Public Schools, 22:147-48
 Piediscalzi, Nicholas, and Thobaben, Robert G., eds.
From Hope to Liberation: Towards a New Marxist-Christian Dialogue, 18:372-73
 Pierard, Richard V., and Linder, Robert D.
Politics: A Case for Christian Action, 17:545
Twilight of the Saints: Biblical Christianity and Civil Religion in America, 22:130-32
 Pierard, Richard V.; Clouse, Robert G.; and Linder, Robert D., eds.
The Cross and the Flag, 17:333-35
Protest and Politics: Christianity and Contemporary Affairs, 12:158-59
 Pike, Frederick B.
Hispanismo 1898-1936: Spanish Conservatives and Liberals and Their Relations With Spanish America, 14:532-36
 ed., *The Conflict Between Church and State in Latin America*, 6:235-37
 Pike, Frederick B., and D'Antonio, William V., eds.
Religion, Revolution, and Reform: New Forces for Change in Latin America, 8:274-77
 Pike, James A.
Beyond the Law, 7:110-11
A Roman Catholic in the White House, 2:179-82
 Pilcher, George William
Samuel Davies: Apostle of Dissent in Colonial Virginia, 14:144-46
 Pin, Emile, and Houtart, Francois
The Church and the Latin American Revolution, 9:134-35
 Pinson, William M., Jr.
Applying the Gospel: Suggestions for Christian Social Action in a Local Church, 21:360-61
 ed., *An Approach to Christian Ethics: The Life, Contribution, and Thought of T. B. Maston*, 23:588-89
 Pipkin, H. Wayne, comp.
A Zwingli Bibliography, 15:475-76
 Pippert, Wesley
Memo for 1976: Some Political Opinions, 17:349-50
 Pobe, J. S., ed.
Religion in a Pluralistic Society: Essays Presented to Professor C. G. Baëta in Celebration of His Retirement from the Service of the University of Ghana September 1971 by Friends and Colleagues Scattered over the Globe, 21:138-40
 Poliakov, Léon
The History of Anti-Semitism: From the Time of Christ to the Court Jews, 21:171-19
 Poling, David, and Gallup, George, Jr.
The Search for America's Faith, 25:375-76
 Polish, Daniel F., and Fisher, Eugene J., eds.
The Formation of Social Policy in the Catholic and Jewish Traditions, 23:581-82
 Polishook, Irwin H., ed.
 Roger Williams, John Cotton and Religious Freedom: A Controversy in New and Old England, 12:158
Politischer Liberalismus und Evangelische Kirche, 11:151-52
 Pollock, J. C.
The Faith of the Russian Evangelicals, 7:281-82
 Pope John XXIII
An Invitation to Hope, 10:158
 Pope, Norris
Dickens and Charity, 23:596-97
 Pope, Richard M.
The Church and Its Culture, 8:492-93
 Pope, Robert G.
The Half-Way Covenant: Church Membership in Puritan New England, 14:356
 Porteous, Alvin C.
The Search for Christian Credibility: Explorations in Contemporary Belief, 17:547-48
 Porter, J. M., ed.
Luther: Selected Political Writings, 22:356-57
 Posey, Walter Brownlow
Religious Strife on the Southern Frontier, 8:125-26
 Possony, Stefan T., and Glaser, Kurt
Victims of Politics: The State of Human Rights, 23:160-61
 Potter, Ralph B.
War and Moral Discourse, 12:542
 Potts, E. Daniel
British Baptist Missionaries in India, 1793-1837: The History of Serampore and its Missions, 10:119-21
 Powell, Milton B., ed.
The Voluntary Church: American Religious Life (1740-1860) Seen Through the Eyes of European Visitors, 10:482
 Power, John
Mission Theology Today, 17:549-50
 Pradera, Victor
The New State, 21:136-38
 Prall, Stuart E., ed.
The Puritan Revolution: A Documentary History, 10:153-54
 Prandi, Alfonso
Chiesa e politica: La Gerarchia e l'impegno politico dei cattolici italiani, 19:577-79
 Prater, Georg, comp. and ed.
Kämpfer wider Willen: Erinnerungen des Landesbischofs von Sachsen D. Hugo Hahn aus dem Kirchenkampf 1933-1945, 16:324-27
 Pratt, John Webb
Religion, Politics, and Diversity: The Church-State Theme in New York History, 10:117-19
 Prawer, Joshua
Crusader Institutions, 23:582-84
 Preston, R. H., ed.
Technology and Social Justice: A Symposium

- Sponsored by the International Humanum Foundation, 17:533-35
- Prince, Derek
Shaping History through Prayer and Fasting, 16:547
- Prinz, Joachim
Popes from the Ghetto: A View of Medieval Christendom, 11:167
- Pullan, Brian
Rich and Poor in Renaissance Venice: The Social Institutions of a Catholic State, to 1620, 14:336-39
- Pullapilly, Cyriac K.
Caesar Baronius: Counter-Reformation Historian, 19:124-25
ed., *Islam in the Contemporary World*, 24:407-9
- Pulzer, Peter G. J.
The Rise of Political Anti-Semitism in Germany and Austria, 7:257-59
- Putnam, George F.
Russian Alternatives to Marxism: Christian Socialism and Idealistic Liberalism in Twentieth-Century Russia, 21:552-53
- Quanbeck, Warren A., ed.
God and Caesar: A Christian Approach to Social Ethics, 3:83-84
- Quirk, Robert E.
The Mexican Revolution and the Catholic Church, 1910-1929, 16:134-36
- Rader, Stanley R.
Against the Gates of Hell: The Threat to Religious Freedom in America, 23:362-63
- Raffale, Colapietra, et al.
Stato e Chiesa, 2:199-204
- Rahner, Hugo
Kirche und Staat im fruhen Christentum, 7:287-89
- Raines, John C., ed.
Conspiracy: The Implications of the Harrisburg Trial for the Democratic Tradition, 19:601-2
- Ramsey, Paul
Christian Ethics and the Sit-In, 4:212-14
The Just War: Force and Political Responsibility, 19:591-93
War and the Christian Conscience: How Shall Modern War Be Conducted Justly? 4:110-11
- Ramsey, Paul, and McCormick, Richard A.
Doing Evil to Achieve Good: Moral Choice in Conflict Situations, 23:341-42
- Raschke, Carl A.
The Interruption of Eternity: Modern Gnosticism and the Origins of the New Religious Consciousness, 24:168-69
- Rasmussen, Larry
Dietrich Bonhoeffer: Reality and Resistance, 19:575-77
- Read, Christopher
Religion, Revolution and the Russian Intellectuals, 1900-1912: The Vekhi Debate and Its Intellectual Background, 24:152-54
- Read, William R.
New Patterns of Church Growth in Brazil, 9:409-11
- Read, W. R.; Monterroso, V. M.; and Johnson, H. A.
Latin American Church Growth, 12:334-36
- Reardon, Bernard
Liberalism and Tradition: Aspects of Catholic Thought in Nineteenth-Century France, 21:584-85
- Redekop, Calvin Wall
The Old Colony Mennonites: Dilemmas of Ethnic Life, 12:156-57
- Redwood, John
Reason, Ridicule and Religion: The Age of Enlightenment in England, 1660-1750, 21:123-25
- Regan, Richard J.
Conflict and Consensus: Religious Freedom and the Second Vatican Council, 10:462-65
- Reimers, David M.
White Protestantism and the Negro, 8:120-22
- Reimers, David M., and Dinnerstein, Leonard
Ethnic Americans: A History of Immigration and Assimilation, 20:588-89
- Reinert, Paul C.
The Urban Catholic University, 18:571-73
- Reist, Benjamin
Toward a Theology of Involvement: The Thought of Ernst Troeltsch, 10:474-76
- Renna, Thomas J.
Church and State in Medieval Europe, 1050-1314, 20:353-54
- Renou, Louis
Religions of Ancient India, 18:138-39
- Reumann, John; Brown, Raymond E.; and Donfried, Karl P., eds.
Peter in the New Testament, 17:113-14
- Reuss, Carl F., ed.
Conscience and Action: Social Statements of the American Lutheran Church, 1961-1970, 19:597-98
- Reuter, Frank T.
Catholic Influence on American Colonial Policies, 1898-1904, 10:321
- Rey, Jesus, and Sauquillo, Francisca
Ley del Divorcio, 25:350-51
- Rian, Edwin H., ed.
Christianity and the World Revolution, 6:227-28
- Rice, Charles E.
Freedom of Association, 7:111-13
The Supreme Court and Public Prayer: The Need for Restraint, 8:114-16
- Rice, Sister Elizabeth Ann
The Diplomatic Relations between the United States and Mexico, as Affected by the Struggle for Religious Liberty in Mexico, 1925-29, 2:188-90
- Richards, Jeffrey
Consul of God: The Life and Times of Gregory the Great, 23:149-50
The Popes and the Papacy in the Early Middle Ages, 476-752, 22:523-25
- Richardson, Alan

- The Political Christ*, 18:117-20
- Richardson, William J., ed.
China and Christian Responsibility, 11:165-66
China Today, 11:165-66
- Richesin, L. Dale, and Mahan, Brian
The Challenge of Liberation Theology: A First World Response, 25:345-47
- Riga, Peter J.
The Church and Revolution, 19:587-88
- Riksdag (Parliament) Committee
Kyrhan Kostar (Church Financing): a 1968 Analysis of Church and State in Sweden, 14:526-28
- Ringer, Benjamin B.
The Edge of Friendliness: A Study of Jewish-Gentile Relations, 10:155-56
- Ringer, Benjamin B.; Glock, Charles Y.; and Babbie, Earl R.
To Comfort and to Challenge: A Dilemma of the Contemporary Church, 10:157-58
- Robbins, Ray Frank
The Revelation of Jesus Christ: A Commentary on the Book of Revelation, 21:140-41
- Roberts, Edward C., et al.
Freedom from Federal Establishment: Formation and Early History of the First Amendment Religion Clauses, 8:461-63
- Robertson, D. B.
Should Churches Be Taxed? 12:500-501
- Robertson, T. A., and Lee, Orlan
"Moral Order" and the Criminal Law: Reform Efforts in the United States and West Germany, 17:329-31
- Robinson, N. H. G.
The Groundwork of Christian Ethics, 16:521-23
- Roche, Jean
Église et Liberté Religieuse, 12:149-50
- Roche, John P.
The Quest for the Dream, 7:125-27
- Roche, O. I. A.
The Days of the Upright: A History of the Huguenots, 8:480-81
- Rodes, Robert E., Jr.
Ecclesiastical Administration in Medieval England: The Anglo-Saxons to the Reformation, 20:353
- Roelofs, H. Mark
Ideology and Myth in American Politics: A Critique of a National Political Mind, 20:346-48
- Rogers, Harrel R., Jr.
Community Conflict, Public Opinion and the Law: The Amish Dispute in Iowa, 11:539-41
- Rogness, Michael
Philip Melancthon, Reformer Without Honor, 12:518-20
- Rohr, John A.
Prophets without Honor: Public Policy and the Selective Conscientious Objector, 18:359-61
- Root, Robert, and Hall, Shirley W.
Struggle of Decency, 10:488-89
- Rose, Elliot
Cases of Conscience: Alternatives Open to Recusants and Puritans under Elizabeth I and James I, 21:143-44
- Rose, Richard
Governing Without Consensus: An Irish Perspective, 15:146-47
- Rosenberg, Stuart E.
The Search for Jewish Identity in America, 9:132-34
- Rosenthal, Erwin I. J.
Islam in the National State, 11:159-62
- Ross, Robert W.
So It Was True: The American Protestant Press and the Nazi Persecution of the Jews, 23:359-60
- Rossi, Peter H., and Greeley, Andrew M.
The Education of Catholic Americans, 9:113-17
- Rössler, Roman
Kirche und Revolution in Russland: Patriarch Tichon und der Sowjetstaat, 17:320-22
- Rothenberg, Joshua
The Jewish Religion In The Soviet Union, 14:530-32
- Rothkirchen, Livia, ed.
Yad Vashem Studies on the European Jewish Catastrophe and Resistance, Volume 10, 18:558-60
- Rousseau, André, and Houtart, François
The Church and Revolution, 15:471-73
- Royer, Jean-Pierre
L'Église et le Royaume de France au XIV^e Siècle, 20:118-21
- Ruether, Rosemary
Faith and Fratricide: The Theological Roots of Anti-Semitism, 18:355-58
- Ruhbach, Gerhard, ed.
Das Widerstandsrecht als Problem der deutschen Protestanten, 1523-1546, 19:371-73
- Runciman, Steven
The Great Church in Captivity, 12:503-4
The Orthodox Churches and the Secular State, 19:97-98
- Runes, Dagobert D.
Let My People Live! An Indictment, 19:356
- Russell, Chester
Was Jesus a Pacifist? 14:154-55
- Russell, Frederick H.
The Just War in the Middle Ages, 19:123-24
- Russell, Jean
God's Lost Cause, 12:346-47
- Russell, Jeffrey Burton
Dissent and Reform in the Early Middle Ages, 9:415-16
- Russell, Letty M.
Human Liberation in a Feminist Perspective: A Theology, 17:544
- Ruth, John L.
Conrad Grebel: Son of Zurich, 19:594-95
- Rutman, Darrett B.
American Puritanism: Faith and Practice, 14:356-57
Winthrop's Boston: A Portrait of a Puritan Town, 1630-1649, 7:464-66

- Ryan, William F.
The Clergy and Economic Growth in Quebec, 1896-1914, 10:159
- Sacks, Benjamin
The Religious Issue in the State Schools of England and Wales, 1902-1914, 4:125-27
- Saffin, N. W.
Science, Religion and Education in Britain, 1804-1904, 18:366-67
- Salisbury, W. Seward
Religion in American Culture: A Sociological Interpretation, 7:476-79
- Samuelsson, Jan
Islam i Afganistan under Kung Muhammed Zahir Shah: En Studie av Moderniseringsprocessens Följder för Islams Ställning i Afganistan, 18:567-69
- Sánchez, José M.
Reform and Reaction: The Politico-Religious Background of the Spanish Civil War, 7:127-29
- Sanders, E. P.; Baumgarten, A. I.; and Mendelson, Alan, eds.
Aspects of Judaism in the Graeco-Roman Period, 24:167
- Sanders, James W.
The Education of an Urban Minority: Catholics in Chicago, 1833-1965, 21:347-49
- Sanders, Thomas G.
Protestant Concepts of Church and State, 6:368-69
- Sandmel, Samuel
We Jews and Jesus, 8:488-90
- Sanjian, Avidis K.
The Armenian Communities in Syria Under Ottoman Dominion, 8:484-86
- Santamaria, Angela, and Schwartz, Harold, eds.
Should Religious Values Influence Politics? A Series of Public Discussions Sponsored by the Montana Forum on Church and State under a Grant from the Montana Committee for the Humanities, 21:359-60
- Santmire, H. Paul, and Lutz, Paul E.
Ecological Renewal, 20:368-69
- Sauer, Joseph, ed.
Zum Verhältnis von Staat und Kirche, 21:578-79
- Sauquillo, Francisca, and Rey, Jesus
Ley del Divorcio, 25:350-51
- Sawatsky, Walter
Soviet Evangelicals Since World War II, 25:155-57
- Saylor, Carlyle L., and Spitzer, Walter O., eds.
Birth Control and the Christian, 12:526-28
- Scanlan, James P., and de George, Richard T., eds.
Marxism and Religion in Eastern Europe: Papers Presented at the Banff International Slavic Conference, September 4-7, 1974, 20:343-46
- Scarritt, James R.; Nanda, Ved P.; and Shepherd, George W., Jr., eds.
Global Human Rights: Public Policies, Comparative Measures, and NGO Strategies, 24:389-90
- Schaeffer, Francis A.
A Christian Manifesto, 25:354-56
- Schäfer, Gerhard, and Fischer, Richard, comps.
Landesbischof D. Wurm und der nationalsozialistische Staat, 1940-1945: Eine Dokumentation, 17:521-24
- Schambeck, Herbert, ed.
Kirche und Staat: Fritz Eckert zum 65. Geburtstag, 21:553-56
Pius XII zum Gedächtnis, 21:553-56
- Scheer, Robert
America after Nixon: The Age of the Multinationals, 18:361-62
- Scheffbuch, Winrich
Christians under the Hammer & Sickle, 17:352-53
- Scheiner, Irwin
Christian Converts and Social Protest in Meiji Japan, 16:147-48
- Scheuermann, Audomar, and May, Georg, eds.
Ius Sacrum: Klaus Morsdorf zum 60. Geburtstag, 18:587-88
- Scheuner, Ulrich, and Friesenhahn, Ernst, eds.
Handbuch des Staatskirchenrechts der Bundesrepublik Deutschland, 20:339-40
- Schillebeeckx, Edward
The Mission of the Church, 17:155-56
- Schlaich, Klaus
Kollegialtheorie Kirche, Recht und Staat in der Aufklärung, 14:339-40
- Schlatter, Richard, ed.
Richard Baxter and Puritan Politics, 2:84-86
- Schlick, Jean, and Metz, René
Politique et foi, 15:307-8
- Schmemmann, Alexander
The Historical Road of Eastern Orthodoxy, 7:471-73
- Schmidt, Jürgen
Martin Niemöller im Kirchenkampf, 16:121-23
- Schneider, Burkhardt; Blet, Pierre; and Martini, Angelo, eds.
Records and Documents of the Holy See Relating to the Second World War. Volume I: The Holy See and the War in Europe, March 1939-August 1940, 11:557-58
- Schroeder, Oliver, and Smith, David T.
De Facto Segregation and Civil Rights, 8:487-88
- Schuller, David S.
Power Structures and the Church, 12:342-43
- Schulman, Elias
A History of Jewish Education in the Soviet Union, 16:147
- Schwabe, Klaus
Wissenschaft und Kriegsmoral, 13:162-63
- Schwartz, Bernard
The Law in America, 18:344-46
Rights of the Person, 2 vols. Vol. 1: Sanc-

- tity, *Privacy and Expression*; Vol. 2: *Equality, Belief and Dignity*, 12:160-61
- Schwartz, Harold, and Santamaria, Angela, eds.
Should Religious Values Influence Politics? A Series of Public Discussions Sponsored by the Montana Forum on Church and State under a Grant from the Montana Committee for the Humanities, 21:359-60
- Schwartz, Hillel
The French Prophets: The History of a Millenarian Group in Eighteenth-Century England, 23:351-52
- Scott, Donald M.
From Office to Profession: The New England Ministry, 1750-1850, 22:535-37
- Scott, Manuel L.
From a Black Brother, 14:156-57
- Scribner, Bob, and Benecke, Gerhard, eds.
The German Peasant War of 1525: New Viewpoints, 23:156-58
- Seaton, Douglas P.
Catholics and Radicals: The Association of Catholic Trade Unionists and the American Labor Movement, From Depression to Cold War, 24:146-48
- Seaver, Paul S.
The Puritan Lectureships: The Politics of Religious Dissent, 1500-1662, 13:155-56
- Seidler, Murray B.
Norman Thomas, Respectable Rebel, 10:282-84
- Seifert, Harvey
Conquest by Suffering: The Process and Prospects of Nonviolent Resistance, 10:140-42
Ethical Resources for Political and Economic Decision, 17:550-51
Good News for Rich and Poor: Christian Approaches to a New Economic Order, 21:582-83
New Power for the Church, 21:581-82
- Seifert, Harvey, and Bennett, John C.
U.S. Foreign Policy and Christian Ethics, 20:596-97
- Seliger, M.
The Liberal Politics of John Locke, 15:132-34
- Sellers, James
Public Ethics: American Morals and Manners, 12:326-27
The South and Christian Ethics, 5:121-22
- Selzer, Michael, ed.
Zionism Reconsidered: The Rejection of Jewish Normalcy, 12:541
- Selznick, Gertrude J., and Steinberg, Stephen
The Tenacity of Prejudice: Anti-Semitism in Contemporary America, 19:351-53
- Sendon, Victoria, and Alberdi, Cristina
Aborto, 25:350-51
- Sereny, Gitta
Into That Darkness: From Mercy Killing to Mass Murder, 19:111-13
- Shannon, Thomas A.
Render unto God: A Theology of Selective Obedience, 22:149-52
- Shannon, William H.
The Lively Debate: Response to Humanae Vitae, 13:529-30
- Shapiro, Martin
Freedom of Speech: The Supreme Court and Judicial Review, 8:467-69
- Sharf, Andrew
Byzantine Jewry from Justinian to the Fourth Crusade, 18:139
- Sharp, Gene
Exploring Nonviolent Alternatives, 19:590-91
- Sharper, Philip, ed.
American Catholics: A Protestant-Jewish View, 3:213-15
- Shaw, Russell, and Koob, C. Albert
S.O.S. for Catholic Schools: A Strategy for Future Service to Church and Nation, 18:571-73
- Sheehy, Michael
Is Ireland Dying? Culture and the Church in Modern Ireland, 12:318-20
- Shepherd, George W., Jr.; Nanda, Ved P.; and Scarritt, James R., eds.
Global Human Rights: Public Policies, Comparative Measures, and NGO Strategies, 24:389-90
- Sherman, Robert R.
Democracy, Stoicism, and Education: An Essay in the History of Freedom and Reason, 21:586-87
- Shinn, Roger L., and Abrecht, Paul, eds.
Faith and Science in an Unjust World: Report of the World Council of Churches' Conference on Faith, Science and the Future, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Cambridge, USA, 12-24 July 1979. Vol. 1: Plenary Presentations. Vol. 2: Reports and Recommendations, 23:339-340
- Shockley, Donald G.
Free White and Christian, 19:602
- Shuffelton, Frank
Thomas Hooker: 1586-1647, 20:584-85
- Shupe, Anson D., Jr., and Bromley, David G.
The New Vigilantes: Deprogrammers, Anti-Cultists, and the New Religions, 24:142-43
Strange Gods: The Great American Cult Scare, 24:410-11
- Shupe, Anson D., Jr., and Stacey, William A.
Born Again Politics and the Moral Majority: What Social Surveys Really Show, 25:545-48
- Sibley, Mulford Q.
The Obligation to Disobey: Conscience and the Law, 16:548-49
- Sider, Ronald J.
Rich Christians in an Age of Hunger: A Biblical Study, 20:595-96
ed., *The Chicago Declaration*, 18:371
- Sider, Ronald J., and Taylor, Richard K.
Nuclear Holocaust and Christian Hope: A

- Book for Christian Peacemakers*, 25:554-55
 Siegelman, Ellen, and Glock, Charles Y.
Prejudice U. S. A., 12:345
 Silva, Ruth C.
Rum, Religion, and Votes: 1928 Re-examined, 5:256-58
 Silver, Abba Hillel
Where Judaism Differed: An Inquiry into the Distinctiveness of Judaism, 17:153-54
 Silverman, David W.; Marty, Martin E.; and Deedy, John G., Jr.
The Religious Press in America, 6:392-95
 Silverman, Kenneth
Timothy Dwight, 16:545
 Silvert, Kalman H., ed.
Churches and States: The Religious Institution and Modernization, 10:151-53
 Simon, Arthur
Bread for the World, 20:351-53
Faces of Poverty, 8:477-79
 Simon, Gerhard
Church, State and Opposition in the U.S.S.R., 17:325-27
 Singerman, Robert
The Jews in Spain and Portugal: A Bibliography, 19:595
 Sizer, Theodore R., ed.
Religion and Public Education, 11:140-42
 Skardon, Alvin W.
Church Leader in the Cities: William Augustus Muhlenberg, 14:344-47
 Skidmore, Thomas E.
Black into White: Race and Nationality in Brazilian Thought, 17:338-40
 Skillen, James W.
Christians Organizing for Political Service: A Study Guide Based on the Work of the Association for Public Justice, 24:173
 Sklare, Marshall, and Greenblum, Joseph
Jewish Identity on the Suburban Frontier: A Study of Group Survival in the Open Society, 10:155-56
 Slater, Robert Lawson
World Religions and World Community, 6:95-97
 Sleeper, C. Freeman
Black Power and Christian Responsibility, 11:554-56
 Sloan, Douglas, ed.
The Great Awakening and American Education: A Documentary History, 16:342-43
 Slosser, Bob, and Norton, Howard
The Miracle of Jimmy Carter, 21:358
 Smart, James D.; Olin, John C.; and McNally, Robert E., eds.
Luther, Erasmus and the Reformation: A Catholic-Protestant Reappraisal, 12:515-18
 Smith, David H.
The Achievement of John C. Bennett, 13:359-61
 Smith, David T., and Schroeder, Oliver
De Facto Segregation and Civil Rights, 8:487-88
 Smith, Donald E., ed.
South Asian Politics and Religion, 11:162-65
 Smith, Elwyn A.
Church and State in Your Community, 7:275-77
Religious Liberty in the United States: The Development of Church-State Thought since the Revolutionary Era, 18:130-32
 ed., *Church-State Relations in Ecumenical Perspective*, 10:450-52
The Religion of the Republic, 15:469-71
 Smith, Gilbert E.
The Limits of Reform: Politics and Federal Aid to Education, 1937-1950, 25: 169-70
 Smith, H. Shelton
In His Image, But: Racism in Southern Religion, 1780-1910, 17:314-16
 Smith, James M., and Murphy, Paul L., eds.
Liberty and Justice: A Historical Record of American Constitutional Development, 1:50-52
 Smith, John Holland
The Death of Classical Paganism, 21:357-58
 Smolar, Boris
Soviet Jewry, Today and Tomorrow, 17:144-45
 Snoek, Johan M.
The Grey Book, 12:329-32
 Soelle, Dorothee
Political Theology, 17:526-28
 Sokolow, Nahum
History of Zionism, 1600-1918, 12:344-45
 Solberg, Richard W.
God and Caesar in East Germany, 3:226-27
 Solberg, Winton U.
Redeem the Time: The Puritan Sabbath in Early America, 20:556-58
 Solo, Robert A.
Economic Organizations and Social Systems, 10:158-59
 Soloway, R. A.
Prelates and People: Ecclesiastical Social Thought in England, 1783-1852, 12:532-33
 Sorauf, Frank J.
The Wall of Separation: The Constitutional Politics of Church and State, 20:317-19
 Spain, Rufus B.
At Ease in Zion: A Social History of Southern Baptists, 1865-1900, 9:265-67
 Spector, Ivar
The Soviet Union and the Muslim World, 1917-1958, 3:99-100
 Speigl, Jakob
Der Römische Staat und die Christen: Staat und Kirche von Domitian bis Commodus, 12:510-12
 Spinka, Matthew
The Church in Soviet Russia, 2:170-71
John Hus: A Biography, 13:530-31
 Spitzer, Walter O., and Saylor, Carlyle L., eds.
Birth Control and the Christian, 12:526-28
 Spotts, Frederic
The Churches and Politics in Germany, 18:561-63
 St. John-Stevas, Norman
The Agonizing Choice: Birth Control, Reli-

- gion and the Law, 14:536-37
Life, Death, and the Law, 4:111-12
- Stacey, William A., and Shupe, Anson D., Jr.
Born Again Politics and the Moral Majority: What Social Surveys Really Show, 25:545-48
- Stackhouse, Max L.
Ethics and the Urban Ethos: An Essay in Social Theory and Theological Reconstruction, 15:144-45
The Ethics of Necropolis: An Essay on the Military-Industrial Complex and the Quest for a Just Peace, 19:590-91
- Stahmer, Harold, ed.
Religion and Contemporary Society, 7:448-50
- Stange, Douglas C.
Patterns of Antislavery among American Unitarians, 1831-1860, 21:546-48
- Stankiewicz, W. J.
Politics and Religion in Seventeenth-Century France, 3:212-13
- Stapleton, Thomas
The Life and Illustrious Martyrdom of Sir Thomas More, 10:132-33
- Starck, Christian, ed.
Verfassungsrecht in Fällen: Entscheidungen des Bundesverfassungsgericht, 18:144-45
- Stayer, James M.
Anabaptists and the Sword, 16:319-22
- Stedman, Murray S., Jr.
Religion and Politics in America, 7:264-66
- Stehle, Hansjakob
Eastern Politics of the Vatican, 1917-1979, 25:149-51
- Stein, Walter, ed.
Nuclear Weapons: A Catholic Response, 5:261-62
- Steinberg, Stephen, and Selzick, Gertrude J.
The Tenacity of Prejudice: Anti-Semitism in Contemporary America, 19:351-53
- Steiner, Bruce E.
Samuel Seabury, 1729-1796: A Study in the High Church Tradition, 17:307-8
- Steinmetz, David C.
Reformers in the Wings, 15:316-18
- Steveck, Daniel B.
Civil Disobedience and the Christian, 12:129-30
- Stiefbold, Annette E., and Floridi, Alexis V.
The Uncertain Alliance: The Catholic Church and Labor in Latin America, 20:593-94
- Stivers, Robert L.
The Sustainable Society: Ethics and Economic Growth, 21:580-81
- Stock, Ernest
From Conflict to Understanding: Relations Between Jews and Arabs in Israel since 1948, 11:346-47
- Stohlman, Martha Lou Lemmon
John Witherspoon: Parson, Politician, Patriot, 20:144-45
- Stokes, Anson Phelps, and Pfeffer, Leo
Church and State in the United States, 7:134-36
- Stone, Ronald H.
Realism and Hope, 21:354-55
Reinhold Niebuhr: Prophet to Politicians, 24:411, 16:141-42
- Stoner, Carroll, and Parke, Jo Anne
All God's Children: The Cult Experience—Salvation or Slavery? 22:146-47
- Storey, Robert Gerald
Our Unalienable Rights, 8:490-92
- Stow, Kenneth R.
Catholic Thought and Papal Jewry Policy, 1555-1593, 22:541-43
- Striker, Lowell D.
The Gospel of Irreligious Religion, 12:542-43
- Streiffeler, Alan
Prophets, Priests, and Politicians, 14:157-58
- Strickland, Stephen, ed.
Hugo Black and the Supreme Court: A Symposium, 10:322-23
- Stringfellow, William
Dissenter in a Great Society, 10:296-97
- Stroup, Herbert
Church and State in Confrontation: A Sociological Study of Church-State Relations from Old Testament Times to the Present, 10:129-31
- Strover, Anthony J., and Fletcher, William C.
Religion and the Search for New Ideals in the USSR, 10:148-50
- Stroyen, William B.
Communist Russia and the Russian Orthodox Church, 1943-1962, 11:135-36
- Struve, Nikita
Christians in Contemporary Russia, 10:138-40
- Stuart, Jesse
The Land beyond the River, 19:138
- Stumpf, Samuel Enoch
Morality and the Law, 9:121-23
- Stüttler, B. J. A.
Kirche und Staat, 17:538-39
- Sutherland, N. M.
The Huguenot Struggle for Recognition, 23:352-54
The Massacre of St. Bartholomew and the European Conflict, 1559-1572, 16:148-49
- Swaney, Charles Baumer
Episcopal Methodism and Slavery With Sidelights on Ecclesiastical Politics, 13:543-44
- Swanson, Guy E.
Religion and Regime: A Sociological Account of the Reformation, 10:445-47
- Swanson, R. N.
Universities, Academics and the Great Schism, 24:171
- Swartz, Mary, and Tokayer, Marvin
The Fugu Plan: The Untold Story of the Japanese and the Jews during World War II, 23:367-68
- Swidler, Leonard
Freedom in the Church, 12:141-43
- Swihart, Altman K.

- Luther and the Lutheran Church*, 4:122-23
Swomley, John M., Jr.
American Empire: The Political Ethics of Twentieth-Century Conquest, 20:133-34
The Military Establishment, 7:283-84
Religion, the State and the Schools, 11:345
Syme, Eric
A History of SDA Church-State Relations in the United States, 20:563-65
Synan, Edward A.
The Popes and the Jews in the Middle Ages, 8:288-90
Syrkin, Marie
The State of the Jews, 24:160-61
Szajkowski, Zosa
Jews and the French Revolutions of 1789, 1830 and 1848, 13:141-42
Jews, Wars, and Communism, Volume 1, *The Attitude of American Jews to World War I, the Russian Revolutions of 1917, and Communism (1914-1945)*, 18:560-61
Jews, Wars, and Communism, Volume 2, *The Impact of the 1919-20 Red Scare on American Jewish Life*, 18:560-61
Szasz, Ferenc M.
The Divided Mind of Protestant America, 1880-1930, 25:357-58
Szczesniak, Boleslaw, trans. and ed.
The Russian Revolution and Religion: A Collection of Documents Concerning the Suppression of Religion by the Communists, 1917-1925, 4:94-96
Széplaki, Joseph, comp.
Bibliography on Cardinal Mindszenty (1892-1975), 21:368
Talmon, Jacob L.
Israel among the Nations, 17:145-50
Tapp, Robert B.
Religion among the Unitarian Universalists: Converts in the Stepfather's House, 20:361-62
Target, G. W.
Unholy Smoke, 12:540-41
Tarr, G. Alan
Judicial Impact and State Supreme Courts, 21:542-43
Taylor, J. V.
Christianity and Politics in Africa, 2:197-99
Taylor, Richard K., and Sider, Ronald J.
Nuclear Holocaust and Christian Hope: A Book for Christian Peacemakers, 25:554-55
Templin, Ralph T.
Democracy and Nonviolence: The Role of the Individual in World Crisis, 19:590-91
Thatcher, Joan
The Church Responds, 13:549
Thielicke, Helmut
The Freedom of the Christian Man, 6:106-7
Theological Ethics, Volume 2, Politics, 13:131-32
Thobaben, Robert G., and Piediscalzi, Nicholas, eds.
From Hope to Liberation: Towards a New Marxist-Christian Dialogue, 18:372-73
Thomas, Abraham Vazhayil
Christians in Secular India, 18:348-50
Thomas, John L.
Religion and the American People, 6:246-48
Thompson, E. Bruce; Miller, Robert T.; and Wood, James E., Jr.
Church and State in Scripture, History, and Constitutional Law, 1:47-48
Thompson, James J., Jr.
"Tried as by Fire": Southern Baptists and the Religious Controversies of the 1920s, 25:361-62
Thompson, Kenneth A.
Bureaucracy and Church Reform: The Organizational Response of the Church of England to Social Change, 1800-1965, 14:139-41
Thompson, Kenneth W.
Christian Ethics and the Dilemmas of Foreign Policy, 3:107-9
The Moral Issue in Statecraft: Twentieth Century Approaches and Problems, 10:321
Thomson, James C., Jr.
While China Faced West: American Reformers in Nationalist China, 1928-1932, 16:129-31
Timberlake, James H.
Prohibition and the Progressive Movement, 1900-1920, 7:261-62
Tjernagel, Neelak Serawlook
Henry VIII and the English Lutherans: A Study in Anglo-Lutheran Relations from 1521 to 1547, 8:460-61
Todorovich, Miro; Hook, Sidney; and Kurtz, Paul, eds.
The University and the State: What Role for Government in Higher Education? 22:540-41
Toews, John B.
Lost Fatherland, 11:168
Tokayer, Marvin, and Swartz, Mary
The Fugu Plan: The Untold Story of the Japanese and the Jews during World War II, 23:367-68
Tolmie, Murray
The Triumph of the Saints: The Separate Churches of London, 1616-1649, 21:548-50
Tonkin, John
The Church and the Secular Order in Reformation Thought, 15:140-44
Torres, Camilo
Revolutionary Writings, 12:125-27
Treadgold, Donald W.
The West in Russia and China: Religious and Secular Thought in Modern Times, Volume 1, Russia, 1472-1917, 17:117-19
Trexler, Richard C.
The Spiritual Power: Republican Florence under Interdict, 18:552-54
Trimble, William R.
The Catholic Laity in Elizabethan England, 1558-1603, 7:130-32
Trinterud, Leonard J., ed.
Elizabethan Puritanism, 13:532-34
Trocme, André
Jesus and the Nonviolent Revolution,

- 16:317-19
 Tucker, Louis Leonard
Puritan Protagonist: President Thomas Clap of Yale College, 5:117-18
 Turner, Frederick C.
Catholicism and Political Development in Latin America, 13:520-22
 Tussman, Joseph, ed.
The Supreme Court on Church and State, 4:218-20
 Tuveson, Ernest Lee
Redeemer Nation: The Idea of America's Millennial Role, 17:344-45
 Ulich, Robert, and Freund, Paul A.
Religion and the Public Schools, 9:117-19
 Ulle, Robert F.; MacMaster, Richard K.; and Horst, Samuel L.
Conscience in Crisis: Mennonites and Other Peace Churches in America, 1739-1789, Interpretation and Documents, 23:160
 Ullman, Joan Connelly
The Tragic Week: A Study of Anticlericalism in Spain, 1875-1912, 10:457-59
 Ullmann, Walter
The Carolingian Renaissance and the Idea of Kingship, 13:534-36
Principles of Government and Politics in the Middle Ages, 18:362-63
A Short History of the Papacy in the Middle Ages, 18:120-22
 Underwood, Kenneth, ed.
The Church, the University, and Social Policy: The Danforth Study of Campus Ministries. Vol. 1: Report of the Director; Vol. 2: Working and Technical Papers, 21:371-72
 Utley, T. E.
The Lessons of Ulster, 20:136-38
 Vahanian, Gabriel
God and Utopia: The Church in a Technological Civilization, 22:170
 Valentine, Foy
Citizenship for Christians, 19:364-65
 Vallier, Ivan
Catholicism, Social Control, and Modernization in Latin America, 13:148-50
 Valsecchi, Ambrogio
Controversy: The Birth Control Debate 1958-1968, 12:537
 van der Bent, Ans J.
Christians and Communists: An Ecumenical Perspective, 25:154-55
 Van Dusen, Henry P., ed.
The Spiritual Legacy of John Foster Dulles, 2:190-91
 Van Dyke, Vernon
Human Rights, the United States, and World Community, 15:135-36
 Van Hook, Jay M., and Christians, Clifford G., eds.
Jacques Ellul: Interpretive Essays, 23:571-72
 Van Kley, Dale
The Jansenists and the Expulsion of the Jesuits from France, 1757-1765, 20:125-27
 Vanden Burgt, Robert J.
The Religious Philosophy of William James, 23:368-69
 Vardys, V. Stanley
The Catholic Church, Dissent and Nationality in Soviet Lithuania, 22:334-36
 Varg, Paul A.
Missionaries, Chinese, and Diplomats: The American Protestant Missionary Movement in China, 1890-1952, 2:165-66
 Vaughan, Alden T.
New England Frontier, Puritans and Indians, 1620-1675, 9:119-21
 ed., *The Puritan Tradition in America, 1620-1730*, 14:520-22
 Vaughn, B. N. Y.
The Expectation of the Poor: What Can the Church Do in the Third World? 18:143
 Vaughn, Sally N.
The Abbey of Bec and the Anglo-Norman State, 1034-1136, 25:575-76
 Vaux, Kenneth, ed.
Who Shall Live? 12:339-41
 Verkuyll, Johannes, and Nordholt, H. G. Schulte
Responsible Revolution: Means and Ends for Transforming Society, 19:604-5
 Viguier, Richard A.
The New Right: We're Ready to Lead, 23:364-65
 Vincent, John J.
Secular Christ: A Contemporary Interpretation of Jesus, 11:560
 Vivian, C. T.
Black Power and the American Myth, 15:149-50
 Voegelin, Eric
From Enlightenment to Revolution, 20:122-25
 Vogelgesang, Sandy
American Dream, Global Nightmare: The Dilemma of U.S. Human Rights Policy, 24:409-10
 Volkmar, Lloyd B.
Luther's Response to Violence: Why the Reformer Hurlled His Harsh "No!" against the Peasants, 17:301-2
 von Bar, Carl Ludwig
Staat und katholische Kirche in Preussen, 17:541-42
 von Campenhausen, Axel Freiherr
Staat und Kirche in Frankreich, 7:287-89
 von Hildebrand, Dietrich
The Encyclical HUMANAE VITAE: A Sign of Contradiction, 12:536-37
 von Klemperer, Klemens
Ignaz Seipel: Christian Statesman in a Time of Crisis, 19:573-75
 Vorgrimler, Herbert, ed.
Commentary on the Documents of Vatican II, 11:167-68
 Voss, Carl Hermann, ed.
A Summons Unto Men: An Anthology of the Writings of John Haynes Holmes, 14:353
 Vryonis, Speros, Jr.
The Decline of Medieval Hellenism in Asia

- Minor and the Process of Islamization from the Eleventh through the Fifteenth Century*, 21:369
- Wakefield, Walter L.
Heresy, Crusade and Inquisition in Southern France, 1100-1250, 18:548-50
- Wakin, Edward
A Lonely Minority: The Modern Story of Egypt's Copts, 6:229-31
- Walker, Lawrence D.
Hitler Youth and Catholic Youth, 1933-1936: A Study in Totalitarian Conquest, 16:327-28
- Walter, Erich A., et al., eds.
Religion and the State University, 2:81-84
- Walters, Ronald G.
American Reformers, 1815-1860, 22:160-61
- Walton, Hanes, Jr.
The Political Philosophy of Martin Luther King, Jr., 16:534-36
- Walton, Robert C.
Zwingli's Theocracy, 12:147-49
- Walzer, Michael
Just and Unjust Wars: A Moral Argument with Historical Illustrations, 23:342-44
The Revolution of the Saints: A Study in the Origins of Radical Politics, 8:457-58
- Wardle, Lynn D., and Wood, Mary Anne Q.
A Lawyer Looks at Abortion, 25:170-71
- Warren, Austin
The New England Conscience, 11:553
- Washington, Joseph R., Jr.
Black and White Power Subreption, 12:346-47
Black Religion: The Negro and Christianity in the United States, 8:122-23
- Waskow, Arthur I.
The Bush Is Burning! Radical Judaism Faces the Pharaohs of the Modern Superstate, 17:548-49
- Watt, J. A.
The Church and the Two Nations in Medieval Ireland, 13:363-64
- Watts, Michael R.
The Dissenters: Vol. 1, From the Reformation to the French Revolution, 21:537-38
- Wead, R. Douglas
Tonight They'll Kill a Catholic, 19:131
- Webb, Leicester C.
Church and State in Italy: 1947-1957, 2:199-204
- Webber, Robert E.
How to Choose a Christian College, 20:365
The Moral Majority: Right or Wrong? 24:603-5
- Weber, Hans-Ruedi, ed.
Experiments With Man, 13:164-65
- Weber, Paul J., and Gilbert, Dennis A.
Private Churches and Public Money: Church-Government Fiscal Relations, 23:591-92
- Weber, Ronald, ed.
America in Change: Reflections on the 60's and 70's, 17:346
- Weber, Ronald, and Nicgorski, Walter, eds.
An Almost Chosen People: The Moral Aspirations of Americans, 21:132-34
- Webre, Stephen
José Napoleón Duarte and the Christian Democratic Party in Salvadoran Politics, 1960-1972, 24:139-41
- Webster, Richard A.
The Cross and the Fasces: Christian Democracy and Fascism in Italy, 5:133-35
- Wegenast, Klaus, et al.
Trennung von Kirche und Staat? Juristische, theologische und politische Stimmen zu einem alten Problem, 21:362-63
- Weigel, Gustave
Faith and Understanding in America, 3:71-73
- Weigel, Gustave, and Brown, Robert McAfee
An American Dilemma, 3:216-18
- Weinstein, Donald
Savonarola and Florence: Prophecy and Patriotism in the Renaissance, 15:303-5
- Weisband, Edward, and Franck, Thomas M., eds.
Secrecy and Foreign Policy, 20:577-79
- Weisbrod, Carol
The Boundaries of Utopia, 23:592-94
- Welch, Holmes
Buddhism under Mao, 18:545-48
- Welch, Julia, and Garvin, Philip
Religious America, 19:367-68
- Wersich, Rüdiger Bernd
Zeitgenössischer Rechtsextremismus in den Vereinigten Staaten: Organisation, Ideologie, Methoden und Einfluss, dargestellt unter Berücksichtigung der John Birch Society, 23:572-73
- West, Charles C.
The Power to Be Human: Toward A Secular Theology, 14:511-13
- Westerhoff, John H. III
McGuffey and His Readers: Piety, Morality, and Education in Nineteenth-Century America, 21:567-68
- Westin, Gunnar
The Free Church Through the Ages, 1:43-45
- Westin, Gunnar, and Bergsten, Torsten, eds.
Balthasar Hubmaier: Schriften, 5:268-69
- Weth, Rudolph, and Feil, Ernst, eds.
Diskussion zur "Theologie der Revolution," 18:576-79
- Whalen, William J.
Faith for the Few, 6:408
- Wheaton, Philip E., and Hageman, Alice L., eds.
Religion in Cuba Today: A New Church in a New Society, 14:358
- White, Jack
Minority Report: The Protestant Community in the Irish Republic, 21:585-86
- White, Norman
Religion, Politics, and the Higher Learning, 3:79-83

- White, Ronald C., Jr., and Hopkins, C. Howard
The Social Gospel: Religion and Reform in Changing America, 20:332-34
- Whitehead, John S.
The Separation of College and State: Columbia, Dartmouth, Harvard, and Yale, 1776-1876, 17:309-11
- Whitehead, John W.
The Second American Revolution, 25:354-56
- Whitney, John R., and Howe, Susan W.
Religious Literature of the West, 19:369
- Whitson, Robley Edward
The Coming Convergence of World Religions, 15:23-24
- Whyte, John H.
Catholics in Western Democracies: A Study in Political Behaviour, 24:400-402
Church and State in Modern Ireland, 1923-1970, 15:318-20; 2nd edition, 24:391-93
- Wicker, Brian
First the Political Kingdom: A Personal Appraisal of the Catholic Left in Britain, 18:144
- Wiggins, J. R.; Cox, Archibald; and Howe, Mark DeWolfe
Civil Rights, the Constitution, and the Courts, 11:166-67
- Wild, John
Human Freedom and Social Order: An Essay in Christian Philosophy, 3:94-97
- Wilkie, William E.
The Cardinal Protectors of England: Rome and the Tudors before the Reformation, 17:507-8
- Wilks, Michael J.
The Problem of Sovereignty in the Later Middle Ages: The Papal Monarchy with Augustinus Triumphus and the Publicists, 7:292-95
- Wille, Wilhelm, and Hoffman, Gerhard, eds.
World Mission and World Communism, 17:537-38
- Willems, Emilio
Followers of the New Faith: Culture Change and the Rise of Protestantism in Brazil and Chile, 11:156-59
- Williams, Edward J.
Latin American Christian Democratic Parties, 11:333-34
- Williams, Ethel L., and Brown, Clifton L.
Afro-American Religious Studies: A Comprehensive Bibliography with Locations in American Libraries, 19:135-36
- Williams, George Huntston
The Mind of John Paul II: Origins of His Thought and Action, 23:574-76
The Radical Reformation, 5:109-10
 ed. and trans., *The Polish Brethren: Documentation of the History and Thought of Unitarianism in the Polish-Lithuanian Commonwealth and in the Diaspora, 1601-1685*, 24:390-91
- Williams, Peter W.
Popular Religion in America: Symbolic Change and the Modernization Process in Historical Perspective, 23:151-53
- Williamson, René de Visme
Politics and Protestant Theology: An Interpretation of Tillich, Barth, Bonhoeffer, and Brunner, 21:135-36
- Wills, Garry
Politics and Catholic Freedom, 7:266-68
- Wilson, Charles Reagan
Baptized in Blood: The Religion of the Lost Cause, 1865-1920, 24:610-12
- Wilson, E. Raymond
Uphill for Peace: Quaker Impact on Congress, 19:583-85
- Wilson, Jerry B.
Death by Decision: The Medical, Moral, and Legal Dilemmas of Euthanasia, 19:344-47
- Wilson, John F.
Public Religion in American Culture, 22:519-20
Pulpit in Parliament: Puritanism During the Civil Wars 1640-1648, 12:529-32
- Winch, Donald, and Melitz, Jacques, eds.
Religious Thought and Economic Society: Four Chapters of an Unfinished Work by Jacob Viner, 23:142-44
- Winks, Robin W., ed.
British Imperialism: Gold, God and Glory, 6:248-49
- Winn, Wilkins B.
Reports of British Diplomats Concerning the Status of Protestantism in Latin America in 1851, 10:437-44
- Winter, Colin O'Brien
Namibia, 20:579-81
- Winter, Gibson
Being Free: Reflections on America's Cultural Revolution, 17:542-43
Liberating Creation: Foundations of Religious Social Ethics, 25:176-77
- Wishy, Bernard, ed.
Prefaces to Liberty: Selected Writings of John Stuart Mill, 3:101-4
- Wolf, William J.
The Religion of Abraham Lincoln, 6:99-100
- Wolterstorff, Nicholas
Religion and the Schools, 9:117-19
- Wood, James E., Jr.
Nationhood and the Kingdom: The Role of Religion in the Life of a Nation, 21:570
 ed., *Baptists and the American Experience*, 20:561-63
Jewish-Christian Relations in Today's World, 14:327-29
- Wood, James E., Jr.; Thompson, E. Bruce; and Miller, Robert T.
Church and State in Scripture, History, and Constitutional Law, 1:47-48
- Wood, Mary Anne Q., and Wardle, Lynn D.
A Lawyer Looks at Abortion, 25:170-71
- Woodard, William P.
The Allied Occupation of Japan 1945-1952 and Japanese Religions, 15:125-27

- Woodhouse, A. S. P., ed.
Puritanism and Liberty: Being the Army Debates (1647-9) from the Clarke Manuscripts with Supplementary Documents, 19:125-26
- Woodyard, David O.
Strangers and Exiles: Living by Promises, 18:373-74
- Worden, Blair
The Rump Parliament, 1648-1653, 19:100-103
- World Council of Churches
Church and State: Opening a New Ecumenical Discussion, 22:529-30
- Worrall, Arthur J.
Quakers in the Colonial Northeast, 23:594-96
- Worrall, Stanley, and Gallagher, Eric
Christians in Ulster, 1968-1980, 25:366-68
- Wright, H. Elliot, and Lecky, Robert S.
Black Manifesto: Religion, Racism, and Reparations, 12:346-47
- Wyatt-Brown, Bertram
Lewis Tappan and the Evangelical War Against Slavery, 14:146-47
- Wyzanski, Charles E., Jr.
Whereas—A Judge's Premises, 9:280-81
- Yates, Gerald F., ed.
Papal Thought on the State, 3:100-101
- Yoder, John H.
Karl Barth and the Problem of War, 14:131-33
The Original Revolution: Essays on Christian Pacifism, 16:517-19
The Politics of Jesus: Vicit Agnus Noster, 18:115-17
- Yokley, Raytha L.; Nelsen, Ann K.; and Nelsen, Hart M., eds.
The Black Church in America, 15:305-6
- Yolton, John W., ed.
John Locke: Problems & Perspectives, 15:132-34
- Young, Henry J.
Major Black Religious Leaders since 1940, 24:172-73
- Young, James, and Hope, Marjorie
The South African Churches in a Revolutionary Situation, 24:619-21
- Young, Louise B., ed.
Population in Perspective, 10:479-81
- Younger, George D.
The Church and Urban Power Structure, 7:277-78
- The Church and Urban Renewal*, 7:469-71
- Zabel, James A.
Nazism and the Pastors: A Study of Three Deutsche Christen Groups, 20:357-58
- Zahn, Gordon C.
German Catholics and Hitler's Wars: A Study in Social Control, 4:225-27
The Military Chaplaincy: A Study of Role Tension in the Royal Air Force, 11:530-31
- Zaretsky, Irving I., and Leone, Mark P., eds.
Religious Movements in Contemporary America, 22:152-53
- Zatko, James J.
Descent Into Darkness: The Destruction of the Roman Catholic Church in Russia, 1917-1923, 9:110-11
- Zeldin, Theodore, ed.
Conflicts in French Society: Anticlericalism, Education and Morals in the 19th Century, 14:351-52
- Zernov, Nicolas
The Russian Religious Renaissance of the Twentieth Century, 7:271-73
- Ziegler, Adolf W.
Das Verhältnis von Kirche und Staat in Amerika, 18:129-30
Religion, Kirche und Staat in Geschichte und Gegenwart, vol 1: *Geschichte*, 12:320-21
- Ziff, Larzer
Puritanism in America: New Culture in a New World, 17:305-7
 ed., *John Cotton on the Churches of New England*, 10:485-86
- Zimmer, Timothy W. L.
Letters of a C. O. from Prison, 12:159
- Zimmerman, Anthony
Catholic Viewpoint on Overpopulation, 4:114-16
- Živojinović, Dragan R.
The United States and the Vatican Policies, 1914-1918, 22:527-28
- Zophy, Jonathan W., and Buck, Lawrence P., eds.
The Social History of the Reformation, 19:98-100
- Zwier, Robert
Born-Again Politics: The New Christian Right in America, 25:545-48
- Zwierlein, Frederick J.
Religion in New Netherland, 1623-1664, 19:126

BOOK REVIEWS BY TITLE

- Abbey of Bec and the Anglo-Norman State, 1034-1136, The*, by Sally N. Vaughn, 25:575-76
- Abolition of God, The*, by Hans-Gerhard Koch, 6:399-401
- Abortion Counseling and Social Change*, by Arlene Carmen and Howard Moody, 19:605-6
- Abortion: The Personal Dilemma; A Christian Gynecologist Examines the Medical, Social, and Spiritual Issues*, by R. F. R. Gardner, 18:134-36
- Aborto*, by Cristina Alberdi and Victoria Sendon, 25:350-51
- Academic Freedom and Academic Anarchy*, by Sidney Hook, 13:368-69
- Achievement of John C. Bennett, The*, by David H. Smith, 13:359-61
- Acuerdos Concordatarios Españoles y la Revisión del Concordato Italiano, Los*, 25:349-51
- Afro-American Religious Studies: A Comprehensive Bibliography with Locations in American Libraries*, by Ethel L. Williams and Clifton L. Brown, 19:135-36
- After Polygamy Was Made a Sin: The Social History of Christian Polygamy*, by John Cairncross, 20:553-54
- After the Reformation: Essays in Honor of J. H. Hexter*, edited by Barbara C. Malament, 23:584-85
- Against the Gates of Hell: The Threat to Religious Freedom in America*, by Stanley R. Rader, 23:362-63
- Against the World for the World: The Hartford Appeal and the Future of American Religion*, edited by Peter L. Berger and Richard John Neuhaus, 22:354-56
- Agonising Choice, The: Birth Control, Religion and the Law*, by Norman St. John-Stevan, 14:536-37
- Ahmadiyah. A Study in Contemporary Islam on the West African Coast*, by Humphrey J. Fisher, 6:386
- Alexander III and the Twelfth Century. Vol. 3: The Popes Through History*, by Marshall W. Baldwin, 11:550-52
- Alienation, Atheism, and the Religious Crisis*, by Thomas F. O'Dea, 12:543
- Alienation of Church Wealth in Mexico*, by Jan Bazant, 13:353-54
- All God's Children: The Cult Experience—Salvation or Slavery?* by Jo Anne Parke and Carroll Stoner, 22:146-47
- Allied Occupation of Japan 1945-1952 and Japanese Religions, The*, by William P. Woodward, 15:125-27
- Almost Chosen People, An: The Moral Aspirations of Americans*, edited by Walter Nicgorski and Ronald Weber, 21:132-34
- Always The Priest: The Life of Gabriel Richard, S. S.*, by M. Dolorita Mast, 9:405-7
- Ambivalenz der Zweireichelehre in lutherischen Kirchen des 20. Jahrhunderts, Die*, edited by Ulrich Duchrow and Wolfgang Huber, 20:336-38
- America after Nixon: The Age of the Multinationals*, by Robert Scheer, 18:361-62
- America in Change: Reflections on the 60's and 70's*, edited by Ronald Weber, 17:346
- American Catholic Exodus*, edited by John O'Connor, 11:536-37
- American Catholics: A Protestant-Jewish View*, edited by Philip Sharper, 3:213-15
- American Catholics and Social Reform: The New Deal Years*, by David J. O'Brien, 11:329-30; 12:506-8
- American Catholics and the Roosevelt Presidency, 1932-1936*, by George Q. Flynn, 11:534-35
- American Dilemma, An*, by Robert McAfee Brown and Gustave Weigel, 3:216-18
- American Dream, Global Nightmare: The Dilemma of U.S. Human Rights Policy*, by Sandy Vogelgesang, 24:409-10
- American Empire: The Political Ethics of Twentieth-Century Conquest*, by John M. Swomley, Jr., 20:133-34
- American Freedom and Catholic Power*, by Paul Blanshard, 1:45-46
- American Freedom and the Radical Right*, by Edward L. Ericson, 25:351-52
- American Jews in Israel*, by Harold R. Isaacs, 10:472-74
- American Judaism: Adventure in Modernity*, by Jacob Neusner, 16:531-33
- American Protestantism*, by Winthrop S. Hudson, 4:116-17
- American Puritanism: Faith and Practice*, by Darrett B. Rutman, 14:356-57
- American Reformers, 1815-1860*, by Ronald G. Walters, 22:160-61
- American Religious Groups View Foreign Policy: Trends in Rank and File Opinion, 1937-1969*, by Alfred O. Hero, Jr., 16:142-44
- American Religious Thought: A History*, by William A. Clebsch, 16:525-27
- American Revolution and Religion, The: Maryland, 1770-1800*, by Thomas O'Brien Hanley, 20:127-29
- American Schools and Churches: Partners in Conflict*, edited by David W. Beggs III and Bruce McQuigg, 9:407-9
- American Shakers, The: From Neo-Christianity to Pre-Socialism*, by Henri Desroche, 16:138-40
- American States, Churches, and Slavery*, by J. R. Balme, 13:543-44
- American Theory of Church and State, The*, by Loren P. Beth, 2:183-85
- Anabaptism: A Social History, 1525-1618; Switzerland, Austria, Moravia, South and Central Germany*, by Claus-Peter Clasen, 20:583-84

- ✓ *Anabaptism in Outline: Selected Primary Sources*, edited by Walter Klaassen, 24:412-13
- ✓ *Anabaptist Beginnings (1523-1533): A Source Book*, edited by William R. Estep, Jr., 21:573-74
- Anabaptists and Religious Liberty in the 16th Century, The*, by Harold S. Bender, 12:343
- Anabaptists and the Sword*, by James M. Stayer, 16:319-22
- And May God Have Mercy: The Case Against Capital Punishment*, by Eugene B. Block, 6:255-56
- ✓ *Anglican and Puritan: The Basis of Their Opposition, 1558-1640*, by John F. H. New, 8:138
- Anglo-Vatican Relations, 1914-1939: Confidential Annual Reports of the British Ministers to the Holy See*, edited by Thomas E. Hachey, 17:153
- Antichrist in Seventeenth-Century England*, by Christopher Hill, 14:525-26
- Anti-Semitism in British Society, 1876-1939*, by Colin Holmes, 23:567-69
- Antislavery Vanguard, The: New Essays on the Abolitionists*, edited by Martin Duberman, 9:123-26
- Applying the Gospel: Suggestions for Christian Social Action in a Local Church*, by William M. Pinson, Jr., 21:360-61
- Approach to Christian Ethics, An: The Life, Contribution, and Thought of T. B. Maston*, edited by William M. Pinson, Jr., 23:588-89
- Arab Ba'th Socialist Party, The: History, Ideology, and Organization*, by Kamel S. Abu Jaber, 10:157
- Arab-Israeli Impasse, The*, edited by Majdia D. Khaddouri, 12:332-34
- Archbishop Romero: Martyr of Salvador*, by Plácido Erdozain, 24:629-30
- Archbishop Thomas and King Henry II*, by Tom Corfe, 21:142
- Armenian Communities in Syria Under Ottoman Dominion, The*, by Avidis K. Sanjian, 8:484-86
- Armstrong Empire, The: A Look at the World-wide Church of God*, by Joseph Hopkins, 17:347-48
- Asia's Struggle for Full Humanity: Towards a Relevant Theology: Papers from the Asian Theological Conference, January 7-20, 1979, Wennappuwa, Sri Lanka*, edited by Virginia Fabella, 25:175-76
- Aspects of Judaism in the Graeco-Roman Period*, edited by Alan Mendelson, E. P. Sanders, and A. I. Baumgarten, 24:167
- Aspects of Religion in the Soviet Union, 1917-1967*, edited by Richard H. Marshall, Thomas E. Bird, and Andrew Q. Blane, 13:518-19
- At Ease in Zion: A Social History of the Southern Baptists, 1865-1900*, by Rufus B. Spain, 9:265-67
- Auschwitz: Beginning of a New Era? Reflections on the Holocaust*, edited by Eva Fleischner, 20:567-69
- Austrian Catholics and the First Republic: Democracy, Capitalism, and the Social Order, 1918-1924*, by Alfred Diamant, 5:131-33
- Authority and Institution: A Study in Church Crisis*, by James Drane, 21:369-70
- Baker James Cauthen: A Man for All Nations*, by Jesse C. Fletcher, 21:569-70
- Balthasar Hubmaier: Schriften*, edited by Gunnar Westin and Torsten Bergsten, 5:268-69
- Balthasar Hubmaier—Seine Stellung zu Reformation und Taufertum, 1521-1528*, by Torsten Bergsten, 5:138-40
- Baptist Piety: The Last Will and Testament of Obadiah Holmes*, by Edwin S. Gaustad, 21:354
- Baptist Relations with Other Christians*, edited by James Leo Garrett, Jr., 18:591-92
- Baptist Witness in Catholic Europe: Addresses and Reports from a Conference of Workers in Traditionally Catholic Areas*, edited by John Allen Moore, 18:369-70
- Baptists and the American Experience*, edited by James E. Wood, Jr., 20:561-63
- ✓ *Baptists Who Shaped a Nation*, by O. K. Armstrong and Marjorie Armstrong, 19:127-28
- Baptized in Blood: The Religion of the Lost Cause, 1865-1920*, by Charles Reagan Wilson, 24:610-12
- Bare Ruined Choirs: The Dissolution of the English Monasteries*, by David Knowles, 20:143-44
- Barriers and Bridges to Brotherhood*, by Haskell M. Miller, 6:258-60
- Bartolome de Las Casas in History: Toward an Understanding of the Man and His Work*, edited by Juan Fride and Benjamin Keen, 14:544-45
- Basic Russian Publications; a Selected and Annotated Bibliography on Russia and the Soviet Union*, edited by Paul L. Horecky, 5:137-38
- Basis of Religious Liberty, The*, by A. F. Carrillo de Albornoz, 6:366-67
- Behind Prison Walls*, by Mark Luttrell, 20:365-66
- Behind the Wall*, by Robert E. A. Lee, 6:253-55
- Being Free: Reflections on America's Cultural Revolution*, by Gibson Winter, 17:542-43
- Believers' Church, The: The History and Character of Radical Protestantism*, by Donald F. Durnbaugh, 13:536-37
- Benito Juárez*, by Ivie E. Cadenhead, Jr., 17:119-21
- Berdyaev's Philosophy of Hope: A Contribution to Marxist-Christian Dialogue*, by C. S. Calian, 11:515-17
- Berrigans, The*, edited by William Van Elten Casey and Philip Nobile, 19:600-601
- Best of Church and State, 1948-1975, The*,

- edited by Albert J. Menendez, 19:365-66
- Between Hammer and Sickle*, by Ben Ami, 11:561
- Between Honesty and Hope: Documents from and about the Church in Latin America*, by Peruvian Bishops' Commission for Social Action, 15:482-84
- Between Marx and Christ*, by James Bentley, 25:571-74
- Between Two Worlds: A Congressman's Choice*, by John B. Anderson, 14:350-51
- Beyond the Law*, by James A. Pike, 7:110-11
- Bible and the Schools, The*, by William O. Douglas, 8:116-18
- Bible Belt Mystique, The*, by C. Dwight Dorrough, 18:140-41
- Bible in America, The: Essays in Cultural History*, edited by Nathan O. Hatch and Mark A. Noll, 25:352-54
- Bible, Religion, and the Public Schools, The*, by Donald E. Boles, 4:118-19
- Biblical Backgrounds of the Middle East Conflict*, by Georgia Harkness and Charles F. Kraft, 21:575-76
- Biblical Faith and Social Ethics*, by E. Clinton Gardner, 2:171-72
- Biblical Images in Literature*, edited by Roland Bartel, 19:371
- Biblical Revelation and African Beliefs*, edited by Kwesi A. Dickson and Paul Ellingworth, 19:593-94
- Bibliography on Cardinal Mindszenty (1892-1975)*, compiled by Joseph Széplaki, 21:368
- Birth Control and the Christian*, edited by Walter O. Spitzer and Carlyle L. Saylor, 12:526-28
- Birth Control in Jewish Law*, by David M. Feldman, 11:556
- Birth of Missions in America, The*, by Charles L. Chaney, 19:335-38
- Bishop-Elect, The: A Study in Medieval Ecclesiastical Office*, by Robert L. Benson, 13:348-50
- Bishops by Ballot: An Eighteenth-Century Ecclesiastical Revolution*, by Frederick V. Mills, Sr., 22:141-43
- Bitter Harvest, The: Church and State in Northern Ireland*, by Albert J. Menendez, 19:115-17
- Bitter Pill, The: Worldwide Reaction to the Encyclical Humanae Vitae*, edited by F. V. Joannes, 14:519-20
- Black Activism: Racial Revolution in the United States, 1954-1970*, by Robert H. Brisbane, 18:346-47
- Black and White Power Subreption*, by Joseph R. Washington, Jr., 12:346-47
- Black Church in America, The*, edited by Hart M. Nelsen, Raytha L. Yokley, and Ann K. Nelsen, 15:305-6
- Black into White: Race and Nationality in Brazilian Thought*, by Thomas E. Skidmore, 17:338-40
- Black Manifesto: Religion, Racism, and Repara-*
- tions*, by Robert S. Lecky and H. Elliott Wright, 12:346-47
- Black Messiah, The*, by Albert B. Cleage, Jr., 11:554-56
- Black Muslims in America, The*, by C. Eric Lincoln, 4:105-7
- Black Power and Christian Responsibility*, by C. Freeman Sleeper, 11:554-56
- Black Power and the American Myth*, by C. T. Vivian, 15:149-50
- Black Power and White Protestantism: A Christian Response to the New Negro Pluralism*, by Joseph C. Hough, Jr., 12:508-9
- Black Religion: The Negro and Christianity in the United States*, by Joseph R. Washington, Jr., 8:122-23
- Black Theology and Black Power*, by James H. Cone, 11:554-56
- Black Theology of Liberation, A*, by James H. Cone, 15:149
- Black Vanguard, The: Origins of the Negro Social Revolution, 1900-1960*, by Robert H. Brisbane, 14:325-26
- Black, White, and Gray*, edited by Bradford Daniel, 7:119-20
- Blueprint for Humanity, A: Paul Tillich's Theology of Culture*, by Raymond F. Bulman, 24:394-96
- Bonds of Wickedness, The: American Evangelicals Against Slavery, 1770-1808*, by James D. Essig, 25:561-62
- Bonhoeffer: The Man and His Work*, by René Marle, 11:561
- Born Again Politics and the Moral Majority, The: What Social Surveys Really Show*, by Anson Shupe and William A. Stacey, 25:545-48
- Born to Rebel: An Autobiography*, by Benjamin E. Mays, 14:515-17
- Born-Again Politics: The New Christian Right in America*, by Robert Zwier, 25:545-48
- Bosnian Church, A New Interpretation, The: A Study of the Bosnian Church and Its Place in State and Society from the 13th to the 15th Century*, by John V. A. Fine, Jr., 21:583-84
- Boundaries of Utopia, The*, by Carol Weisbrod, 23:592-94
- Bread for the World*, by Arthur Simon, 20:351-53
- British Baptist Missionaries in India, 1793-1837: The History of Serampore and its Missions*, by E. Daniel Potts, 10:119-21
- British Imperialism: Gold, God and Glory*, edited by Robin W. Winks, 6:248-49
- Broken Covenant, The: American Civil Religion in Time of Trial*, by Robert N. Bellah, 19:120-22
- Brothers in Hope*, edited by John M. Oesterreicher, 13:344-46
- Bryan: A Political Biography of William Jennings Bryan*, by Louis W. Koenig, 15:130-32
- Buddhism under Mao*, by Holmes Welch, 18:545-48

- Bureaucracy and Church Reform: The Organizational Response of the Church of England to Social Change, 1800-1965*, by Kenneth A. Thompson, 14:139-41
- Burundi: The Tragic Years*, by Thomas Patrick Melady, 18:589-90
- Bush Is Burning, The! Radical Judaism Faces the Pharaohs of the Modern Superstate*, by Arthur I. Waskow, 17:548-49
- Byzantine Jewry from Justinian to the Fourth Crusade*, by Andrew Sharf, 18:139
- Byzantine Missions Among the Slavs: SS. Constantine-Cyril and Methodius*, by Francis Dvornik, 14:151-53
- Byzantines and Their World, The*, by Peter Arnott, 16:341
- Caesar Baronius: Counter-Reformation Historian*, by Cyriac K. Pullapilly, 19:124-25
- Calas Affair, The: Persecution, Toleration, and Heresy in Eighteenth-Century Toulouse*, by David D. Bien, 4:229-30
- Called unto Liberty: A Life of Jonathan Mayhew, 1720-1766*, by Charles W. Akers, 8:293-94
- Calvinism and the Amyraut Heresy*, by Brian G. Armstrong, 14:331-34
- Calvinism versus Democracy: Timothy Dwight and the Origins of American Evangelical Orthodoxy*, by Stephen E. Berk, 22:154-55
- Calvinist Preaching and Iconoclasm in the Netherlands, 1544-1569*, by Phyllis Mack Crew, 22:135-37
- ✓ *Calvin's Geneva*, by E. William Monter, 10:136-38
- Cambridge History of Islam, The*. 2 vols. Vol. 1, *The Central Islamic Lands*; Vol. 2, *The Further Islamic Lands: Islamic Society and Civilization*, edited by P. M. Holt, Ann K. S. Lambton, and Bernard Lewis, 13:523-26
- Camillo di Cavour*, by Frank J. Coppa, 16:322-24
- Camilo Torres*, by German Guzman, 14:342-44
- Can Catholic Schools Survive?* by William E. Brown and Andrew M. Greeley, 17:535-37
- Canossa als Wende: Ausgewählte Aufsätze zur Neueren Forschung*, edited by Helmut Kämpf, 17:341-42
- Captain America Complex, The: The Dilemma of Zealous Nationalism*, by Robert Jewett, 17:138-40
- Cardinal Protectors of England, The: Rome and the Tudors before the Reformation*, by William E. Wilkie, 17:507-8
- Carolingian Renaissance and the Idea of Kingship, The*, by Walter Ullmann, 13:534-36
- Case for Due Process in the Church, A: Father Eugene O'Callaghan, American Pioneer of Dissent*, by Nelson J. Callahan, 17:345-46
- Case for Freedom, The: Human Rights in the Church*, edited by James A. Coriden, 14:159
- Cases of Conscience: Alternatives Open to Recusants and Puritans under Elizabeth I and James I*, by Elliot Rose, 21:143-44
- Catholic as Citizen, The*, by John F. Cronin, 6:380-81
- Catholic Church and Ireland in the Age of Rebellion, 1859-1873, The*, by E. R. Norman, 8:482-84
- Catholic Church and Nazi Germany, The*, by Guenter Lewy, 7:255-57
- Catholic Church and the Struggle for Zimbabwe, The*, by Ian Linden, 23:577-79
- Catholic Church, Dissent and Nationality in Soviet Lithuania, The*, by V. Stanley Vardys, 22:334-36
- Catholic Church Today, The: Western Europe*, edited by M. A. Fitzsimons, 12:314-16
- Catholic Crisis, The*, by Thomas F. O'Dea, 12:309-10
- Catholic Education in the Western World*, edited by James Michael Lee, 11:138-40
- Catholic Influence on American Colonial Policies, 1898-1904*, by Frank T. Reuter, 10:321
- Catholic Institutions in the United States: Canonical and Civil Law Status*, by John J. McGrath, 13:156-159
- Catholic Laity in Elizabethan England, 1558-1603, The*, by William R. Trimble, 7:130-32
- Catholic Left, The: The Crisis of Radicalism Within the Church*, by James Colaizzi, 12:309-10
- Catholic Politics: A History Based on Ecuador*, by Robert W. Bialek, 7:289-90
- Catholic Politics in China and Korea*, by Eric O. Hanson, 25:373-74
- Catholic Power in the Netherlands*, by Herman Bakvis, 25:162-63
- Catholic Press and Nativism, 1840-1860, The*, by Robert Francis Hueston, 20:327-28
- Catholic Radicals in Brazil*, by Emanuel de Kadt, 13:146-47
- Catholic Schools in Action: The Notre Dame Study of Catholic Elementary and Secondary Schools in the United States*, edited by Reginald A. Neuwen, 9:113-17
- Catholic Thought and Papal Jewry Policy, 1555-1593*, by Kenneth R. Stow, 22:541-43
- Catholic Victory in 1960?* by Peter J. Doewyck, 2:179-82
- Catholic Viewpoint on Church and State*, by Jerome Kerwin, 5:125-28
- Catholic Viewpoint on Overpopulation*, by Anthony Zimmerman, 4:114-16
- Catholicism*, edited by George Brantl, 5:124-25
- Catholicism and Crisis in Modern France*, by William Bosworth, 6:100-101
- Catholicism and Modernity: Confrontation or Capitulation?* by James Hitchcock, 23:144-46
- Catholicism and Political Development in Latin America*, by Frederick C. Turner, 13:520-22
- Catholicism, Social Control, and Modernization*

- in *Latin America*, by Ivan Vallier, 13:148-50
- Catholics and Birth Control*, by Dorothy Dunbar Bromley, 7:473-76
- Catholics and Canadian Socialism: Political Thought in the Thirties and Forties*, by Gregory Baum, 23:579-81
- Catholics and Radicals: The Association of Catholic Trade Unionists and the American Labor Movement, From Depression to Cold War*, by Douglas P. Seaton, 24:146-48
- Catholics and the American Revolution: A Study in Religious Climate*, by Charles H. Metzger, 6:245
- Catholics and the Free Society: An Australian Symposium*, edited by Henry Mayer, 5:266-67
- Catholics and the Welfare State*, by Peter Coman, 21:550-52
- Catholics in Caroline England, The*, by Martin J. Havran, 5:129-31
- Catholics in Colonial Law*, by Francis Xavier Curran, 6:243-44
- Catholics in England, 1559-1829: A Social History*, by Mary D. R. Leys, 5:129-31
- Catholics in Western Democracies: A Study in Political Behaviour*, by John H. Whyte, 24:400-402
- Celts, Catholics, and Copperheads: Ireland Views the American Civil War*, by Joseph M. Hernon, Jr., 12:127-29
- Challenge of Liberation Theology, The: A First World Response*, by Brian Mahan and L. Dale Richesin, 25:345-47
- Change and the Church*, by Erwin L. Lueker, 18:149
- Changing Face of Catholic Ireland, The*, edited by Desmond Fennell, 12:318-20
- Character of the Good Rule, The: A Study of Puritan Political Ideas in New England, 1630-1730*, by T. H. Breen, 14:522-24
- Cherokee Removal: The "William Penn" Essays and Other Writings*, by Jeremiah Evarts, 24:607-8
- Chicago Declaration, The*, edited by Ronald J. Sider, 18:371
- Chiesa e politica: La Gerarchia e l'impegno politico dei cattolici italiani*, by Alfonso Prandi, 19:577-79
- Chiesa e Stato: Church-State Relations in Italy Within the Contemporary Constitutional Framework*, by P. Vincent Bucci, 12:336-37
- Children of Freedom: Black Liberation in Christian Perspective*, by Peter C. Hodgson, 19:360-61
- China and Christian Responsibility*, edited by William J. Richardson, 11:165-66
- China Today*, edited by William J. Richardson, 11:165-66
- Christ and Crisis*, by Charles Malik, 4:214-15
- Christ, the Church and the Poor*, by Paul Gauthier, 8:477-79
- Christenheit und Weltverantwortung: Traditionsgeschichte und systematische Struktur der Zweireichelehre*, by Ulrich Duchrow, 16:523-25
- Christian America, A: Protestant Hopes and Historical Realities*, by Robert T. Handy, 14:319-20
- Christian and Politics, The*, by Daniel R. Grant, 11:347-48
- Christian and Revolution, The*, by Melvin Gingerich, 19:586-88
- Christian and Social Action, The*, by Charles Y. Furness, 16:546-47
- Christian and Social Concern, The*, by Clifford V. Anderson, 18:132-34
- ✓ *Christian and the Nations, The*, by Andre Donner, 11:342-44
- Christian Attitudes Toward War and Peace*, by Roland H. Bainton, 3:93-94
- Christian Biopolitics*, by Kenneth Cauthen, 14:353-54
- Christian Centuries, The: A New History of the Catholic Church: The First Six Hundred Years*, by Jean Danielou and Henry I. Marrou, 7:280-81
- ✓ *Christian Churches of America: Origins and Beliefs*, by Milton V. Backman, Jr., 20:592-93
- Christian Community and American Society*, by Waldo Beach, 12:525-26
- Christian Converts and Social Protest in Meiji Japan*, by Irwin Scheiner, 16:147-48
- Christian Declaration on Human Rights, A: Theological Studies of the World Alliance of Reformed Churches*, edited by Allen O. Miller, 21:330-31
- Christian Democracy in Italy and France*, by Mario Einaudi and Francois Goguel, 14:340-42
- Christian Doctrine of Slavery, The*, by George D. Armstrong, 13:543-44
- Christian Encounters Politics and Government, The*, by Paul G. Elbrecht, 8:139-40
- Christian Entrepreneur, The*, by Carl Kreider, 25:178-79
- Christian Ethics and the Dilemmas of Foreign Policy*, by Kenneth W. Thompson, 3:107-9
- Christian Ethics and the Sit-In*, by Paul Ramsey, 4:212-14
- Christian Faith and Public Policy: Thinking and Acting in the Courage of Uncertainty*, by Richard John Neuhaus, 22:167-68
- Christian Humanism: A Critique of the Secular City and Its Ideology*, by Thomas Molnar, 22:161-62
- Christian in East Germany, A*, by Johannes Hamel, 4:96-99
- Christian in Politics, The*, by Walter James, 5:250-52
- Christian Manifesto, A*, by Francis A. Schaeffer, 25:354-56
- Christian Marxist Dialogue, The*, edited by Paul Oestreicher, 11:515-17
- Christian Political Theology: A Marxian Guide*, by Joseph Petulla, 16:536-38
- Christian Realism and Liberation Theology:*

- Practical Theologies in Creative Conflict*, by Dennis P. McCann, 25:345-47
- Christian Religion in the Soviet Union: A Sociological Study*, by Christel Lane, 21:335-37
- Christian Response to the Holocaust, A*, by Harry James Cargas, 24:387-88
- Christian Revolutionary, The*, by Dale W. Brown, 19:361-62
- Christian Social Conscience, The*, by Rodger Charles, 18:132-34
- Christian Socialist Revival, 1877-1914, The: Religion, Class, and Social Conscience in Late Victorian England*, by Peter d'A Jones, 11:154-56
- Christianity and Culture*, by Georges Florensky, 18:569-71
- Christianity and Political Responsibility*, by Alden D. Kelley, 4:211-12
- Christianity and Politics in Africa*, by J. V. Taylor, 2:197-99
- Christianity and Revolution: The Lesson of Cuba*, by Leslie Dewart, 6:101-2
- Christianity and the World Revolution*, edited by Edwin H. Rian, 6:227-28
- Christianity in World Perspective*, by Kenneth Cragg, 11:513-15
- Christian-Marxist Dialogue in Eastern Europe*, by Paul Mojzes, 25:154-55
- Christians and Communists: An Ecumenical Perspective*, by Ans J. van der Bent, 25:154-55
- Christians and Power Politics*, by Alan Booth, 6:260-61
- Christians and Socialism*, edited by John Drury, 19:347-49
- Christians and the Common Market*, by British Council of Churches, 10:483
- Christians and the State*, by John C. Bennett, 1:49
- Christians in Contemporary Russia*, by Nikita Struve, 10:138-40
- Christians in Secular India*, by Abraham Vazhayil Thomas, 18:348-50
- Christians in the Shadow of the Kremlin*, by Anita Deyneka and Peter Deyneka, Jr., 19:132-33
- Christians in Ulster, 1968-1980*, by Eric Gallagher and Stanley Worrall, 25:366-68
- Christians on the Right: The Moral Majority in Perspective*, by John L. Kater, Jr., 25:545-48
- Christians Organizing for Political Service: A Study Guide Based on the Work of the Association for Public Justice*, by James W. Skillen, 24:173
- Christians under the Hammer & Sickle*, by Winrich Scheffbuch, 17:352-53
- Church Amid Revolution, The*, edited by Harvey Cox, 10:483-84
- Church and Civilization, The, An Appraisal of the Church's Relations with Secular Cultures*, by Jerome D'Souza, 10:304-6
- Church and Government in the Middle Ages: Essays Presented to Christopher R. Cheney on His Seventieth Birthday*, by C. N. L. Brooke et al., 20:323-25
- Church and Its Culture, The*, by Richard M. Pope, 8:492-93
- Church and Parliament: The Reshaping of the Church of England, 1828-1860*, by Olive J. Brose, 2:77-79
- Church and Politics: From Theology to a Case History of Zimbabwe*, by Enda McDonagh, 24:621-22
- Church and Power in Brazil*, by Charles Antoine, 16:541-43
- Church and Revolution in Rwanda*, by Ian Linden, 21:337-39
- Church and Revolution, The*, by François Houtart and André Rousseau, 15:471-73
- Church and Revolution, The*, by Peter J. Riga, 19:587-88
- Church and Social Change in Latin America, The*, edited by Henry Landsberger, 13:147-48
- Church and Society in Catholic Europe of the Eighteenth Century*, edited by David Higgs and William J. Callahan, 23:345-47
- Church and Society in England, 1770-1970: A Historical Study*, by E. R. Norman, 20:559-60
- Church and State after the Dreyfus Affair: The Separation Issue in France*, by Maurice Larkin, 18:127-29
- Church and State in American Law: Cases and Materials*, edited by John J. McGrath, 6:94-95
- Church and State in Britain Since 1820*, edited by David Nicholls, 11:348-49
- Church and State in Canada West*, by John S. Moir, 2:73-75
- Church and State in Confrontation: A Sociological Study of Church-State Relations from Old Testament Times to the Present*, by Herbert Stroup, 10:129-31
- Church and State in France, 1870-1914*, by John McManners, 17:316-18
- Church and State in French Colonial Louisiana: Policy and Politics to 1732*, by Charles Edwards O'Neill, 10:142-44
- Church and State in Italy: 1947-1957*, by Leicester C. Webb, 2:199-204
- Church and State in Latin America: A History of Politico-Ecclesiastical Relations*, by J. Lloyd Mecham, 8:279-81
- Church and State in Medieval Europe, 1050-1314*, by Thomas J. Renna, 20:353-54
- Church and State in Modern Ireland, 1923-1979*, by J. H. Whyte, 15:318-20; 24:391-93
- Church and State in Revolutionary Virginia, 1776-1787*, by Thomas E. Buckley, 21:125-27
- Church and State in Scotland, 1660-1681*, by Julia Buckroyd, 23:569-70
- Church and State in Scripture, History, and Constitutional Law*, by James E. Wood, Jr., E. Bruce Thompson, and Robert T. Miller, 1:47-48
- Church and State in Seventeenth-Century Mas-*

- sachusetts: Another Look at the Antinomian Controversy*, by Ronald D. Cohen, 12:475-94
- Church and State in Social Welfare*, by Bernard J. Coughlin, 7:466-69
- Church and State in the Teaching of St. Ambrose*, by Claudio Morino, 12:338-39
- Church and State in the United States*, by Anson Phelps Stokes and Leo Pfeffer, 7:134-36
- Church and State in Your Community*, by Elwyn A. Smith, 7:275-77
- Church and State in the Philippines*, by Jorge R. Coquia, 4:99-101
- Church and State: Opening a New Ecumenical Discussion*, by World Council of Churches, 22:529-30
- Church and State, Report of the Archbishop's Commission*, by Church Information Office, Central Board of Finance of the Church of England, 15:146
- Church and State: The Story of Two Kingdoms*, by J. Marcellus Kik, 6:231-34
- Church and State: The Supreme Court and the First Amendment*, edited by Philip B. Kurland, 19:117-19
- Church and the Black Man, The*, by John Howard Griffin, 12:539
- Church and the Body Politic, The*, by Franklin H. Littell, 11:320-22
- Church and the Crisis in the Dominican Republic, The*, by James A. Clark, 9:271-74
- Church and the Latin American Revolution, The*, by François Houtart and Emile Pin, 9:134-35
- Church and the Secular Order in Reformation Thought, The*, by John Tonkin, 15:140-44
- Church and the Two Nations in Medieval Ireland, The*, by J. A. Watt, 13:363-64
- Church and Urban Power Structure, The*, by George D. Younger, 7:277-78
- Church and Urban Renewal, The*, by George D. Younger, 7:469-71
- Church as a Political Factor in Latin America, The: With Particular Reference to Colombia and Chile*, by David E. Mutchler, 14:357-58
- Church as Enemy, The: Anticlericalism in Nineteenth Century French Literature*, by Joseph N. Moody, 11:334-35
- Church Courts and the People during the English Reformation, 1520-1570*, by Ralph Houlbrooke, 23:348-50
- Church in a Marxist Society: A Czechoslovak View*, by Jan Milic Lochman, 16:337-40
- Church in Early Irish Society, The*, by Kathleen Hughes, 10:292-93
- Church in Soviet Russia, The*, by Matthew Spinka, 2:170-71
- Church in the World, The*, edited by Charles P. O'Donnell, 11:142-44
- Church in Today's Catcombs, The*, edited by Sergiu Grossu, 19:607
- Church Leader in the Cities: William Augustus Muhlenberg*, by Alvin W. Skardon, 14:344-47
- Church Lobbying in a Western State: A Case Study on Abortion Legislation*, by Daniel J. O'Neil, 21:152-53
- Church of Ireland, 1869-1969, The*, By R. B. McDowell, 20:146-47
- Church Property and the Mexican Reform, 1856-1910*, by Robert J. Knowlton, 20:328-31
- Church Reform of Peter the Great, The*, by James Cracraft, 16:123-25
- Church Related Higher Education: Perceptions and Perspectives*, edited by Robert Rue Parsonage, 24:631
- Church Responds, The*, by Joan Thatcher, 13:549
- Church, Society, and Politics: Papers Read at the Thirteenth Summer Meeting and the Fourteenth Winter Meeting of the Ecclesiastical History Society*, edited by Derek Baker, 21:561-63
- Church, State, and Education*, by Ernest Barker, 2:69-71
- Church, State, and Freedom*, by Leo Pfeffer, 9:391-92
- Church, State, and Jew in the Middle Ages*, edited by Robert Chazan, 23:139-40
- Church, State and Opposition in the U.S.S.R.*, by Gerhard Simon, 17:325-27
- Church, State and Schools in Britain 1800-1970*, by James Murphy, 15:134-35
- Church, State, and the American Indians: Two and a Half Centuries of Partnership in Missions between Protestant Churches and Government*, by R. Pierce Beaver, 10:298-99
- Church, the University, and Social Policy, The: The Danforth Study of Campus Ministries. Vol. 1: Report of the Director; Vol. 2: Working and Technical Papers*, edited by Kenneth Underwood, 21:371-72
- Church Trap, The*, by Arthur Herzog, 12:161
- Church Unbound, The*, by Norman K. Gottwald, 11:169
- Church Under the Law, The: Justice, Administration and Discipline in the Diocese of York, 1560-1640*, by Ronald A. Marchant, 15:145-46
- Church Wealth and Business Income*, by Martin A. Larson, 8:111-12
- Churches and Politics in Germany, The*, by Frederic Spotts, 18:561-63
- Churches and Politics in Latin America*, edited by Daniel H. Levine, 23:131-32
- Churches and States: The Religious Institution and Modernization*, edited by Kalman H. Silvert, 10:151-53
- Churches and the Chaplaincy, The*, by Richard G. Hutcheson, Jr., 21:352-53
- Churches and the Nations, The*, by O. Frederick Nolde, 17:150-51
- Churches in Cultural Captivity: A History of the Social Attitudes of Southern Baptists*, by John Lee Eighmy, 19:581-83
- Churches Militant, The: The War of 1812 and American Religion*, by William Gribbin,

- 17:511-12
- Churches, The: Their Riches, Revenues, and Immunities*, by Martin A. Larson and C. Stanley Lowell, 11:519-21
- Church's Confession Under Hitler, The*, by Arthur C. Cochrane, 4:224-25
- Church-State Relations: An Annotated Bibliography*, compiled by Albert J. Menendez, 22:548-49
- Church-State Relations in Ecumenical Perspective*, edited by Elwyn A. Smith, 10:450-52
- Citizen Christian, The*, by James F. Andrews, 11:537-39
- Citizen of No Mean City: Archbishop Patrick Riordan of San Francisco (1841-1914)*, by James P. Gaffey, 20:145-46
- Citizenship and Conscience: A Study in the Theory and Practice of Religious Toleration in England During the Eighteenth Century*, by Richard Burgess Barlow, 7:270-71
- Citizenship for Christians*, by Foy Valentine, 19:364-65
- Civil Disobedience and the Christian*, by Daniel B. Stevick, 12:129-30
- Civil Disobedience: Theory and Practice*, edited by Hugo Adam Bedau, 20:587-88
- Civil Liberties and the Constitution: Cases and Commentaries*, edited by Lucius J. Barker and Twiley W. Barker, Jr., 13:368
- Civil Liberty in South Africa*, by Edgar H. Brookes and J. B. Macauley, 3:91-93
- Civil Rights, the Constitution, and the Courts*, by Archibald Cox, Mark DeWolfe Howe, and J. R. Wiggins, 11:166-67
- Clarendon: Selections from The History of the Rebellion and The Life by Himself*, edited by G. Huehns, 22:163-64
- Clash of Titans: Africa and U.S. Foreign Policy*, by Edward W. Chester, 18:579-81
- Class, Religion and Local Politics in Wilhelmine Germany: The Centre Party in Württemberg before 1914*, by David Blackburn, 23:354-55
- Classics of Free Thought*, edited by Paul Blanchard, 21:355-56
- Clergy and Economic Growth in Quebec, 1896-1914, The*, by William F. Ryan, 10:159
- Clero y política en México, 1767-1834: Algunas ideas sobre la autoridad la independencia y la reforma eclesiástica*, by Francisco Morales, 23:162-63
- Colleges in Controversy: The Jesuit Schools in France from Revival to Suppression, 1815-1880*, by John W. Padberg, 21:370-71
- Colonialism and Christian Missions*, by Stephen Neill, 9:101-3
- Coming Convergence of World Religions, The*, by Robley Edward Whitson, 15:323-24
- Coming of the Third Church, The: An Analysis of the Present and Future of the Church*, by Walbert Bühlmann, 22:168-69
- Commentary on the Documents of Vatican II*, edited by Herbert Vorgrimler, 11:167-68
- Commitment on Campus: Changes in Religion and Values over Five Decades*, by Dean R. Hoge, 18:136-38
- Communal Catholic, The: A Personal Manifesto*, by Andrew M. Greeley, 21:156
- Communication of World Affairs Within and By American Churches (Bibliography and Extracts)*, by Alfred O. Hero, Jr., 13:165-66
- Communications Control: Readings in the Motives and Structures of Censorship*, edited by John Phelan, 13:164
- Communist China and Latin America, 1959-1967*, by Cecil Johnson, 13:546-47
- Communist Russia and the Russian Orthodox Church, 1943-1962*, by William B. Stroyen, 11:135-36
- Community Conflict, Public Opinion and the Law: The Amish Dispute in Iowa*, by Harrel R. Rogers, Jr., 11:539-41
- Community, State, and Church*, by Karl Barth, 3:84-87
- Compulsory Education and the Amish: The Right Not to Be Modern*, edited by Albert N. Keim, 20:570-71
- Concept of Correlation, The: Paul Tillich and the Possibility of a Mediating Theology*, by John P. Clayton, 24:397-98
- Concordato per gli anni settanta, Un: Rapporti fra Stato e Chiesa dal 1848 a oggi. Patti Lateranensi: perché e come una revisione*, by Giuliano Colliva and Giacomo de Antonellis, 19:579-80
- Conflict and Consensus: Religious Freedom and the Second Vatican Council*, by Richard J. Regan, 10:462-65
- Conflict Between Church and State in Latin America, The*, edited by Frederick B. Pike, 6:235-37
- Conflict Between Paganism and Christianity in the Fourth Century, The*, edited by Arnoldo Momigliano, 6:401-2
- Conflict of Loyalties, A: The Case for Selective Conscientious Objection*, edited by James Finn, 13:369
- Conflict, Violence, and Peace*, edited by Anwar M. Barkat, 13:545
- Conflicts in French Society: Anticlericalism, Education and Morals in the 19th Century*, edited by Theodore Zeldin, 14:351-52
- Confrontation at Worms: Martin Luther and the Diet of Worms*, by De Lamar Jensen, 16:543-44
- Congregational Commonwealth: Connecticut 1636-1662*, by Mary Jeanne Anderson Jones, 12:523-25
- Congress and the Constitution: A Study of Responsibility*, by Donald G. Morgan, 10:155
- Conquest by Suffering: The Process and Prospects of Nonviolent Resistance*, by Harvey Seifert, 10:140-42
- Conrad Grebel: Son of Zurich*, by John L. Ruth, 19:594-95
- Conscience and Action: Social Statements of the American Lutheran Church, 1961-1970*, edited by Carl F. Reuss, 19:597-98

- Conscience and Its Right to Freedom*, by Eric D'Arcy, 5:106-9
- Conscience and Responsibility*, by Eric Mount, Jr., 13:130
- Conscience in Crisis: Mennonites and Other Peace Churches in America, 1739-1789, Interpretation and Documents*, by Richard K. MacMaster, Samuel L. Horst, and Robert F. Ulle, 23:160
- Conscience: Its Freedom and Limitations*, edited by William C. Bier, 15:465-69
- Conscience of a Christian, The*, by T. B. Maston, 16:347-48
- Conspiracy: The Implications of the Harrisburg Trial for the Democratic Tradition*, edited by John C. Raines, 19:601-2
- Constantine*, by Ramsay MacMullen, 14:347-48
- Constantine and Religious Liberty*, by Hermann Doerries, 5:262-64
- Constitution of the Islamic Republic of Iran*, translated by Hamid Algar, 23:159
- Constructive Revolutionary, The: John Calvin and His Socio-Economic Impact*, by W. Fred Graham, 14:331-34
- Consul of God: The Life and Times of Gregory the Great*, by Jeffrey Richards, 23:149-50
- Contemporary Catholicism in the United States*, edited by Philip Gleason, 12:313-16
- Contraception and Catholics: A New Appraisal*, by Louis Dupre, 7:473-76
- Controversy in the Twenties: Fundamentalism, Modernism, and Evolution*, edited by Willard B. Gatewood, Jr., 12:151-53
- Controversy: The Birth Control Debate 1958-1968*, by Ambrogio Valsecchi, 12:537
- Controversy: The Humanist/Christian Encounter*, by Hector Hawton, 15:147
- Cool Arm of Destruction, The: Modern Weapons and Moral Insensitivity*, by Robert W. Gardiner, 18:573-76
- Corrymeela: Hill of Harmony in Northern Ireland*, by Alf McCreary, 20:152
- Costs and Benefits of Catholic Elementary and Secondary Schools*, by Ernest Bartell, 13:364-65
- Creeds in Competition: A Creative Force in American Culture*, by Leo Pfeffer, 2:65-67
- Crime of Christendom, The: The Theological Sources of Christian Anti-Semitism*, by Fred Gladstone Bratton, 14:128-31
- Crisis and Conscience in the Middle East*, by Christian E. Hauer, Jr., 13:138-41
- Crisis in Costa Rica: The Revolution of 1948*, by John Patrick Bell, 16:332-34
- Crisis in Western Education*, by Christopher Dawson, 6:239-41
- Cristero Rebellion, The: The Mexican People between Church and State, 1926-1929*, by Jean A. Meyer, 21:341-43
- Cromwell*, edited by Maurice Ashley, 11:558-59
- Cross and the Fasces, The: Christian Democracy and Fascism in Italy*, by Richard A. Webster, 5:133-35
- Cross and the Flag, The*, edited by Robert G. Clouse, Robert D. Lindner, and Richard V. Pierard, 17:333-35
- Cross in the Sand, The: The Early Catholic Church in Florida, 1513-1870*, by Michael V. Gannon, 9:269-71
- Crucifixion of the Jews, The: The Failure of Christians to Understand the Jewish Experience*, by Franklin H. Littell, 21:129-30
- Crusader Institutions*, by Joshua Prawer, 23:582-84
- Curriculum for English, A: God-and-Man Narratives*, 15:150-51
- Days of the Upright, The: A History of the Huguenots*, by O. I. A. Roche, 8:480-81
- De Facto Segregation and Civil Rights*, by Oliver Schroeder and David T. Smith, 8:487-88
- Death and the Enlightenment: Changing Attitudes to Death among Christians and Unbelievers in Eighteenth-Century France*, by John McManners, 25:160-61
- Death by Decision: The Medical, Moral, and Legal Dilemmas of Euthanasia*, by Jerry B. Wilson, 19:344-47
- Death of Classical Paganism, The*, by John Holland Smith, 21:357-58
- Death Penalty in America, The*, edited by Hugo Adam Bedau, 7:123-24
- Decline and Fall of Radical Catholicism, The*, by James Hitchcock, 17:335-38
- Decline of Medieval Hellenism in Asia Minor and the Process of Islamization from the Eleventh through the Fifteenth Century, The*, by Speros Vryonis, Jr., 21:369
- Decolonizing Theology: A Caribbean Perspective*, by Noel Leo Erskine, 25:347-48
- Decomposition of Catholicism, The*, by Louis Bouyer, 12:535-36
- Defining America: A Christian Critique of the American Dream*, by Robert Benne and Philip Hefner, 20:362-63
- Democracy and Nonviolence: The Role of the Individual in World Crisis*, by Ralph T. Templin, 19:590-91
- Democracy, Dissent, and Disorder*, by Robert F. Drinan, 12:131-32
- Democracy, Stoicism, and Education: An Essay in the History of Freedom and Reason*, by Robert R. Sherman, 21:586-87
- Democratic Civilization, The*, by Leslie Lipson, 7:143-46
- Democratic Movement in Italy, 1830-1876, The*, by Clara M. Lovett, 25:152-54
- Deputy, The*, by Rolf Hochhuth, 7:132-34
- Descent Into Darkness: The Destruction of the Roman Catholic Church in Russia, 1917-1923*, by James J. Zatko, 9:110-11
- Detente and Papal-Communist Relations, 1962-1978*, by Dennis J. Dunn, 23:146-47
- Deutschen Christen Bayerns in Rahmen des bayrischen Kirchenkampfes*, by Helmut Baier, 14:354-55
- Deutschen Christen, Die: Das Bild einer Bewegung im Kirchenkampf des Dritten Reiches*,

- by Kurt Meier, 16:329-30
- Development of Christianity in the Latin Caribbean, The*, by Justo L. Gonzalez, 12:528-29
- Development of Secularism in Turkey, The*, by Niyazi Berkes, 8:133-35
- Dickens and Charity*, by Norris Pope, 23:596-97
- Dietrich Bonhoeffer: Reality and Resistance*, by Larry Rasmussen, 19:575-77
- Dilemma in the Congressional Power to Enforce the Fourteenth Amendment, The*, by Frederick P. Lewis, 23:159-60
- Dimensions of Liberty, The*, by Oscar Handlin and Mary Handlin, 5:247-48
- Diplomacy and Dogmatism: Bernardino de Mendoza and the French Catholic League*, by De Lamar Jensen, 7:136-38
- Diplomatic Relations between the United States and Mexico, as Affected by the Struggle for Religious Liberty in Mexico, 1925-1929, The*, by Elizabeth Ann Rice, 2:188-90
- Discord in Zion: The Puritan Divines and the Puritan Revolution, 1640-1660*, by Tai Liu, 19:100-103
- Discretion and Valour: Religious Conditions in Russia and Eastern Europe*, by Trevor Beeson, 18:321-27
- Diskussion zur "Theologie der Revolution,"* edited by Ernst Feil and Rudolph Weth, 18:576-79
- Dissent and Parliamentary Politics in England, 1661-1689*, by Douglas R. Lacy, 14:348-50
- Dissent and Reform in the Early Middle Ages*, by Jeffrey Burton Russell, 9:415-16
- Dissent in American Religion*, by Edwin Scott Gaustad, 17:517-20
- Dissent in and for the Church*, by Charles E. Curran et al., 12:495-96
- Dissent in Three American Wars*, by Samuel Eliot Morison, Frederick Merk, and Frank Freidel, 13:528-29
- Dissenter in a Great Society*, by William Stringfellow, 10:296-97
- Dissenters, The: Vol. 1, From the Reformation to the French Revolution*, by Michael R. Watts, 21:537-38
- Dissenting Tradition, The: Essays for Leland H. Carlson*, edited by C. Robert Cole and Michael E. Moody, 20:555-56
- Dissolution of the Religious Orders in Ireland under Henry VIII, The*, by Brendan Bradshaw, 17:302-5
- Divided Mind of Protestant America, 1880-1930, The*, by Ferenc M. Szasz, 25:357-58
- Divine Disobedience: Profiles in Catholic Radicalism*, by Francine du Plessix Gray, 13:544-45
- Divine Order, The: Western Culture in the Middle Ages and the Renaissance*, by Henry Bamford Parkes, 13:537-38
- Doing Evil to Achieve Good: Moral Choice in Conflict Situations*, by Richard A. McCormick and Paul Ramsey, 23:341-42
- Doing Theology in a Revolutionary Situation*, by José Míguez-Bonino, 19:95-96
- Dom Helder Camara: The Violence of a Peacemaker*, by Jose De Broucker, 13:354-56
- Draft and the Rest of Your Life, The*, by Richard L. Killmer and Charles P. Lutz, 17:347
- Dream for America, A*, by John A. Lapp, 20:597-98
- Early Christianity and Society: Seven Studies*, by Robert M. Grant, 21:356-57
- Early Elizabethan Succession Question, The: 1558-1568*, by Mortimer Levine, 8:481-82
- Early Jews of New Orleans, The*, by Bertram Wallace Korn, 17:312-14
- Eastern Politics of the Vatican, 1917-1979*, by Hansjakob Stehle, 25:149-51
- Ebony Handbook, The*, edited by Ebony Magazine, 20:151-52
- Ecclesiastical Administration in Medieval England: The Anglo-Saxons to the Reformation*, by Robert E. Rodes, Jr., 20:353
- Ecological Renewal*, by H. Paul Santmire and Paul E. Lutz, 20:368-69
- Ecology and Human Need*, by Thomas Sieger Derr, 21:155-56
- Economic Organizations and Social Systems*, by Robert A. Solo, 10:158-59
- Ecumenical Beginnings in Protestant World Mission: A History of Comity*, by R. Pierce Beaver, 5:113-14
- Ecumenical Testimony: The Concern for Christian Unity within the Reformed and Presbyterian Churches*, by John T. McNeill and James Hastings Nichols, 20:147-48
- Edgar Gardner Murphy: Gentle Progressive*, by Hugh C. Bailey, 12:143-45
- Edge of Friendliness, The: A Study of Jewish-Gentile Relations*, by Benjamin B. Ringer, 10:155-56
- Education of an Urban Minority, The: Catholics in Chicago, 1833-1965*, by James W. Sanders, 21:347-49
- Education of Catholic Americans, The*, by Andrew M. Greeley and Peter H. Rossi, 9:113-17
- Education of the West, The: A Formative Chapter in the History of Civilization*, by R. Freeman Butts, 19:126-27
- Education: To Whom Does It Belong?* by Joseph P. Locigno, 13:370-71
- Eerdmans' Handbook to the History of Christianity*, edited by Tim Dowley, 21:572-73
- Effectiveness of Lutheran Elementary and Secondary Schools as Agencies of Christian Education, The*, by Ronald L. Johnstone, 9:113-17
- Eglise d'Angleterre et la société politique contemporaine, L'*, by Guy Bedouelle, 17:352
- Eglise et l'Etat à l'époque contemporaine, L': Mélanges dédiés à la mémoire de Mgr Aloïs Simon*, edited by Jacques Lory and Gaston Braive, 21:361
- Église et le Royaume de France au XIV^e Siècle, L'*, by Jean-Pierre Royer, 20:118-21
- Eglise et les projets d'avenir du peuple canadien-*

- français, L'*, by Richard Arès, 21:148
Église et Liberté Religieuse, by Jean Roche, 12:149-50
El Salvador ¿ Por qué la Insurrección? by Higinio Alas, 25:348-49
Eleventh Hour, The: Explosion of a Church, by François Houtart, 11:346
Elizabeth and the English Reformation, by William P. Haugaard, 11:324-25
Elizabeth I and the Religious Settlement of 1559, by Carl S. Meyer, 3:206-8
Elizabethan Puritan Movement, The, by Patrick Collinson, 10:290-91
Elizabethan Puritanism, edited by Leonard J. Trinterud, 13:532-34
Emancipation and Counter-Emancipation: Selected Essays from "Jewish Social Studies," edited by Meir Ben-Horin and Abraham G. Duker, 20:589-90
Embattled Wall—Americans United: An Idea and a Man, by C. Stanley Lowell, 9:108-9
Emergence of Political Catholicism in Italy, The: Partio Popolare, 1919-1926, by John N. Molony, 22:543-46
Emmanuel Mounier and the New Catholic Left, 1930-1950, by John Hellman, 25:563-65
Emperor Theodosius and the Establishment of Christianity, The, by N. Q. King, 4:120-21
Empire romain et le christianisme, L', by Claude Lepelley, 18:581-82
Encounter with Israel: A Challenge to Conscience, by Alice Eckardt and A. Roy Eckardt, 13:341-44
Encyclical HUMANAE VITAE, The: A Sign of Contradiction, by Dietrich von Hildebrand, 12:536-37
England's Earliest Protestants: 1520-1535, by William A. Clebsch, 7:268-70
English Catholic Enlightenment, The: John Lingard and the Cisalpine Movement, 1780-1850, by Joseph P. Chinnici, 23:350-51
English Church and the Papacy from the Conquest to the Reign of John, The, by Z. N. Brooke, 13:137-38
English Church and the Papacy in the Middle Ages, The, edited by C. H. Lawrence, 8:286-88
English Church, 1000-1066, The: A Constitutional History, by Frank Barlow, 7:450-53
English Medieval Monasteries (1066-1540): A Summary, by Roy Midmer, 24:170-71
English Parish Clergy on the Eve of the Reformation, The, by Peter Heath, 14:149-51
Enlightenment in America, The, by Henry F. May, 22:171
Episcopal Methodism and Slavery with Side-lights on Ecclesiastical Politics, by Charles Baumer Swaney, 13:543-44
Equality and Liberty, by Harry V. Jaffa, 8:294-96
Equality in America: Religion, Race and the Urban Majority, by Alan P. Grimes, 7:460-62
Erasmus of Christendom, by Roland H. Bain-ton, 13:150-51
Essays on Church and State, by Lord Acton, 11:521-23
Essener Gespräche zum Thema Staat und Kirche, edited by Joseph Krautscheidt and Heiner Marre, 18:352-55
Ethic of Democratic Capitalism, The: A Moral Reassessment, by Robert Benne, 24:614-16
Ethic of Power, The: The Interplay of Religion, Philosophy, and Politics, edited by Harold D. Lasswell and Harlan Cleveland, 5:110-12
Ethical Demand, The, by Knud E. Løgstrup, 16:545-46
Ethical Resources for Political and Economic Decision, by Harvey Seifert, 17:550-51
Ethics, by Karl Barth, 25:368-69
Ethics and the Urban Ethos: An Essay in Social Theory and Theological Reconstruction, by Max L. Stackhouse, 15:144-45
Ethics of Necropolis, The: An Essay on the Military-Industrial Complex and the Quest for a Just Peace, by Max L. Stackhouse, 19:590-91
Ethnic Americans: A History of Immigration and Assimilation, by David M. Reimers and Leonard Dinnerstein, 20:588-89
Europe in the Russian Mirror: Four Lectures in Economic History, by Alexander Gerschenkron, 20:585-86
European Witch Trials: Their Foundations in Popular and Learned Culture, 1300-1500, by Richard Kieckhefer, 21:556-58
Evangelicals in the White House: The Cultural Maturation of Born Again Christianity, 1960-1981, by Erling Jorstad, 25:545-48
Evangelicos en el tiempo de Perón, Los: Memorias de un pastor bautista sobre la libertad religiosa en la Argentina, by Santiago Canciani, 15:481-82
Evangelische Staatslehre, Die, selected and introduced by Manfred Jacobs, 19:331-32
Evangelization of the Roman Empire, The, by E. Glenn Hinson, 25:151-52
Evangelizing Neopagan North America, by Alfred C. Krass, 25:375
Every Need Supplied: Mutual Aid and Christian Community in the Free Churches, 1525-1675, edited by Donald F. Durnbaugh, 18:583-84
Evidence That Convicted Aida Skripnikova, The, by Michael Bourdeaux, 19:132-33
Exodus for the Church, An: From Yesterday to Tomorrow, by William F. Kuecher, 18:148-49
Expectation of the Poor, The: What Can the Church Do in the Third World? by B. N. Y. Vaughn, 18:143
Experiment in Liberty: The Ideal of Freedom in the Experience of the Disciples of Christ, by Ronald E. Osborn, 22:162-63
Experiments With Man, edited by Hans-Ruedi Weber, 13:164-65
Exploring Medical Ethics, by Henlee H. Barnett, 25:370-71

- Exploring Nonviolent Alternatives*, by Gene Sharp, 19:590-91
- Expulsion of the Jesuits from Latin America, The*, edited by Magnus Morner, 8:277-79
- Faces of God, The: Reflection on Church and Society*, by Adrian Hastings, 21:579-80
- Faces of Poverty*, by Arthur Simon, 8:477-79
- Facing Protestant-Roman Catholic Tensions*, edited by Wayne H. Cowan, 3:218-19
- Facing Up to Modernity: Excursions in Society, Politics, and Religion*, by Peter L. Berger, 21:328-30
- Faith and Fratricide: The Theological Roots of Anti-Semitism*, by Rosemary Ruether, 18:355-58
- Faith and Prejudice: Intergroup Problems in Protestant Curricula*, by Bernhard E. Olson, 6:256-58
- Faith and Science in an Unjust World: Report of the World Council of Churches' Conference on Faith, Science and the Future*, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Cambridge, USA, 12-24 July 1979. Vol. 1: Plenary Presentations. Vol. 2: Reports and Recommendations, edited by Roger L. Shinn and Paul Abrecht, 23:339-40
- Faith and the World of Politics*, edited by Johannes Metz, 18:576-79
- Faith and Understanding in America*, by Gustave Weigel, 3:71-73
- Faith of the Russian Evangelicals, The*, by J. C. Pollock, 7:281-82
- Faith on Trial in Russia*, by Michael Bourdeaux, 16:146-47
- Faithful Shepherd, The: A History of the New England Ministry in the Seventeenth Century*, by David D. Hall, 15:136-38
- Faiths for the Few*, by William J. Whalen, 6:408
- False Presence of the Kingdom*, by Jacques Ellul, 17:551
- Fatherhood of God and the Victorian Family, The: The Social Gospel in America*, by Janet Forsythe Fishburn, 24:613-14
- Fear Brokers, The: Peddling the Hate Politics of the New Right*, by Thomas J. McIntyre, 24:603-5
- Federal Aid and Catholic Schools*, edited by Daniel Callahan, 7:120-22
- First Amendment and the Future of American Democracy, The*, by Walter Berns, 21:112-14
- First Amendment, The: The History of Religious Freedom in America*, by William H. Marshall, 7:138-43
- First Crusade, The: The Chronicle of Fulcher of Chartres and Other Source Materials*, edited by Edward Peters, 15:310-11
- First the Political Kingdom: A Personal Appraisal of the Catholic Left in Britain*, by Brian Wicker, 18:144
- Followers of the New Faith: Culture Change and the Rise of Protestantism in Brazil and Chile*, by Emilio Willems, 11:156-59
- For Peace and Justice: Pacifism in America, 1914-1941*, by Charles Chatfield, 19:596-97
- Foreign Policy in Christian Perspective*, by John Coleman Bennett, 8:458-60
- Formation of Social Policy in the Catholic and Jewish Traditions, The*, edited by Daniel F. Polish and Eugene J. Fisher, 23:581-82
- Foundations of the Responsible Society*, by Walter G. Muelder, 3:104-5
- Founding of the Jesuits, 1540, The*, by Michael Foss, 13:356-58
- Free Church Through the Ages, The*, by Gunnar Westin, 1:43-45
- Free White and Christian*, by Donald G. Shockley, 19:602
- Freedom and Catholic Power in Spain and Portugal: An American Interpretation*, by Paul Blanshard, 4:227-29
- Freedom and Fate in American Thought: From Edwards to Dewey*, by Paul F. Boller, Jr., 22:530-32
- Freedom and Man*, edited by John Courtney Murray, 10:123-25
- Freedom and the Court: Civil Rights and Liberties in the United States*, by Henry J. Abraham, 9:396-97
- Freedom and the Public: Public and Private Morality in America*, by Donald Meiklejohn, 8:469-71
- Freedom Bound*, by Bill Junker, 20:599
- Freedom from Federal Establishment: Formation and Early History of the First Amendment Religion Clauses*, by Chester J. Antieau et al., 8:461-63
- Freedom in the Church*, by Leonard Swidler, 12:141-43
- Freedom of Association*, by Charles E. Rice, 7:111-13
- Freedom of Conscience and Religious Freedom*, by Louis Janssens, 10:462-65
- Freedom of Religion in America: Historical Roots, Philosophical Concepts and Contemporary Problems*, edited by Henry B. Clark II, 25:558-59
- Freedom of Speech: The Supreme Court and Judicial Review*, by Martin Shapiro, 8:467-69
- Freedom of the Christian Man, The*, by Helmut Thielicke, 6:106-7
- Freedom Today*, by Hans Küng, 10:465-67
- Freedom under Siege: The Impact of Organized Religion on Your Liberty and Your Pocketbook*, by Madalyn Murray O'Hair, 21:365-66
- Freedoms, Courts, Politics: Studies in Civil Liberties*, by Lucius J. Baker and Twiley W. Parker, Jr., 9:111-12
- French Achievement, The: Private School Aid, A Lesson for America*, by Robert M. Healey, 18:563-65
- French Huguenots, The: Anatomy of Courage*, by Janet Glenn Gray, 25:374
- French Prophets, The: The History of a Millenarian Group in Eighteenth-Century England*, by Hillel Schwartz, 23:351-52
- Friedenspolitik im Südlichen Afrika: Eine Strategie*

- gie für die Bundesrepublik Deutschland, by Ernst-Otto Czempiel, 21:559-61
- Friedrich Schleiermacher: The Evolution of a Nationalist*, by Jerry F. Dawson, 9:275-76
- From a Black Brother*, by Manuel L. Scott, 14:156-57
- From Conflict to Understanding: Relations Between Jews and Arabs in Israel since 1948*, by Ernest Stock, 11:346-47
- From Enlightenment to Revolution*, by Eric Voegelin, 20:122-25
- From Hope to Liberation: Towards a New Marxist-Christian Dialogue*, edited by Nicholas Piediscalzi and Robert G. Thobaben, 18:372-73
- From Office to Profession: The New England Ministry, 1750-1850*, by Donald M. Scott, 22:535-37
- From Puritan to Yankee: Character and Social Order in Connecticut, 1690-1765*, by Richard L. Bushman, 11:328-29
- From Sabbath to Sunday: A Historical Investigation of the Rise of Sunday Observance in Early Christianity*, by Samuele Bacchiocchi, 21:109-10
- From State Church to Pluralism: A Protestant Interpretation of Religion in American History*, by Franklin H. Littell, 4:220-22
- From Wilderness to Wasteland: The Trial of the Puritan God in the American Imagination*, by Charles Berryman, 23:589-91
- Fugu Plan, The: The Untold Story of the Japanese and the Jews during World War II*, by Marvin Tokayer and Mary Swartz, 23:367-68
- Fundamentalism and American Culture: The Shaping of Twentieth-Century Evangelicalism, 1870-1925*, by George M. Marsden, 24:141-42
- Future of the American Past, The: A Study Course on American Values*, by Earl H. Brill, 17:545-46
- Future of the Christian World Mission, The*, edited by Wi Jo Kang and William J. Danker, 19:368-69
- Garden and the Wilderness, The*, by Mark De Wolfe Howe, 9:129-32
- Garveyism as a Religious Movement: The Institutionalization of a Black Civil Religion*, by Randall K. Burkett, 22:165-66
- Gay Church, The*, by Ronald M. Enroth and Gerald E. Jamison, 20:581-83
- Gentlemen Theologians, The: American Theology in Southern Culture, 1795-1860*, by E. Brooks Holifield, 22:348-49
- Geography of Faith, The: Conversations Between Daniel Berrigan when Underground, and Robert Coles*, by Daniel Berrigan and Robert Coles, 14:137-39
- George of Bohemia—King of Heretics*, by Frederick G. Heymann, 9:105-7
- George Washington and Religion*, by Paul F. Boller, Jr., 7:453-55
- Georgi Vins: Testament from Prison*, translated by Jane Ellis, 19:131-32
- German Catholics and Hitler's Wars: A Study in Social Control*, by Gordon C. Zahn, 4:225-27
- German Center Party 1870-1933, The: A Study in Political Catholicism*, by Ellen Lovell Evans, 25:566
- German Church Conflict, The*, by Karl Barth, 9:103-4
- German Church Struggle and the Holocaust, The*, edited by Franklin H. Littell and Hubert G. Locke, 17:324-25
- German Churches under Hitler, The: Background, Struggle, and Epilogue*, by Ernst Christian Helmreich, 22:330-32
- German Peasant War of 1525, The: New Viewpoints*, edited by Bob Scribner and Gerhard Benecke, 23:156-58
- German Phoenix, The*, by Franklin H. Littell, 3:97-99
- German Resistance to . . . Hitler: Ethical and Religious Factors*, by Mary Alice Gallin, 5:271-72
- Geschichte des Protestantismus in Russland*, by Erik Amburger, 5:272-73
- Ghosts of 1492, The: Jewish Aspects of the Struggle for Religious Freedom in Spain, 1848-1976*, by Caesar C. Aronsfeld, 23:158
- Gibbon and his Roman Empire*, by David P. Jordan, 13:547-48
- Gilbert Haven: Methodist Abolitionist: A Study in Race, Religion, and Reform, 1850-1880*, by William B. Gravely, 18:126-27
- Gladstone: Church, State, and Tractarianism*, by Perry Butler, 25:362-63
- Global Human Rights: Public Policies, Comparative Measures, and NGO Strategies*, edited by George W. Shepherd, Jr., Ved P. Nanda, and James R. Scarritt, 24:389-90
- God and Caesar*, edited by Robert D. Linder, 14:355
- God and Caesar: A Christian Approach to Social Ethics*, edited by Warren A. Quanbeck, 3:83-84
- God and Caesar in East Germany*, by Richard W. Solberg, 3:226-27
- God and Man in Washington*, by Paul Blanchard, 2:75-77
- God and Utopia: The Church in a Technological Civilization*, by Gabriel Vahanian, 22:170
- God, Caesar, and the Constitution: The Court as Referee of Church-State Confrontation*, by Leo Pfeffer, 18:327-30
- God, Church, and Flag: Senator Joseph R. McCarthy and the Catholic Church, 1950-1957*, by Donald F. Crosby, 21:345-47
- God of the Oppressed*, by James H. Cone, 19:360
- Godly Man in Stuart England, The: Anglicans, Puritans, and the Two Tables, 1620-1670*, by J. Sears McGee, 21:121-23
- Godly Rebellion, The: Parisian Curés and the Religious Fronde, 1652-62*, by Richard M. Golden, 24:398-400

- God's Lost Cause*, by Jean Russell, 12:346-47
- God's New Israel: Religious Interpretations of American Destiny*, edited by Conrad Cherry, 16:343-44
- Gods of Goodness: The Sophisticated Idolatry of the Main Line Churches*, by Bruce L. Blackie, 19:598-99
- Golden Years of the Hutterites, The: The Witness and Thought of the Communal Moravian Anabaptists during the Walpot Era, 1565-1578*, by Leonard Gross, 24:150-51
- Good News for Rich and Poor: Christian Approaches to a New Economic Order*, by Harvey Seifert, 21:582-83
- Gospel of Irreligious Religion, The*, by Lowell D. Streiker, 12:542-43
- Governing Without Consensus: An Irish Perspective*, by Richard Rose, 15:146-47
- Government Intervention in Religious Affairs*, edited by Dean M. Kelley, 25:575
- Great Awakening and American Education, The: A Documentary History*, edited by Douglas Sloan, 16:342-43
- Great Church in Captivity, The*, by Steven Runciman, 12:503-4
- Great Light, The: Luther and Reformation*, by James Atkinson, 12:515-18
- Great Revival, 1787-1805, The: The Origins of the Southern Evangelical Mind*, by John Boles, 16:140-41
- Great Tax Fraud, The*, by Martin A. Larson, 11:324-26
- Grey Book, The*, by Johan M. Snoek, 12:329-32
- Groundwork of Christian Ethics, The*, by N. H. G. Robinson, 16:521-23
- Growing Church Lobby in Washington, The*, by James L. Adams, 13:358-59
- Half-Way Covenant, The: Church Membership in Puritan New England*, by Robert G. Pope, 14:356
- Handbuch des Staatskirchenrechts der Bundesrepublik Deutschland*, edited by Ernst Friesenhahn and Ulrich Scheuner, 20:339-40
- Hegel's Political Philosophy: Problems and Perspectives*, edited by Z. A. Pelczynski, 19:565-67
- Heinrich Bullinger and the Covenant: The Other Reformed Tradition*, by J. Wayne Baker, 24:625-26
- Henry VIII and Luther*, by Erwin Doernberg, 3:205-6
- Henry VIII and the English Lutherans: A Study in Anglo-Lutheran Relations from 1521 to 1547*, by Neelak Serawlook Tjernaegel, 8:460-61
- Heresy and Authority in Medieval Europe: Documents in Translation*, edited by Edward Peters, 23:344-45
- Heresy, Crusade and Inquisition in Southern France, 1100-1250*, by Walter L. Wakefield, 18:548-50
- Heresy, Schism, and Religious Protest*, edited by Derek Baker, 15:323
- Hispanismo 1898-1936: Spanish Conservatives and Liberals and Their Relations With Spanish America*, by Frederick B. Pike, 14:532-36
- Historia de la Iglesia en América Latina*, by Enrique D. Dussel, 18:554-56
- Historical Road of Eastern Orthodoxy, The*, by Alexander Schmemmann, 7:471-73
- History and the Theology of Liberation: A Latin American Perspective*, by Enrique Dussel, 20:576-77
- History of African Christianity, 1950-1975, A*, by Adrian Hastings, 22:332-34
- History of Anti-Semitism, The: From the Time of Christ to the Court Jews*, by Léon Poliakov, 21:117-19
- History of Jewish Education in the Soviet Union, A*, by Elias Schulman, 16:147
- History of Religion in the United States, A*, by Clifton E. Olmstead, 4:222-23
- History of SDA Church-State Relations in the United States, A*, by Eric Syme, 20:563-65
- History of the Byzantine State*, by George Ostrogorsky, 13:151-53
- History of the Ecumenical Movement, Volume 2, 1948-1968, A: The Ecumenical Advance*, edited by Harold E. Fey, 16:334-35
- History of Zionism, 1600-1918*, by Nahum Sokolow, 12:344-45
- Hitler Youth and Catholic Youth, 1933-1936: A Study in Totalitarian Conquest*, by Lawrence D. Walker, 16:327-28
- Hitler's Conservative Opponents in Bavaria, 1930-1945: A Study of Catholic, Monarchist, and Separatist Anti-Nazi Activities*, by James Donohoe, 4:225-27
- Holocaust and the Historians, The*, by Lucy S. Dawidowicz, 24:385-87
- Holy Land in American Protestant Life, 1800-1948, The: A Documentary History*, edited by Robert T. Handy, 25:173-75
- Holy War, The*, edited by Thomas Patrick Murphy, 20:354-55
- House Divided: Poverty, Race, Religion and the Family of Man*, by Thomas Melady and Margaret Melady, 12:342
- House of Kings, A: The Official History of Westminster Abbey*, edited by Edward Carpenter, 9:413-15
- How Different Are People Who Attended Lutheran Schools*, by Milo Brekke, 19:137-38
- How to Choose a Christian College*, by Robert Webber, 20:365
- How to Serve God in a Marxist Land*, by Karl Barth and Johannes Hamel, 2:175-78
- Hugo Black and the Supreme Court: A Symposium*, edited by Stephen Strickland, 10:322-23
- Hugo Grotius, The Miracle of Holland: A Study in Political and Legal Thought*, by Charles S. Edwards, 24:622-23
- Huguenot Struggle for Recognition, The*, by N. M. Sutherland, 23:352-54
- Human Freedom and Social Order: An Essay in Christian Philosophy*, by John Wild, 3:94-

97

- Human Liberation in a Feminist Perspective: A Theology*, by Letty M. Russell, 17:544
- Human Rights and World Order*, by Moses Moskowitz, 3:87-89
- Human Rights, The United States, and World Community*, by Vernon Van Dyke, 15:135-36
- Hutterite Society*, by John A. Hostetler, 18:122-23
- I Denounce Soka Gakkai*, by Hirotatsu Fujiwara, 14:528-30
- I Loved this People*, by Dietrich Bonhoeffer, 8:304-5
- I Pledge Allegiance: Patriotism and the Bible*, by Paul S. Minear, 19:603-4
- Icon and Pulpit: The Protestant-Orthodox Encounter*, by Carnegie Samuel Calian, 11:553-54
- Idea of a Secular Society, The*, by D. L. Mundy, 5:248-50
- Ideas of Religious Toleration at the Time of Joseph II: A Study of the Enlightenment among Catholics in Austria*, by Charles H. O'Brien, 14:335-36
- Identity and the Sacred: A Sketch for a New Social-Scientific Theory of Religion*, by Hans Mol, 21:331-33
- Ideological Revolution in the Middle East, The*, by Leonard Binder, 7:446-47
- Ideology and Myth in American Politics: A Critique of a National Political Mind*, by H. Mark Roelofs, 20:346-48
- Iglesia y el Estado en Tiempo de Justo Rufino Barrios, La*, by Hubert J. Miller, 21:343-45
- Ignaz Seipel: Christian Statesman in a Time of Crisis*, by Klemens von Klemperer, 19:573-75
- Immigrants, Baptists, and the Protestant Mind in America*, by Lawrence B. Davis, 17:513-15
- Impact of the Church Upon its Culture*, edited by Jerald C. Brauer, 12:153-55
- Imperial Cities and the Reformation: Three Essays*, by Bernd Moeller, 20:325-27
- Imperio summarum potestatum circa sacra, De*, by Hugo Grotius, 19:371-73
- Imputed Rights, An Essay in Christian Social Theory*, by Robert V. Andelson, 14:507-8
- "In God We Trust": The Religious Beliefs and Ideas of the American Founding Fathers*, edited by Norman Cousins, 2:71-73
- In His Image, But: Racism in Southern Religion, 1780-1910*, by H. Shelton Smith, 17:314-16
- In Search of a Responsible World Society: The Social Teachings of the World Council of Churches*, by Paul Bock, 19:122-23
- India and the Latin Captivity of the Church: The Cultural Context of the Gospel*, by Robin H. S. Boyd, 18:588-89
- Individualism and Nationalism in American Ideology*, by Yehoshua Arieli, 8:124-25
- Indomitable Baptists, The*, by O. K. Armstrong and Marjorie Moore Armstrong, 9:411-12
- Infallibility Debate, The*, edited by John J. Kirvan, 21:369-70
- Infallibility in the Church: An Anglican-Catholic Dialogue*, compiled by M. D. Goulder, 12:534-35
- Inquisitors and the Jews in the New World, The: Summaries and Procesos, 1500-1810, and Bibliographical Guide*, by Seymour B. Liebman, 18:363-64
- Intellectual Conquest of Peru, The: The Jesuit College of San Pablo, 1568-1767*, by Luis Martin, 12:123-25
- Intellectual Origins of Egyptian Nationalism, The*, by Jamal Mohammed Ahmed, 4:235-36
- Intermarriage: Interfaith, Interracial, Interethnic*, by Albert I. Gordon, 7:290-92
- International Conflict in the Twentieth Century, a Christian View*, by Herbert Butterfield, 3:198-200
- Interruption of Eternity, The: Modern Gnosticism and the Origins of the New Religious Consciousness*, by Carl A. Raschke, 24:168-69
- Into That Darkness: From Mercy Killing to Mass Murder*, by Gitta Sereny, 19:111-13
- Introduction to Islamic Theology and Law*, by Ignaz Goldziher, 24:380-81
- Introduction to Nineteenth-Century Russian Slavophilism, An: A Study in Ideas*. Volume I: *A. S. Xomjakov*, by Peter K. Christoff, 5:273-75
- Invitation to Hope, An*, by Pope John XXIII, 10:158
- Iran: From Religious Dispute to Revolution*, by Michael M. J. Fischer, 23:337-38
- Irish Triangle, The: Conflict in Northern Ireland*, by Roger H. Hull, 21:146-48
- Iron Curtain Christians: The Church in Communist Countries Today*, by Kurt Hutten, 10:459-60
- Irony of Apartheid, The: The Struggle for National Independence of Afrikaner Calvinism Against British Imperialism*, by Irving Hexham, 25:576-77
- Is Ireland Dying? Culture and the Church in Modern Ireland*, by Michael Sheehy, 12:318-20
- Isaac Backus and the American Pietistic Tradition*, by William G. McLoughlin, 9:412-13
- Isaac Backus on Church, State, and Calvinism: Pamphlets, 1754-1789*, edited by William G. McLoughlin, 10:469-71
- Isaac Backus: Pioneer of Religious Liberty*, by T. B. Maston, 5:255-56
- Islam and Colonialism: The Doctrine of Jihad in Modern History*, by Rudolph Peters, 23:565-66
- Islam and Development: Religion and Sociopolitical Change*, edited by John L. Esposito, 24:383-85
- Islam and Revolution: Writings and Declara-*

- tions of Imam Khomeini, by Ruhollah Khomeini, 24:379-80
- Islam i Afghanistan under Kung Muhammed Zahir Shah: En Studie av Moderniseringsprocessens Följder för Islams Ställning i Afghanistan*, by Jan Samuelsson, 18:567-69
- Islam in Egypt Today*, by Morroe Berger, 14:329-30
- Islam in the Contemporary World*, edited by Cyriac K. Pullapilly, 24:407-9
- Islam in the National State*, by Erwin I. J. Rosenthal, 11:159-62
- Islam under the Crusaders: Colonial Survival in the Thirteenth-Century Kingdom of Valencia*, by Robert Ignatius Burns, 19:329-31
- Israel among the Nations*, by Jacob L. Talmon, 17:145-50
- Israel without Zionism: A Plan for Peace in the Middle East*, by Uri Avnery, 17:145-50
- Israel's Defense Line: Her Friends and Foes in Washington*, by I. L. Kenen, 25:557-58
- Issues of Life and Death: Abortion, Birth Control, Capital Punishment, Euthanasia*, by Norman Anderson, 21:154-55
- Issues of Theological Warfare: Evangelicals and Liberals*, by Richard J. Coleman, 17:546-47
- It Is not Lawful for Me to Fight*, by Jean-Michel Hornus, 25:168-69
- Italy in the 1970s*, by John Earle, 18:590-91
- Ius Sacrum: Klaus Mörsdorf zum 60. Geburtstag*, edited by Audomar Scheuermann and Georg May, 18:587-88
- Jacques Ellul: Interpretive Essays*, edited by Jay M. Van Hook and Clifford G. Christians, 23:571-72
- Jansenists and the Expulsion of the Jesuits from France, 1757-1765, The*, by Dale Van Kley, 20:125-27
- Japanese Shrine Mergers, 1906-12: State Shinto Moves to the Grassroots*, by Wilbur M. Fridell, 18:367-68
- Japan's New Buddhism: An Objective Account of Sokagakkai*, by Kiyoaki Murata, 14:125-26
- Jefferson and Civil Liberties: The Darker Side*, by Leonard W. Levy, 7:124-25
- Jefferson on Religion in Public Education*, by Robert M. Healey, 6:404-6
- Jehovah's Witnesses in Canada: Champions of Freedom of Speech and Worship*, by M. James Penton, 20:341-43
- Jesuit Antônio Vieira and His Plans for the Economic Rehabilitation of Seventeenth-Century Portugal, The*, by Richard Graham, 23:161
- Jesuits and the Indian Wars of the Northwest, The*, by Robert Ignatius Burns, 11:544-45
- Jesus and Ethics: Four Interpretations*, by Richard H. Hiers, 11:545-47
- Jesus and the Gospel*, by Pierre Benoit, 19:370
- Jesus and the Nonviolent Revolution*, by André Trocmé, 16:317-19
- Jesus, Politics, and Society: A Study of Luke's Gospel*, by Richard Cassidy, 23:140-42
- Jew As Pariah, The: Jewish Identity and Politics in the Modern Age*, by Hannah Arendt, 22:165
- Jewish Activism in Imperial Germany: The Struggle for Civil Equality*, by Marjorie Lamberti, 22:137-39
- Jewish Experience in America, The*. 5 vols. Vol. 1, *The Colonial Period*; vol. 2, *The Early Republic*; vol. 3, *The Emerging Community*; vol. 4, *The Era of Immigration*; vol. 5, *At Home in America*, edited by Abraham J. Karp, 13:548
- Jewish Experience in Latin America, The. Selected Studies from the Publications of the American Jewish Historical Society*, edited by Martin A. Cohen, 16:133-34
- Jewish Identity on the Suburban Frontier: A Study of Group Survival in the Open Society*, by Marshall Sklare and Joseph Greenblum, 10:155-56
- Jewish Law in Ancient and Modern Israel*, by Haim H. Cohn, 20:358-59
- Jewish Religion In The Soviet Union, The*, by Joshua Rothenberg, 14:530-32
- Jewish-Christian Relations in Today's World*, edited by James E. Wood, Jr., 14:327-29
- Jews and Americans*, by Irving Malin, 9:132-34
- Jews and the French Revolutions of 1789, 1830 and 1848*, by Zosa Szajkowski, 13:141-42
- Jews and the Inquisition of Mexico: The Great Auto de Fe of 1649, as Related by Mathias de Bocanegra, S.J.*, translated and edited by Seymour B. Liebman, 18:364-65
- Jews and the Left*, by Arthur Liebman, 23:137-39
- Jews in Germany, The: From the Enlightenment to National Socialism*, by H. G. Adler, 13:539-41
- Jews in New Spain, The*, by Seymour B. Liebman, 13:142-44
- Jews in Spain and Portugal, The: A Bibliography*, by Robert Singerman, 19:595
- Jews in the Eyes of the Germans: From the Enlightenment to Imperial Germany*, by Alfred D. Low, 23:135-36
- Jews, The: Views and Counterviews*, by André Chouraqui and Jean Daniélou, 10:299-301
- Jews, Wars, and Communism, Volume 1: The Attitude of American Jews to World War I, the Russian Revolutions of 1917, and Communism (1914-1945); Volume 2: The Impact of the 1919-20 Red Scare on American Jewish Life*, by Zosa Szajkowski, 18:560-61
- John Birch Society, The: Anatomy of a Protest*, by J. Allen Broyles, 7:278-79
- John Calvin: A Biography*, by T. H. L. Parker, 21:574
- John Cotton*, by Everett H. Emerson, 10:153
- John Cotton on the Churches of New England*, edited by Larzer Ziff, 10:485-86
- John Courtney Murray: Contemporary Church-State Theory*, by Thomas T. Love, 7:444-

- 46
John F. Kennedy and American Catholicism, by Lawrence H. Fuchs, 10:467-69
John Foster Dulles. A Statesman and His Times, by Michael A. Guhin, 15:308-10
John Hus: A Biography, by Matthew Spinka, 13:530-31
John Locke: Problems & Perspectives, edited by John W. Yolton, 15:132-34
John XXIII and American Protestants, by Eugene C. Bianchi, 12:162
John Witherspoon: Parson, Politician, Patriot, by Martha Lou Lemmon Stohlman, 20:144-45
John Wyclif as Legal Reformer, by William Farr, 20:551-52
Jonathan Edwards to Aaron Burr, Jr.: From Awakening to Democratic Politics, by Suzanne Geissler, 25:172
Jose Antonio Navarro: Co-Creator of Texas, by Joseph Martin Dawson, 12:313
José Napoleón Duarte and the Christian Democratic Party in Salvadoran Politics, 1960-1972, by Stephen Webre, 24:139-41
Joseph Story and the American Constitution: A Study in Political and Legal Thought, by James McClellan, 14:153-54
Josephus Daniels in Mexico, by E. David Cronon, 3:89-91
Judaism, edited by Arthur Hertzberg, 5:123
Judaism and the American Idea, by Milton R. Konvitz, 24:616-17
Judicial Impact and State Supreme Courts, by G. Alan Tarr, 21:542-43
Jules Simon: Republican Anticlericalism and Cultural Politics in France, 1848-1886, by Philip A. Bertocci, 22:525-27
Just and Unjust Wars: A Moral Argument with Historical Illustrations, by Michael Walzer, 23:342-44
Just War in the Middle Ages, The, by Frederick H. Russell, 19:123-24
Just War, The: Force and Political Responsibility, by Paul Ramsey, 19:591-93
Just War Tradition and the Restraint of War: A Moral and Historical Inquiry, by James Turner Johnson, 25:553-54
Justice Reed and the First Amendment: The Religion Clauses, by William O'Brien, 1:53-54
Justices and Presidents: A Political History of Appointments to the Supreme Court, by Henry J. Abraham, 17:530-32
Kämpfer wider Willen: Erinnerungen des Landesbischofs von Sachsen D. Hugo Hahn aus dem Kirchenkampf 1933-1945, compiled and edited by Georg Prater, 16:324-27
Kardinal Preysing und zwei Diktaturen: Sein Widerstand gegen die totalitäre Macht, by Walter Adolph, 17:524-26
Karl Barth and Radical Politics, edited and translated by George Hunsinger, 20:338-39
Karl Barth and the Problem of War, by John H. Yoder, 14:131-33
Karl Korsh: Revolutionary Theory, edited by Douglas Kellner, 21:144
Karl Marx on Religion, edited and translated by Saul K. Padover, 19:106-8
Katholische Kirche im Deutschland Adolf Hitlers, Die, by Walter Adolph, 20:356
Katholische und lutherische Ireniker. Unter besonderer Berücksichtigung des 19. Jahrhunderts, by Manfred P. Fleischer, 13:161-62
Kirche und Revolution in Russland: Patriarch Tichon und der Sowjetstaat, by Roman Rössler, 17:320-22
Kirche und Staat, by B. J. A. Stüttler, 17:538-39
Kirche und Staat: Fritz Eckert zum 65. Geburtstag, edited by Herbert Schambeck, 21:553-56
Kirche und Staat im fruhen Christentum, by Hugo Rahner, 7:287-89
Kirche und Staat im 19. und 20. Jahrhundert, edited by Wolfgang Eger, 18:140
Kirchenkampf in Nürnberg: 1933-1945, by Helmut Baier, 20:357
Kirchenkampf und Oekumene, 1933-1939: Darstellung und Dokumente, by Armin Boyens, 16:330-32
Kollegialtheorie Kirche, Recht und Staat in der Aufklärung, by Klaus Schlaich, 14:339-40
Kotoku Shusui: Portrait of a Japanese Radical, by F. G. Notehelfer, 16:344-45
Kristent innslag i norsk politikk, 1800-1930, by Kjell Bondevik, 20:129-31
Ku Klux Klan in the Southwest, The, by Charles C. Alexander, 8:302-4
Kyrhan Kostar (Church Financing): a 1968 Analysis of Church and State in Sweden, by Riksdag (Parliament) Committee, 14:526-28
Labor, Church, and the Sugar Establishment: Louisiana, 1887-1976, by Thomas Becnel, 23:360-62
Land beyond the River, The, by Jesse Stuart, 19:138
Landesbischof D. Wurm und der nationalsozialistische Staat, 1940-1945: Eine Dokumentation, compiled by Richard Fischer and Gerhard Schäfer, 17:521-24
Lane Rebels, The: Evangelicalism and Antislavery in Antebellum America, by Lawrence Thomas Lesick, 24:608-10
Lanfranc of Bec, by Margaret Gibson, 23:365
Last Crusade, The: The Church of England in the First World War, by Albert Marrin, 18:331-33
Latin American Christian Democratic Parties, by Edward J. Williams, 11:333-34
Latin American Church Growth, by W. R. Read, V. M. Monterroso, and H. A. Johnson, 12:334-36
Law and Conscience, by Franz Böckle, 9:277-79
Law and Philosophy: A Symposium, by Sidney Hook, 8:296-98
Law for Liberty, edited by James E. Biechler,

- 11:147-49
Law in America, The, by Bernard Schwartz, 18:344-46
Law, Liberty, and Morality, by H. L. A. Hart, 9:279-80
Lawyer Looks at Abortion, A, by Lynn D. Wardle and Mary Anne Q. Wood, 25:170-71
Lawyers and Statecraft in Renaissance Florence, by Lauro Martines, 13:153-55
Lean Years, The: A Study of Hungarian Calvinism in Crisis, by Gyula Gombos, 5:135-37
Left Hand of God, The: Essays on Discipleship and Patriotism, edited by William H. Lazareth, 21:149-50
Legislation of Morality, The: Law, Drugs, and Moral Judgment, by Troy Duster, 15:314-16
Leo XIII and the Modern World, edited by Edward T. Gargan, 3:219-21
Lessons of Ulster, The, by T. E. Utley, 20:136-38
Let My People Live! An Indictment, by Dagobert D. Runes, 19:356
Letters of a C. O. From Prison, by Timothy W. L. Zimmer, 12:159
Levellers and the English Revolution, The, by H. N. Brailsford, 4:123-25
Lewis Tappan and the Evangelical War Against Slavery, by Bertram Wyatt-Brown, 14:146-47
Ley del Divorcio, by Francisca Sauquillo and Jesus Rey, 25:350-51
Liberal Politics of John Locke, The, by M. Seliger, 15:132-34
Liberalism and Tradition: Aspects of Catholic Thought in Nineteenth-Century France, by Bernard Reardon, 21:584-85
Liberating Creation: Foundations of Religious Social Ethics, by Gibson Winter, 25:176-77
Liberation, Development, and Salvation, by René Laurentin, 19:133-34
Liberation Theology: Liberation in the Light of the Fourth Gospel, by Frederick Herzog, 21:565-67
Libertà religiosa e pubblici poteri, by Pietro Pavan, 8:284-86
Libertad Religiosa, La, by Amadeo de Fuenmayor, 21:563-65
Liberty and Justice: A Historical Record of American Constitutional Development, edited by James M. Smith and Paul L. Murphy, 1:50-52
Life and Illustrious Martyrdom of Sir Thomas More, The, by Thomas Stapleton, 10:132-33
Life, Death, and the Law, by Norman St. John-Stevan, 4:111-12
Life of the Mind in America from the Revolution to the Civil War, The, by Perry Miller, 8:109-11
Life or Death: Ethics and Options, edited by Daniel H. Labby, 10:488
Limits of Reform, The: Politics and Federal Aid to Education, 1937-1950, by Gilbert E. Smith, 25:169-70
Listen, America! by Jerry Falwell, 24:404-5
Literary Interpretations of Biblical Narratives edited by Kenneth R. R. Louis, 21:141-42
Lively Debate, The: Response to Humanae Vitae, by William H. Shannon, 13:529-30
Lively Experiment, The: The Shaping of Christianity in America, by Sidney E. Mead, 6:406-7
Logic of Millennial Thought, The: Eighteenth-Century New England, by James West Davidson, 21:543-46
London Missionary Society's Report of the Proceedings Against the Late Rev. J. Smith, of Demerara, Minister of the Gospel, Who Was Tried Under Martial Law, and Condemned to Death, on a Charge of Aiding and Assisting in a Rebellion of the Negro Slaves; From a Full and Correct Copy, Transmitted to England by Mr. Smith's Counsel, and Including Documentary Evidence Omitted in the Parliamentary Copy; with an Appendix, The, 13:543-44
Lonely Minority, A: The Modern Story of Egypt's Copts, by Edward Wakin, 6:229-31
Lord's Free People in a Free Land, The: Essays in Baptist History in Honor of Robert A. Baker, edited by William R. Estep, Jr., 20:348-49
Loss of Mastery, A: Puritan Historians in Colonial America, by Peter Gayer, 10:320
Lost Fatherland, by John B. Toews, 11:168
Luther and the Lutheran Church, by Altman K. Swihart, 4:122-23
Luther and the Papacy: Stages in a Reformation Conflict, by Scott H. Hendrix, 24:413
Luther and the Peasants' War: Luther's Actions and Reactions, by Robert N. Crossley, 17:152-53
Luther, Erasmus and the Reformation: A Catholic-Protestant Reappraisal, edited by John C. Olin, James D. Smart, and Robert E. McNally, 12:515-18
Luther, His Life and Times, by Richard Friedenthal, 13:531-32
Luther on Ministerial Office and Congregational Function, by Gert Haendler, 24:171-72
Luther: Selected Political Writings, edited by J. M. Porter, 22:356-57
Lutheran Free Church, The, by Eugene L. Fevold, 12:160
Luther's Response to Violence: Why the Reformer Hurlled His Harsh "No!" against the Peasants, by Lloyd B. Volkmar, 17:301-2
Maccabees, The, by Moshe Pearlman, 17:151-52
Mahatma Gandhi, by H. J. N. Horsburgh, 18:368-69
Major Black Religious Leaders since 1940, by Henry J. Young, 24:172-73
Makers of Religious Freedom in the Seventeenth Century, by Marcus L. Loane, 3:208-10

- Making Peace in the Global Village*, by Robert McAfee Brown, 24:166-67
- Man from Plains, The: The Mind and Spirit of Jimmy Carter*, by David Kucharsky, 21:151-52
- Man versus Society in Eighteenth-Century Britain: Six Points of View*, edited by James L. Clifford, 10:321-22
- Man's Nature and His Communities*, by Reinhold Niebuhr, 8:305-6
- Mao Tsu-tung*, by Jack Gray, 19:356-57
- Marital Relations, Birth Control, and Abortion in Jewish Law*, by David M. Feldman, 21:351-52
- Martin Niemöller im Kirchenkampf*, by Jürgen Schmidt, 16:121-23
- Martyrdom and Persecution in the Early Church: A Study of a Conflict from the Macabees to Donatus*, by W. H. C. Frend, 10:121-23
- Marx and the Modern World*, edited by Nicholas Lobkowitz, 9:392-93
- Marxism: An American Christian Perspective*, by Arthur F. McGovern, 25:571-74
- Marxism and Christianity*, by Alasdair MacIntyre, 11:562
- Marxism and Christianity*, by Giulio Girardi, 11:136-38
- Marxism and Religion in Eastern Europe: Papers Presented at the Banff International Slavic Conference, September 4-7, 1974*, edited by Richard T. de George and James P. Scanlan, 20:343-46
- Masons Who Helped Shape Our Nation*, by Henry C. Clausen, 20:598-99
- Massacre of St. Bartholomew and the European Conflict, 1559-1572, The*, by N. M. Sutherland, 16:148-49
- Materia religiosa en la política argentina, La*, by David Peña, 6:237-39
- McGuffey and His Readers: Piety, Morality, and Education in Nineteenth-Century America*, by John H. Westerhoff III, 21:567-68
- Medieval Church and Society: Collected Essays*, by Christopher Brooke, 14:545-46
- Medieval Colonialism: Postcrusade Exploitation of Islamic Valencia*, by Robert Ignatius Burns, 19:329-31
- Medieval Inquisition, The*, by Bernard Hamilton, 23:365-66
- Meek and the Mighty, The: The Emergence of the Evangelical Movement in Russia*, by Hans Brandenburg, 20:565-67
- Meet the American Jew*, edited and compiled by Belden Menkus, 8:300-302
- Melbourne Studies in Education, 1958-1959*, edited by E. F. French, 4:101-3
- Memo for 1976: Some Political Options*, by Wesley Pippert, 17:349-50
- Memoirs*, by József Cardinal Mindszenty, 21:368
- Memoirs*, by W. A. Visser't Hooft, 16:533-34
- Mennonite Church in India, 1897-1962, The*, by John Allen Lapp, 16:345
- Mennonites in the Confederacy: A Study in Civil War Pacifism*, by Samuel Horst, 10:284-86
- Methodism's Destiny in an Ecumenical Age*, edited by Paul M. Minus, Jr., 12:538
- Mexican Inquisition of the Sixteenth Century, The*, by Richard E. Greenleaf, 13:522-23
- Mexican Revolution and the Catholic Church, 1910-1929, The*, by Robert E. Quirk, 16:134-36
- Mexico's Acción Nacional: A Catholic Alternative to Revolution*, by Donald J. Mabry, 17:125-27
- Military Chaplaincy, The: A Study of Role Tension in the Royal Air Force*, by Gordon Zahn, 11:530-31
- Military Chaplains: From a Religious Military to a Military Religion*, edited by Harvey G. Cox, Jr., 14:542-44; 15:148-49
- Military Establishment, The*, by John M. Swomley, Jr., 7:283-84
- Millenarian Piety of Roger Williams, The*, by W. Clark Gilpin, 22:326-28
- Mind of John Paul II, The: Origins of His Thought and Action*, by George Huntston Williams, 23:574-76
- Ministries of Dialogue: The Church Confronts the Power Structure*, by Henry Clark, 18:149-50
- Minority Report: The Protestant Community in the Irish Republic*, by Jack White, 21:585-86
- Miracle at Joazeiro*, by Ralph Della Cava, 13:352-53
- Miracle of Jimmy Carter, The*, by Bob Slosser and Howard Norton, 21:358
- Miracles, Convulsions, and Ecclesiastical Politics in Eighteenth-Century Paris*, by B. Robert Kreiser, 22:340-42
- Mission of the Church, The*, by Edward Schillebeeckx, 17:155-56
- Mission Theology Today*, by John Power, 17:549-50
- Missionaries, Chinese, and Diplomats: The American Protestant Missionary Movement in China, 1890-1952*, by Paul A. Varg, 2:165-66
- Missionary's Role in Socio-Economic Betterment, The*, edited by John J. Considine, 4:236-38
- Mitre and Sceptre: Transatlantic Faiths, Ideas, Personalities, and Politics 1689-1775*, by Carl Bridenbaugh, 6:97-99
- Moderate Puritans and the Elizabethan Church*, by Peter Lake, 25:568-69
- Modern Middle East, The*, edited by Richard H. Nolte, 7:273-75
- Modern War and the Christian*, by Ralph L. Moellering, 12:542
- Moral Argument and the War in Vietnam: A Collection of Essays*, edited by Paul T. Menzel, 19:588-89
- Moral Issue in Statecraft, The: Twentieth Century Approaches and Problems*, by Kenneth W. Thompson, 10:321
- Moral Law in Christian Social Ethics*, by Walter G. Muelder, 9:277-79; 10:288-90
- Moral Majority, The: Right or Wrong?*, by

- Robert E. Webber, 24:603-5
- "Moral Order" and the Criminal Law: *Reform Efforts in the United States and West Germany*, by Orlan Lee and T. A. Robertson, 17:329-31
- Morality and the Law*, by Samuel Enoch Stumpf, 9:121-23
- Morality of Civil Disobedience, The*, by Robert T. Hall, 14:320-22
- Morality of Law, The*, by Lon L. Fuller, 8:473-75; 16:548
- Morality: Religious and Secular—The Dilemma of the Traditional Conscience*, by Basil Mitchell, 24:154-55
- Morals in a Free Society*, by Michael Keeling, 11:146-47
- Mormonism and the American Experience*, by Klaus J. Hansen, 24:406
- "Move Over": *Students, Politics, Religion*, by Francis Carling, 11:559
- Muslim Dilemma in India, The*, by M. R. A. Baig, 18:565-67
- Mussolini's Enemies: The Italian Anti-Fascist Resistance*, by Charles F. Delzell, 4:231-33
- Mystery of Existence, The*, by Milton K. Munitz, 10:156
- Mysticism and Dissent: Religious Ideology and Social Protest in the Sixteenth Century*, by Steven E. Ozment, 15:140-44
- Namibia*, by Colin O'Brien Winter, 20:579-81
- Nation So Conceived, A: Reflections on the History of America from Its Early Visions to Its Present Power*, by Reinhold Niebuhr and Alan Heimert, 6:104-6
- Nation with the Soul of a Church, The*, by Sidney E. Mead, 22:132-34
- Nationalism: A Religion*, by Carlton J. H. Hayes, 4:215-18
- Nationalism and National Development: An Interdisciplinary Bibliography*, by Karl W. Deutsch and Richard L. Merriitt, 13:370
- Nationalism and Religion in America: Concepts of American Identity and Mission*, edited by Winthrop S. Hudson, 13:542
- Nationhood and the Kingdom: The Role of Religion in the Life of a Nation*, by James E. Wood, Jr., 21:570
- Native American Factor, The*, by Howard L. Meredith, 18:592-93
- Nazi Persecution of the Churches, 1933-1945, The*, by J. S. Conway, 11:531-34
- Nazism and the Pastors: A Study of Three Deutsche Christen Groups*, by James A. Zabel, 20:357-58
- Negro Church in America, The*, by E. Franklin Frazier, 6:388-90
- Negro Protest, The*, compiled by Kenneth B. Clark, 7:107-8
- Neither Toleration nor Favour: The Australian Chapter of Jewish Emancipation*, by Israel Getzler, 17:515-17
- New Approaches to Men of Other Faiths, 1938-1968: A Theological Discussion*, by Carl F. Hallencreutz, 19:139-40
- New Demons, The*, by Jacques Ellul, 21:333-35
- New England Company, 1649-1776, Missionary Society to the American Indians, The*, by William Kellaway, 5:252-55
- New England Conscience, The*, by Austin Warren, 11:553
- New England Dissent, 1630-1833: The Baptists and the Separation of Church and State*, by William G. McLoughlin, 13:545-46
- New England Frontier, Puritans and Indians, 1620-1675*, by Alden T. Vaughan, 9:119-21
- New Libertarian Gospel, The: Pitfalls of the Theology of Liberation*, by Juan Gutiérrez Gonzalez, 23:161-62
- New Patterns of Church Growth in Brazil*, by William R. Read, 9:409-11
- New Politics of Human Rights, The*, by James Avery Joyce, 22:349-51
- New Power for the Church*, by Harvey Seifert, 21:581-82
- New Right, The: We're Ready to Lead*, by Richard A. Viguierie, 23:364-65
- New State, The*, by Victor Pradera, 21:136-38
- New Subversives, The: Anti-Americanism of the Religious Right*, by Daniel C. Maguire, 25:545-48
- New Testament and the Roman State, The*, by D. R. Griffiths, 17:340-41
- New Vigilantes, The: Deprogrammers, Anti-Cultists, and the New Religions*, by Anson D. Shupe, Jr., and David G. Bromley, 24:142-43
- Nikolai*, by William C. Fletcher, 11:133-35
- 1964 Religion and the Public Order: An Annual Review of Church and State and of Religion, Law, and Society*, edited by Donald A. Giannella, 9:399-400
- 1965 Religion and the Public Order: An Annual Review of Church and State and of Religion, Law and Society*, edited by Donald A. Giannella, 9:399-400
- Nineteenth Century German Protestantism: The Church as Social Model*, by John E. Groh, 24:402-4
- No Haven for the Oppressed: United States Policy toward Jewish Refugees, 1938-1945*, by Saul S. Friedman, 17:127-29
- No Man Is Alien: Essays on the Unity of Mankind*, edited by J. Robert Nelson, 20:349-51
- No More Plastic Jesus: Global Justice and Christian Lifestyle*, by Adam Daniel Flinnerty, 21:571-72
- No Offense: Civil Religion and Protestant Taste*, by John Murray Cuddihy, 22:129-30
- Nonconformist Conscience, The: Chapel and Politics, 1870-1914*, by D. W. Bebbington, 25:158-60
- Nonconformity in Modern British Politics*, by Stephen Koss, 18:556-58
- Non-Lockean Roots of American Democratic Thought, The*, edited by Joyotpaul Chaud-

- huri, 22:166-67
- Non-Violent Cross, The*, by James W. Douglass, 11:338-40
- Nonviolent Direct Action*, edited by A. Paul Hare and Herbert H. Blumberg, 11:557
- Norman Thomas, Respectable Rebel*, by Murray B. Seidler, 10:282-84
- Northern Ireland: Crisis and Conflict*, by John Magee, 21:130-32
- Nuclear Holocaust and Christian Hope: A Book for Christian Peacemakers*, by Ronald J. Sider and Richard K. Taylor, 25:554-55
- Nuclear War, Deterrence and Morality*, by William V. O'Brien, 10:477-79
- Nuclear War: The Ethic, the Rhetoric, the Reality*, by Justus George Lawler, 10:477-79
- Nuclear Weapons and the Conflict of Conscience*, edited by John C. Bennett, 5:261-62
- Nuclear Weapons: A Catholic Response*, edited by Walter Stein, 5:261-62
- Obligation to Disobey, The: Conscience and the Law*, by Mulford Q. Sibley, 16:548-49
- Obscenity and Public Morality: Censorship in a Liberal Society*, by Harry M. Clor, 14:322-25
- Of Prelates and Princes: A Study of the Economic and Social Position of the Tudor Episcopate*, by Felicity Heal, 23:153-54
- Of Presbyters and Kings: Church and State in the Law of Scotland*, by Francis Lyall, 25:363-64
- Of Singular Benefit: The Story of U.S. Catholic Education*, by Harold A. Buetow, 16:529-30
- Old Believers & the World of Antichrist, The: The Vyg Community & the Russian State, 1694-1855*, by Robert O. Crummey, 18:586-87
- Old Colony Mennonites, The: Dilemmas of Ethnic Life*, by Calvin Wall Redekop, 12:156-57
- Old Religion in the Brave New World, The: Reflections on the Relation between Christendom and the Republic*, by Sidney E. Mead, 22:132-34
- Oldenbarnevelt*, by Jan den Tex, 17:508-11
- On Disobedience and Other Essays*, by Erich Fromm, 24:393-94
- On Earth Peace: Discussions on War/Peace Issues between Friends, Mennonites, Brethren, and European Churches, 1935-75*, edited by Donald F. Durnbaugh, 23:585-86
- On Law and Justice*, by Paul A. Freund, 12:312
- On Not Leaving It to the Snake*, by Harvey G. Cox, 10:294-96
- On Royal and Papal Power*, by John of Paris, 18:550-52
- On the Constitution of the Church and State according to the Idea of Each*, by Samuel Taylor Coleridge, 18:124-25
- Oneida: Utopian Community to Modern Corporation*, by Maren Lockwood Carden, 12:337-38
- Original Revolution, The: Essays on Christian Pacifism*, by John Howard Yoder, 16:517-19
- Origins and Early Development of Shi'a Islam*, by S. Husain M. Jafri, 23:132-33
- Origins of European Dissent, The*, by R. I. Moore, 22:546-48
- Origins of Ulster Unionism, The: The Formation of Popular Protestant Politics and Ideology in Nineteenth-Century Ireland*, by Peter Gibbon, 21:146
- Orthodox Churches and the Secular State, The*, by Steven Runciman, 19:97-98
- Orthodoxy and Heresy in Earliest Christianity*, by Walter Bauer, 14:142-44
- Orthodoxy and Nationality: Andreiu Saguna and the Rumanians of Transylvania, 1846-1873*, by Keith Hitchins, 21:127-29
- Our Claim on the Future: A Controversial Collection from Latin America*, edited by Jorge Lara-Braud, 14:155-56
- Our Hope*, by Dmitrii Dudko, 22:353-54
- Our Ordered Lives Confess: Three Nineteenth-Century American Missionaries in East Shantung*, by Irwin T. Hyatt, Jr., 20:586-87
- Our Star-Spangled Faith*, by Donald B. Kraybill, 19:363-64
- Our Unalienable Rights*, by Robert Gerald Storey, 8:490-92
- Out of Great Tribulation: Baptists in the U.S.S.R.*, by Ernest A. Payne, 18:146-47
- Oxford Conspirators, The: A History of the Oxford Movement, 1833-1845*, by Marvin R. O'Connell, 12:316-18
- Pacifism in the United States—From the Colonial Era to the First World War*, by Peter Brock, 11:525-27
- Paisley: Man of Wrath*, by Patrick Marrinan, 22:156-57
- Papacy and Totalitarianism between the Two World Wars, The*, edited by Charles F. Delzell, 18:333-36
- Papacy in the Modern World, The*, by J. Derek Holmes, 25:147-49
- Papacy Today, The*, by Francis X. Murphy, 25:147-49
- Papal Thought on the State*, edited by Gerald F. Yates, 3:100-101
- Paradoxes of Freedom, The*, by Sidney Hook, 6:90-94
- Pastors or Princes*, by Robert Markus and Eric John, 12:536
- Patriarch and Prophets Persecution of the Russian Orthodox Church Today*, by Michael Bourdeaux, 15:138-40
- Patterns of Antislavery among American Unitarians, 1831-1860*, by Douglas C. Stange, 21:546-48
- Peace and Arms*, edited by Henry M. Christman, 6:390-92
- Pentecostals, The: The Charismatic Movement in the Churches*, by Walter J. Hollenweger, 18:339-41
- People Among Peoples, Quaker Benevolence in Eighteenth-Century America, A*, by Sydney

- V. James, 7:455-58
- People of Two Kingdoms, A: The Political Acculturation of the Kansas Mennonites*, by James C. Juhnke, 19:338-40
- Perchings: Reflections on Society and Ministry*, by Richard H. Luecke, 18:132-34
- Perpetual Dilemma: Jewish Religion in the Jewish State*, by S. Z. Abramov, 21:349-51
- Persecutor, The*, by Sergei Kourdakov, 16:346
- Peter and Caesar: The Catholic Church and Political Authority*, by E. A. Goerner, 8:142-43
- Peter in the New Testament*, edited by Raymond E. Brown, Karl P. Donfried, and John Reumann, 17:113-14
- Philip Melancthon, Reformer Without Honor*, by Michael Rogness, 12:518-20
- Philippines: The Silenced Democracy*, by Raul S. Manglapus, 20:360
- Physical Order and Moral Liberty: Previously Unpublished Essays of George Santayana*, edited by John Lachs and Shirley Lachs, 12:543-44
- Pictures of Slavery in Church and State; Including Personal Reminiscences, Biographical Sketches, Anecdotes, Etc. Etc.*, by John Dixon Long, 13:543-44
- Piety and Politics*, by Alan F. Geyer, 7:117-19
- Pilgrim Colony: A History of New Plymouth 1620-1691*, by George D. Langdon, Jr., 10:314-16
- Pit-Men, Preachers and Politics: The Effects of Methodism in a Durham Mining Community*, by Robert Moore, 19:128-29
- Pius XII zum Gedächtnis*, edited by Herbert Schambeck, 21:553-56
- Policy and Police: The Enforcement of the Reformation in the Age of Thomas Cromwell*, by G. R. Elton, 16:131-33
- Polish Brethren, The: Documentation of the History and Thought of Unitarianism in the Polish-Lithuanian Commonwealth and in the Diaspora, 1601-1685*, edited and translated by George Huntston Williams, 24:390-91
- Political and Social Ideas of St. Augustine, The*, by Herbert A. Deane, 7:115-17
- Political Anti-Semitism in England, 1918-1939*, by Gisela C. Lebzelter, 23:567-69
- Political Authority and Moral Judgment*, by Glenn Negley, 8:130-31
- Political Christ, The*, by Alan Richardson, 18:117-20
- Political Cohesion of American Jews in American Politics: A Reappraisal of Their Role in Presidential Elections*, by M. S. El Azhary, 25:172-73
- Political Education of Arnold Brecht, The: An Autobiography, 1884-1970*, by Arnold Brecht, 17:318-20
- Political Ethics of Alexander Campbell, The*, by Harold L. Lunger, 1:52-53
- Political Evangelism*, by Richard J. Mouw, 18:371-72
- Political Philosophy of Martin Luther King, Jr., The*, by Hanes Walton, Jr., 16:534-36
- Political Radicalism in Late Imperial Vienna: Origins of the Christian Social Movement, 1848-1897*, by John W. Boyer, 24:163-65
- Political Theology*, by Dorothee Soelle, 17:526-28
- Political Theory as Public Confession: The Social and Political Thought of St. Augustine of Hippo*, by Peter Dennis Bathory, 25:551-52
- Political Theory of John Wyclif, The*, by Lowrie J. Daly, 6:241-43
- Political Thought in Sixteenth-Century Spain*, by Bernice Hamilton, 6:102-4
- Political Thought of John Locke, The: An Historical Account of the "Two Treatises of Government,"* by John Dunn, 15:132-34
- Political Thought of William of Ockham, The: Personal and Institutional Principles*, by Arthur Stephen McGrade, 17:115-17
- Political Transformation of the Brazilian Catholic Church, The*, by Thomas C. Bruneau, 17:129-31
- Politics and Catholic Freedom*, by Garry Wills, 7:266-68
- Politics and Evangelism*, by Philippe Maury, 2:192-95
- Politics and Exegesis: Origen and the Two Swords*, by Gerard E. Caspary, 22:325-26
- Politics and Protestant Theology: An Interpretation of Tillich, Barth, Bonhoeffer, and Brunner*, by René de Visme Williamson, 21:135-36
- Politics and Religion in Seventeenth-Century France*, by W. J. Stankiewicz, 3:212-13
- Politics and the Biblical Drama*, by Richard J. Mouw, 20:597
- Politics and the Churches in Great Britain, 1832-1868*, by G. I. T. Machin, 22:143-44
- Politics and the Early Christian*, by Francis Xavier Murphy, 10:448-50
- Politics in a Pluralist Democracy: Studies of Voting in the 1960 Election*, by Lucy S. Dawidowicz and Leon J. Goldstein, 7:262-63
- Politics of Benevolence, The: Revival Religion and American Voting Behavior*, by John L. Hammond, 22:328-30
- Politics of Compromise, The: State and Religion in Israel*, by Ervin Birnbaum, 14:537-42
- Politics of Domesticity, The: Women, Evangelism and Temperance in Nineteenth Century America*, by Barbara Leslie Epstein, 25:560-61
- Politics of Futility, The: The General Jewish Workers Bund of Poland, 1917-1943*, by Bernard K. Johnpoll, 10:286-88
- Politics of God and the Politics of Man, The*, by Jacques Ellul, 16:519-21
- Politics of Hope, The*, by André Biéler, 19:358-59
- Politics of Jesus, The: Vicit Agnus Noster*, by John Howard Yoder, 18:115-17
- Politics of Moralism, The: The New Christian Right in American Life*, by Erling Jorstad, 24:603-5

- Politics of Religion in America, The*, by Fred Krinsky, 12:538-39
- Politics of Religious Conflict, The: Church and State in America*, by Richard E. Morgan, 11:344
- Politics of Rescue, The: The Roosevelt Administration and the Holocaust, 1938-1945*, by Henry L. Feingold, 19:108-11
- Politics of South India, The: 1920-1937*, by Christopher John Baker, 19:340-42
- Politics of the Vatican, The*, by Peter Nichols, 11:547-50
- Politics, Poker, and Piety: A Perspective on Cultural Religion in America*, by Wallace E. Fisher, 17:331-33
- Politics, the Constitution, and the Warren Court*, by Philip B. Kurland, 16:149-50
- Politics: A Case for Christian Action*, by Robert D. Linder and Richard V. Pierard, 17:545
- Politique et foi*, by René Metz and Jean Schlick, 15:307-8
- Politischer Liberalismus und Evangelische Kirche*, 11:151-52
- Pontifex nicht Partisan: Kirche und Staat in der DDR von 1949 bis 1958*, edited by Günter Köhler, 21:363-64
- Poor Richard's Politics: Benjamin Franklin and His New American Order*, by Paul W. Conner, 10:154
- Pope and the Duce, The: The International Impact of the Lateran Agreements*, by Peter C. Kent, 24:156-59
- Popes and European Revolution, The*, by Owen Chadwick, 25:550-51
- Popes and the Jews in the Middle Ages, The*, by Edward A. Synan, 8:288-90
- Popes and the Papacy in the Early Middle Ages, 476-752, The*, by Jeffrey Richards, 22:523-25
- Popes and World Government, The*, by Emile Guerry, 6:376-80
- Popes from the Ghetto: A View of Medieval Christendom*, by Joachim Prinz, 11:167
- Popes, Lawyers, and Infidels: The Church and the Non-Christian World, 1250-1550*, by James Muldoon, 24:411-12
- Popular Belief and Practice: Papers Read at the Ninth Summer Meeting and the Tenth Winter Meeting of the Ecclesiastical History Society*, edited by G. J. Cuming and Derek Baker, 15:320-23
- Popular Religion in America: Symbolic Change and the Modernization Process in Historical Perspective*, by Peter W. Williams, 23:151-53
- Population Explosion and Christian Responsibility, The*, by Richard M. Fagley, 2:172-74
- Population in Perspective*, edited by Louise B. Young, 10:479-81
- Port Royal: The Drama of the Jansenists*, by Marc Escholier, 11:345-46
- Posizione della chiesa evangeliche di fronte allo Stato, La: Relazioni e documenti dell'incontro organizzato dal Servizio studi della Federazione delle chiese evangeliche in Italia. Agape 19-23 agosto 1969*, by Giorgio Peyrot et al., 19:129-30
- Postures and Politics: Some Observations on Participatory Democracy*, by Frank MacKinnon, 22:172
- Power and Democracy in America*, edited by William V. D'Antonio and Howard J. Ehrlich, 4:107-9
- Power and the Pulpit in Puritan New England*, by Emory Elliott, 19:354-55
- Power, Authority, and the Origins of American Denominational Order: The English Churches of the Delaware Valley, 1680-1730*, by Jon Butler, 22:534-35
- Power, Law, Right, and Love*, by Edgar H. Brookes, 8:127-30
- Power Structures and the Church*, by David S. Schuller, 12:342-43
- Power To Be Human, The: Toward a Secular Theology*, by Charles C. West, 14:511-13
- Powers That Be, The*, by Clinton D. Morrison, 3:78-79
- Präsenz des Politischen in der Theologie Dietrich Bonhoeffers, Die: Eine historische Untersuchung in systematischer Absicht*, by Tiemo Rainer Peters, 21:576-77
- Prayer in the Public Schools: Law and Attitude Change*, by William K. Muir, Jr., 10:308-11
- Preachers & Politicians: Two Essays on the Origins of the American Revolution*, by William G. McLoughlin and Jack P. Greene, 22:344-46
- Preachers, Pedagogues and Politicians: The Evolution Controversy in North Carolina, 1920-1927*, by Willard B. Gatewood, Jr., 9:268-69
- Preachers Present Arms: The Role of the American Churches and Clergy in World Wars I and II with Some Observations on the War in Vietnam*, by Ray Abrams, 11:527-29
- Preachers, The*, by James Morris, 19:606-7
- Prefaces to Liberty: Selected Writings of John Stuart Mill*, edited by Bernard Wishy, 3:101-4
- Prejudice U.S.A.*, by Charles Y. Glock and Ellen Siegelman, 12:345
- Prelates and People: Ecclesiastical Social Thought in England, 1783-1852*, by R. A. Soloway, 12:532-33
- Price of Dependency, The: Civil Liberties in the Welfare State*, by Robert M. O'Neil, 18:141-42
- Priesthood of All Believers, The*, by Cyril Eastwood, 6:398-99
- Priests and People in Pre-Famine Ireland, 1780-1845*, by Sean J. Connolly, 25:364-66
- Principle and Practice in Race Relations*, by J. C. G. Kotzé, 6:387-88
- Principles of Government and Politics in the Middle Ages*, by Walter Ullman, 18:362-63
- Principles of State and Government in Islam, The*, by Muhammad Asad, 5:269-70
- Prison Journals of a Priest Revolutionary*, by

- Philip Berrigan, 13:547
- Private Churches and Public Money: Church-Government Fiscal Relations*, by Dennis A. Gilbert and Paul J. Weber, 23:591-92
- Private Money in Public Service: The Role of Foundations in American Society*, by Merimón Cuninggim, 17:131-33
- Private Schools and the Public Good: Policy Alternatives for the Eighties*, edited by Edward McGlynn Gaffney, Jr., 24:612-13
- Problem of Being Human, The*, by Lloyd J. Averill, 19:362-63
- Problem of Religious Freedom, The*, by John Courtney Murray, 8:475-77
- Problem of Sovereignty in the Later Middle Ages, The: The Papal Monarchy with Augustinus Triumphus and the Publicists*, by Michael J. Wilks, 7:292-295
- Proclaim Liberty!* by C. Welton Gaddy, 20:364
- Prohibition and the Progressive Movement, 1900-1920*, by James H. Timberlake, 7:261-62
- Prophet of Plenty: The First Ninety Years of W. D. Weatherford*, by Wilma Dykeman, 11:559-60
- Prophets and Millennialists: The Uses of Biblical Prophecy in England from the 1790's to the 1840's*, by W. H. Oliver, 22:342-44
- Prophets without Honor: Public Policy and the Selective Conscientious Objector*, by John A. Rohr, 18:359-61
- Prophets, Priests, and Politicians*, by Alan Streiffeler, 14:157-58
- Protest and Politics: Christianity and Contemporary Affairs*, edited by Robert G. Clouse, Robert D. Linder, and Richard V. Pierard, 12:158-59
- ✓ *Protestant Concepts of Church and State*, by Thomas G. Sanders, 6:368-69
- Protestant Crusade in Ireland, 1800-70, The: A Study of Protestant-Catholic Relations between the Act of Union and Disestablishment*, by Desmond Bowen, 21:540-42
- Protestant Speaks His Mind, A*, by Ilion T. Jones, 2:195-97
- Protestant-Catholic Marriage*, by C. Stanley Lowell, 5:128-29
- Protestantism*, edited by J. Leslie Dunstan, 5:124-25
- Protestantism and the New South: North Carolina Baptists and Methodists in Political Crisis, 1894-1903*, by Frederick A. Bode, 20:131-33
- Protestants in Russia*, by J. A. Hebly, 20:150
- Providence & Patriotism in Early America, 1640-1815*, by John F. Berens, 22:344-46
- Public Controls for Non-Public Schools*, edited by Donald A. Erickson, 12:139-41
- Public Ethics: American Morals and Manners*, by James Sellers, 12:326-27
- Public Money and Parochial Education: Bishop Hughes, Governor Seward, and the New York School Controversy*, by Vincent P. Lannie, 12:138-39
- Public Religion in American Culture*, by John F. Wilson, 22:519-20
- Pulpit in Parliament: Puritanism During the Civil Wars 1640-1648*, by John F. Wilson, 12:529-32
- Punishment for Peace, A*, by Philip Berrigan, 11:542-43; 14:137-39
- Puritan Boston and Quaker Philadelphia: Two Protestant Ethics and the Spirit of Class Authority and Leadership*, by E. Digby Baltzell, 23:150-51
- Puritan Ethic and Woman Suffrage, The*, by Alan P. Grimes, 10:484
- Puritan Experiment, The: New England Society from Bradford to Edwards*, by Francis J. Bremer, 22:149
- Puritan Lectureships, The: The Politics of Religious Dissent, 1500-1662*, by Paul S. Seaver, 13:155-56
- Puritan Protagonist: President Thomas Clap of Yale College*, by Louis Leonard Tucker, 5:117-18
- Puritan Revolution, The: A Documentary History*, edited by Stuart E. Prall, 10:153-54
- Puritan Tradition in America, 1620-1730, The*, edited by Alden T. Vaughan, 14:520-22
- Puritanism and Liberty: Being the Army Debates (1647-9) from the Clarke Manuscripts with Supplementary Documents*, selected and edited by A. S. P. Woodhouse, 19:125-26
- Puritanism in America: New Culture in a New World*, by Larzer Ziff, 17:305-7
- Puritans, Lawyers, and Politics in Early Seventeenth-Century England*, by John Dykstra Eusden, 2:185-87
- Quakers in Puritan England, The*, by Hugh Barbour, 8:136-37
- Quakers in the Colonial Northeast*, by Arthur J. Worrall, 23:594-96
- Quest for Political and Spiritual Liberation, The: A Study in the Thought of Sri Aurobindo Ghose*, by June O'Connor, 20:360-61
- Quest for the Dream, The*, by John P. Roche, 7:125-27
- Race against Time*, by Dom Helder Câmara, 17:350-51
- Radical Reformation, The*, by George H. Williams, 5:109-10
- Reader in Political Theology, A*, edited by Alastair Kee, 20:573-76
- Readings in Social Theology*, edited by Everett J. Morgan, 13:165
- Realism and Hope*, by Ronald H. Stone, 21:354-55
- Reason, Ridicule and Religion: The Age of Enlightenment in England, 1660-1750*, by John Redwood, 21:123-25
- Rechtsstellung der Vorkonstantinischen Kirchen, Die*, by Gerda Krüger, 18:582-83
- Reconciliation and Conflict: Church Controversy Over Social Involvement*, by Dieter T. Hessel, 12:505-6
- Reconciliation and the New Age*, by Ralph H. Elliott, 18:147-48

- Records and Documents of the Holy See Relating to the Second World War. Volume 1: The Holy See and the War in Europe, March 1939-August 1940*, edited by Pierre Blet, Angelo Martini, and Burkhart Schneider, 11:557-58
- Redeem the Time: The Puritan Sabbath in Early America*, by Winton U. Solberg, 20:556-58
- Redeemer Nation: The Idea of America's Millennial Role*, by Ernest Lee Tuveson, 17:344-45
- Reform and Reaction: The Politico-Religious Background of the Spanish Civil War*, by José M. Sánchez, 7:127-29
- Reform and Reformation: England, 1509-1558*, by G. R. Elton, 21:142-43
- Reform and Renewal: Thomas Cromwell and the Commonweal*, by G. R. Elton, 16:131-33
- Reform in Oaxaca, 1856-76, The: A Microhistory of the Liberal Revolution*, by Charles R. Berry, 23:576-77
- Reformation and Resistance in Tudor Lancashire*, by Christopher Haigh, 21:119-20
- Reformation Parliament, 1529-1536, The*, by Stanford E. Lehmberg, 13:365-67
- Reformed Bishops and Catholic Elders*, by Eugene Heideman, 14:158
- Reformers and Babylon: English Apocalyptic Visions from the Reformation to the Eve of the Civil War*, by Paul Christianson, 22:338-40
- Reformers in Profile: Advocates of Reform, 1300-1600*, edited by B. A. Gerrish, 10:454-57
- Reformers in the Wings*, by David C. Steinmetz, 15:316-18
- Regimen Christianum: Weg und Ergebnisse des Gewaltverhältnisses und des Gewaltverständnisses (8. bis 14. Jahrhundert)*, by Wilhelm Kölmel, 20:116-18
- Reich und Kirche*, by Hans Erich Feine, 11:152-54
- Reign of Mary Tudor, The: Politics, Government, and Religion in England, 1553-1558*, by D. M. Loades, 23:154-56
- Reinhold Niebuhr: A Prophetic Voice in Our Time*, edited by Harold R. Landon, 5:120-21
- Reinhold Niebuhr on Politics*, edited by Harry R. Davis and Robert C. Good, 4:103-5
- Reinhold Niebuhr on Roman Catholicism*, by James Leo Garrett, Jr., 19:366
- Reinhold Niebuhr: Prophet to Politicians*, by Ronald H. Stone, 16:141-42; 24:411
- Relation of Religion to Evil Government in the United States, The: A State Without a Church, But Not Without a Religion*, by Issac A. Cornelison, 13:371
- Religion among the Unitarian Universalists: Converts in the Steppfather's House*, by Robert B. Tapp, 20:361-62
- Religion and American Constitutions*, by Wilbur G. Katz, 6:223-26
- Religion and American Democracy*, by Roy F. Nichols, 3:73-74
- Religion and Capitalism: Allies, not Enemies*, by Edmund A. Opitz, 14:135-37
- Religion and Contemporary Society*, edited by Harold Stahmer, 7:448-50
- Religion and Freedom in the Modern World*, by Herbert J. Muller, 6:226-27
- Religion and Ideology in Sri Lanka*, by François Houtart, 20:141-43
- Religion and Modernization in the Soviet Union*, edited by Dennis J. Dunn, 22:357-59
- Religion and Politics*, edited by Peter H. Odegard, 2:178-79
- Religion and Politics in America*, by Murray S. Stedman, Jr., 7:264-66
- Religion and Politics in Pakistan*, by Leonard Binder, 5:114-16
- Religion and Political Society*, by Jürgen Moltmann et al., 20:139-41
- Religion and Politics in Contemporary Iran: Clergy-State Relations in the Pahlavi Period*, by Shahrough Akhavi, 23:133-35
- Religion and Politics in the Middle East*, edited by Michael Curtis, 24:617-19
- Religion and Politics in Tibet*, by Bina Roy Burman, 25:555-57
- Religion and Public Education*, by Lawrence Byrnes, 19:367
- Religion and Public Education*, edited by Theodore R.Sizer, 11:140-42
- Religion and Regime: A Sociological Account of the Reformation*, by Guy E. Swanson, 10:445-47
- Religion and Revolution in Peru, 1824-1976*, by Jeffrey L. Klaiber, 22:351-52
- Religion and Schooling: A Comparative Study*, by A. Stafford Clayton, 11:517-19
- Religion and Social Conflict*, edited by Robert Lee and Martin E. Marty, 7:259-60
- Religion and Society in Elizabethan Sussex*, by Roger B. Manning, 12:145-47
- Religion and Society in North America: An Annotated Bibliography*, edited by Robert deV. Brunkow, 25:574
- Religion and Soviet Foreign Policy, 1945-1970*, by William C. Fletcher, 16:127-29
- Religion and State in Iran, 1785-1906: The Role of the Ulama in the Qajar Period*, by Hamid Algar, 18:330-31
- Religion and the American Dream: The Search for Freedom under God*, by Christopher F. Mooney, 20:363-64
- Religion and the American Mind: From the Great Awakening to the Revolution*, by Alan Heimert, 10:115-16
- Religion and the American People*, by John L. Thomas, 6:246-48
- Religion and the Constitution*, by Paul G. Kauper, 7:284-87
- Religion and the Law: Of Church and State and the Supreme Court*, by Philip B. Kurland, 5:246-47
- Religion and the Public Order: An Annual Review of Church and State, and of Reli-*

- gion, Law, and Society, edited by Donald A. Giannella, 11:322-24
- Religion and the Public Order, 1963: An Annual Review of Church and State and of Religion, Law, and Society*, edited by Donald R. Giannella, 7:105-6
- Religion and the Public Order, Number Five: An Annual Review of Church and State, and of Religion, Law, and Society*, edited by Donald A. Giannella, 12:132-33
- Religion and the Public Schools*, by James E. Loder, 8:299-300
- Religion and the Public Schools*, by Paul A. Freund and Robert Ulich, 9:117-19
- Religion and the Schools*, by Nicholas Wolterstorff, 9:117-19
- Religion and the Schools: The Great Controversy*, by Paul Blanshard, 7:114-15
- Religion and the Search for New Ideals in the USSR*, by William C. Fletcher and Anthony J. Strover, 10:148-50
- Religion and the Solid South*, by Samuel S. Hill, Jr. et al., 19:350-51
- Religion and the Soviet State: A Dilemma of Power*, edited by Max Hayward and William C. Fletcher, 13:346-48
- Religion and the State University*, edited by Erich A. Walter et al., 2:81-84
- Religion and Violence: A Primer for White Americans*, by Robert McAfee Brown, 17:136-38
- Religion at the Polls*, by Albert J. Menendez, 21:151
- Religion au Canada/Religion in Canada, La: Annotated Inventory of Scientific Studies of Religion (1945-1972)*, by Jean-Paul Montminy and Stewart Crysdale, 20:149
- Religion Business, The*, by Alfred Balk, 11:326-28
- Religion, Cults, and the Law*, by Abraham Burstein, 24:628-29
- Religion Goes to School*, by James V. Panoch and David L. Barr, 10:486
- Religion in a Free Society*, by Sidney Hook, 12:497-500
- Religion in a Pluralistic Society: Essays Presented to Professor C. G. Baëta in Celebration of His Retirement from the Service of the University of Ghana September 1971 by Friends and Colleagues Scattered over the Globe*, edited by J. S. Pobee, 21:138-40
- Religion in America*, by Winthrop S. Hudson, 15:478-81; 24:170
- Religion in America: An Historical Account of the Development of American Religious Life*, by Winthrop S. Hudson, 8:281-82
- Religion in America, 1950 to the Present*, by Martin E. Marty, Jackson W. Carroll, and Douglas W. Johnson, 22:520-22
- Religion in American Culture: A Sociological Interpretation*, by W. Seward Salisbury, 7:476-79
- Religion in American Public Law*, by David Fellman, 10:79-9
- Religion in American Public Schools*, by R. H. Dierenfield, 5:258-60
- Religion in Antebellum Kentucky*, by John B. Boles, 20:145
- Religion in Communist China*, by Richard C. Bush, Jr., 19:585-86
- Religion in Cuba Today: A New Church in a New Society*, edited by Alice L. Hageman and Philip E. Wheaton, 14:358
- Religion in New Netherland, 1623-1664*, by Frederick J. Zwierlein, 19:126
- Religion in the Middle East: Three Religions in Concord and Conflict*, edited by A. J. Arberry, 11:348
- Religion in the Public Schools: The Report of the Commission on Religion in the Public Schools*, by The American Association of School Administrators, 8:119-20
- Religion, Kirche und Staat in Geschichte und Gegenwart*, vol. 1: *Geschichte*, by Adolf Wilhelm Ziegler, 12:320-21
- Religion of Abraham Lincoln, The*, by William J. Wolf, 6:99-100
- Religion of President Carter, The*, by Niels C. Nielsen, Jr., 20:571-73
- Religion of the Republic, The*, edited by Elwyn A. Smith, 15:469-71
- Religion, Politics and Diversity: The Church-State Theme in New York History*, by John Webb Pratt, 10:117-19
- Religion, Politics, and the Higher Learning*, by Norman White, 3:79-83
- Religion, Revolution, and Reform: New Forces for Change in Latin America*, edited by William V. D'Antonio and Frederick B. Pike, 8:274-77
- Religion, Revolution and the Future*, by Jürgen Moltmann, 19:587-88
- Religion, Revolution and the Russian Intelligentsia, 1900-1912: The Vekhi Debate and Its Intellectual Background*, by Christopher Read, 24:152-54
- Religion, the State and the Schools*, by John M. Swomley, Jr., 11:345
- Religions of Ancient India*, by Louis Renou, 18:138-39
- Religiösen Kräfte in der russischen Geschichte, Die*, by Johannes Chrysostomus, 6:249-51
- Religious America*, by Philip Garvin and Julia Welch, 19:367-68
- Religious and Anti-Religious Thought in Russia*, by George L. Kline, 11:341-42
- Religious and Spiritual Groups in Modern America*, by Robert S. Ellwood, Jr., 15:324-25
- Religious Factor, The: A Sociological Study of Religion's Impact on Politics, Economics, and Family Life*, by Gerhard Lenski, 3:194-98
- Religious Ferment in Asia*, edited by Robert J. Miller, 19:342-44
- Religious Ferment in Russia*, by Michael Bourdeaux, 11:132-33
- Religious Freedom*, by Leo Pfeffer, 20:319-21
- Religious Freedom in Church and State: A Study in Doctrinal Development*, by Pius Augus-

- tin, 11:145-46
- Religious Freedom on Trial*, by O. Carroll Arnold, 22:158-59
- Religious History of America, A*, by Edwin Scott Gaustad, 10:319-20
- Religious History of the American People, A*, by Sidney E. Ahlstrom, 15:123-25
- Religious Investigations of William James, The*, by Henry Samuel Levinson, 24:630-31
- Religious Issue in the State Schools of England and Wales, 1902-1914, The*, by Benjamin Sacks, 4:125-27
- Religious Issues in American History*, edited by Edwin Scott Gaustad, 11:149-51
- Religious Liberty and Conscience: A Constitutional Inquiry*, by Milton R. Konvitz, 15:127-30
- Religious Liberty and the American Presidency: A Study in Church-State Relations*, by Patricia Barrett, 6:374-76
- Religious Liberty in America: History and Prospects*, by Glenn T. Miller, 19:572-73
- Religious Liberty in the United States: The Development of Church-State Thought since the Revolutionary Era*, by Elwyn A. Smith, 18:130-32
- Religious Literature of the West*, by John R. Whitney and Susan W. Howe, 19:369
- Religious Movements in Contemporary America*, edited by Mark P. Leone and Irving I. Zaretsky, 22:152-53
- Religious Orders in England, The. Volume III, The Tudor Age*, by Dom David Knowles, 3:203-5
- Religious Philosophy of William James, The*, by Robert J. Vandenberg, 23:368-69
- Religious Pied Pipers: A Critique of Radical Right-Wing Religion*, by John Charles Cooper, 25:545-48
- Religious Policy and Practice in Communist China*, by Donald E. MacInnis, 19:585-86
- Religious Press in America, The*, by Martin E. Marty, John G. Deedy, Jr., and David W. Silverman, 6:392-95
- Religious Right and Christian Faith, The*, by Gabriel Fackre, 25:548-49
- Religious Situation, The: 1968*, edited by Donald R. Cutler, 10:312-14
- Religious Situation, The: 1969*, edited by Donald R. Cutler, 12:134-35
- Religious Strife on the Southern Frontier*, by Walter Brownlow Posey, 8:125-26
- Religious Studies in Public Universities*, edited by Milton D. McLean, 10:486-87
- Religious Thought and Economic Society: Four Chapters of an Unfinished Work by Jacob Viner*, edited by Jacques Melitz and Donald Winch, 23:142-44
- Religious Toleration in England, 1787-1833*, by Ursula Henriques, 4:233-35
- Render Unto Caesar: The Flag-Salute Controversy*, by David R. Manwaring, 6:395-98
- Render unto God: A Theology of Selective Obedience*, by Thomas A. Shannon, 22:149-52
- Reports of British Diplomats Concerning the Status of Protestantism in Latin America in 1851*, by Wilkins B. Winn, 10:437-44
- Repression of Heresy in Medieval Germany*, by Richard Kieckhefer, 22:134-35
- Responsibility of Dissent, The: The Church and Academic Freedom*, by John F. Hunt et al., 12:495-96
- Responsible Freedom*, by L. Harold DeWolf, 15:473-75
- Responsible Revolution: Means and Ends for Transforming Society*, by Johannes Verkuyl and H. G. Schulte Nordholt, 19:604-5
- Revelation of Jesus Christ, The: A Commentary on the Book of Revelation*, by Ray Frank Robbins, 21:140-41
- Revivalism and Separatism in New England, 1740-1800*, by C. C. Goen, 5:118-19
- Revivals, Awakenings, and Reform: An Essay on Religion and Social Change in America, 1607-1977*, by William G. McLoughlin, 22:346-48
- Revolution and Papacy, 1769-1846*, by E. E. Y. Hales, 3:210-12
- Revolution of 1525, The: The German Peasants' War from a New Perspective*, by Peter Blicke, 25:163-65
- Revolution of the Latin American Church, The*, by Hugo Latorre Cabal, 22:139-41
- Revolution of the Saints, The: A Study in the Origins of Radical Politics*, by Michael Walzer, 8:457-58
- Revolution Politics: The Career of Daniel Finch, Second Earl of Nottingham 1647-1730*, by Henry Horwitz, 12:529-32
- Revolution Principles: The Politics of Party, 1689-1720*, by J. P. Kenyon, 21:568-69
- Revolution Through Peace*, by Dom Helder Camara, 16:346-47
- Revolutionary Writings*, by Camilo Torres, 12:125-27
- Rich and Poor in Renaissance Venice: The Social Institutions of a Catholic State, to 1620*, by Brian Pullan, 14:336-39
- Rich Christians in a Age of Hunger: A Biblical Study*, by Ronald J. Sider, 20:595-96
- Rich Church—Poor Church? Some Biblical Perspectives*, by Enzo Gatti, 19:134-35
- Richard Baxter and Puritan Politics*, edited by Richard Schlatter, 2:84-86
- Richard Baxter and the Millennium: Protestant Imperialism and the English Revolution*, by William M. Lamont, 24:162-63
- Richard Baxter: Puritan Man of Letters*, by N. H. Keeble, 25:566-67
- Richard Hooker and the Politics of a Christian England*, by Robert K. Faulkner, 24:623-25
- Right of Assembly and Association, The*, by Glenn Abernathy, 4:223-24
- Righteous Empire: The Protestant Experience in America*, by Martin E. Marty, 13:129-30
- Rights*, edited by David Lyons, 22:522-23
- Rights of the Person*, 2 vols. Vol. 1: Sanctity, Privacy and Expression; Vol. 2: Equality,

- Belief and Dignity*, by Bernard Schwartz, 12:160-61
- Ring um Wesen und Auftrag der Kirche in der nationalsozialistischen Zeit*, *Das*, by Martin Pertiet, 12:150-51
- Rise of Political Anti-Semitism in Germany and Austria*, *The*, by Peter G. J. Pulzer, 7:257-59
- Ritualism and Politics in Victorian Britain: The Attempt to Legislate for Belief*, by James Bentley, 21:539-40
- Robert Winchelsey and the Crown, 1294-1313: A Study in the Defence of Ecclesiastical Liberty*, by Jeffrey H. Denton, 23:347-48
- Roger Baldwin: Founder of the American Civil Liberties Union*, by Peggy Lamson, 21:145-46
- Roger Williams, John Cotton and Religious Freedom: A Controversy in New and Old England*, edited by Irwin H. Polishook, 12:158
- Roger Williams: The Church and the State*, by Edmund S. Morgan, 12:522-23
- Role of the Supreme Court in American Government*, *The*, by Archibald Cox, 20:113-14
- Roman Catholic Church in Ireland and the Fall of Parnell, 1888-1891*, *The*, by Emmet Larkin, 23:147-49
- Roman Catholic in the White House*, *A*, by James A. Pike, 2:179-82
- Roman Catholicism and the American Way of Life*, edited by Thomas T. McAvoy, 3:75-77
- Roman State and Christian Church, A Collection of Legal Documents to A.D. 535*, by P. R. Coleman-Norton, 10:481-82
- Rome and Reunion*, by Frederick C. Grant, 8:290-93
- Rome in the High Renaissance: The Age of Leo X*, by Mitchell Bonner, 21:366-68
- Römische Staat und die Christen*, *Der: Staat und Kirsch von Domitian bis Commodus*, by Jakob Speigl, 12:510-12
- Roots of Revolution: An Interpretive History of Modern Iran*, by Nikki R. Keddie, 24:382-83
- Roots of War Resistance, The: Pacifism from the Early Church to Tolstoy*, by Peter Brock, 25:168-69
- Rouen During the Wars of Religion*, by Philip Benedict, 23:586-88
- Rousseau: Religious Writings*, edited by Ronald Grimsley, 16:341-42
- Royal Supremacy in the Elizabethan Church*, *The*, by Claire Cross, 13:135-37
- Rule by Incarnation: Tibetan Buddhism and Its Role in Society and State*, by Franz Michael, 25:555-57
- Rum, Religion, and Votes: 1928 Re-examined*, by Ruth C. Silva, 5:256-58
- Rump Parliament, 1648-1653*, *The*, by Blair Worden, 19:100-103
- Rush Hour of the Gods, The: A Study of New Religious Movements in Japan*, by H. Neill McFarland, 9:263-65
- Russian Alternatives to Marxism: Christian Socialism and Idealistic Liberalism in Twentieth-Century Russia*, by George F. Putnam, 21:552-53
- Russian Jew Under Tsars and Soviets*, *The*, by Salo W. Baron, 7:463-64
- Russian Levites, The: Parish Clergy in the Eighteenth Century*, by Gregory L. Freeze, 20:355
- Russian Orthodox Church Underground, 1917-1970*, *The*, by William C. Fletcher, 16:125-27
- Russian Protestants, The: Evangelicals in the Soviet Union, 1944-1964*, by Steve Dura-soff, 12:501-2
- Russian Religious Renaissance of the Twentieth Century*, *The*, by Nicolas Zernov, 7:271-73
- Russian Revolution and Religion, The: A Collection of Documents Concerning the Suppression of Religion by the Communists, 1971-1925*, translated and edited by Boleslaw Szczesniak, 4:94-96
- S.O.S. for Catholic Schools: A Strategy for Future Service to Church and Nation*, by C. Albert Koob and Russell Shaw, 18:571-73
- Sächsische Landeskirche im Kirchenkampf, 1933-1937*, *Die*, by Joachim Fischer, 17:521-24
- Sacred Cause of Liberty, The: Republican Thought and the Millennium in Revolutionary New England*, by Nathan Orr Hatch, 21:544-46
- Saints and Sectaries: Anne Hutchinson and the Antinomian Controversy in the Massachusetts Bay Colony*, by Emery Battis, 6:402-4
- Salem, Massachusetts, 1620-1683: A Covenant Community*, by Richard P. Gildrie, 18:365-66
- Samuel Davies: Apostle of Dissent in Colonial Virginia*, by George William Pilcher, 14:144-46
- Samuel Seabury, 1729-1796: A Study in the High Church Tradition*, by Bruce E. Steiner, 17:307-8
- Savonarola and Florence: Prophecy and Patriotism in the Renaissance*, by Donald Weinstein, 15:303-5
- School Prayer Decisions, The: From Court Policy to Local Practice*, by Kenneth M. Dolbeare and Philip E. Hammond, 14:133-35
- School Prayers: Congress, the Courts and the Public*, by John J. Laubach, 12:135-37
- Science, Religion and Education in Britain, 1804-1904*, by N. W. Saffin, 18:366-67
- Scientist and Ethical Decision, The*, edited by Charles Hatfield, 17:142-44
- Search for America's Faith, The*, by George Gallup, Jr. and David Poling, 25:375-76
- Search for Christian Credibility, The: Explorations in Contemporary Belief*, by Alvin C. Porteous, 17:547-48
- Search for Jewish Identity in America, The*, by Stuart E. Rosenberg, 9:132-34
- Second American Revolution, The*, by John W.

- Whitehead, 25:354-56
- Second Ralliement, The: The Rapprochement between Church and State in France in the Twentieth Century*, by Harry W. Paul, 10:126-27
- Second Vatican Council and the New Catholicism, The*, by G. C. Berkouwer, 9:127-29
- Secrecy and Foreign Policy*, edited by Edward Weisband and Thomas M. Franck, 20:577-79
- Secretarian College and the Public Purse, The: Fordham—A Case Study*, by R. Kent Greenawalt and Walter Gellhorn, 13:517-18
- Secular Christ: A Contemporary Interpretation of Jesus*, by John J. Vincent, 11:560
- Secular City, The*, by Harvey Cox, 8:112-14
- Secular Clergy in the Diocese of Lincoln, 1495-1520, The*, by Margaret Bowker, 10:301-4
- Secular Religions in France, 1815-1870*, by D. G. Charlton, 6:252-53
- Secular Use of Church Buildings, The*, by J. G. Davis, 12:343-44
- Secularization and Spirituality*, edited by Christian Duquoc, 17:543-44
- Secularization of the European Mind in the Nineteenth Century, The*, by Owen Chadwick, 19:567-70
- Segregated Covenant, The*, by William Osborn, 11:330-31
- Self-Evident Truths: Being a Discourse on the Origins & Development of the First Principles of American Government—Popular Sovereignty, Natural Rights, and Balance and Separation of Powers*, by Paul K. Conkin, 19:105-6
- "Separation" à Lyon (1904-1908), La: Etude d'opinion publique*, by Guy Laperrière, 16:527-29
- Separation of Church and State: Historical Fact and Current Fiction*, by Robert L. Cord, 24:605-7
- Separation of College and State, The: Columbia, Dartmouth, Harvard, and Yale, 1776-1876*, by John S. Whitehead, 17:309-11
- Separation without Hope? Essays on the Relation between the Church and the Poor during the Industrial Revolution and the Western Colonial Expansion*, by Julio de Santa Ana, 23:355-57
- Sermons in American History*, edited by DeWitte Holland, 14:354
- Serpent and the Dove, The: Five Essays on Early Christianity*, by Samuel Laeuchli, 10:154-55
- Shaping a New World: An Orientation to Latin America*, edited by Edward L. Cleary, 16:136-38
- Shaping History through Prayer and Fasting*, by Derek Prince, 16:547
- Shattered Synthesis, The: New England Puritanism before the Great Awakening*, by James W. Jones, 16:544
- Short History of the Papacy in the Middle Ages, A*, by Walter Ullman, 18:120-22
- Should Churches Be Taxed?* by D. B. Robertson, 12:500-501
- Should Religious Values Influence Politics? A Series of Public Discussions Sponsored by the Montana Forum on Church and State under a Grant from the Montana Committee for the Humanities*, edited by Angela Santamaria and Harold Schwartz, 21:359-60
- Shrine Shinto after World War II*, by Wilhelmus H. M. Creemers, 19:129
- Silence of Pius XII, The*, by Carlo Falconi, 20:590-91
- Silent Churches: Persecution of Religions in the Soviet-Dominated Areas*, by Peter J. Babris, 22:532-33
- Simone Weil: An Introduction to Her Thought*, by John Hellman, 25:569-70
- Situation Ethics Debate, The*, edited by Harvey Cox, 10:484
- Slave Catchers, The: Enforcement of the Fugitive Slave Law, 1850-1860*, by Stanley W. Campbell, 13:542
- Slavery and Methodism: A Chapter in American Morality, 1780-1845*, by Donald G. Mathews, 8:471-73
- Slavery Segregation and Scripture*, by J. Oliver Buswell III, 6:387-88
- Sleeping Giant, The: Arousing Church Power in America*, by Robert K. Hudnut, 14:508-11
- So It Was True: The American Protestant Press and the Nazi Persecution of the Jews*, by Robert W. Ross, 23:359-60
- Social Gospel, The: Religion and Reform in Changing America*, by Ronald C. White, Jr. and C. Howard Hopkins, 20:332-34
- Social History of the Reformation, The*, edited by Lawrence P. Buck and Jonathan W. Zophy, 19:98-100
- Social Humanism of Calvin, The*, by André Bieler, 7:462-63
- Social Justice and Church Authority: The Public Life of Archbishop Robert E. Lucey*, by Saul E. Bronder, 25:343-45
- Social Justice and the Latin Churches*, translated by Jorge Lara-Braud, 12:121-23
- Social Passion, The: Religion and Social Reform in Canada, 1914-28*, by Richard Allen, 17:322-23
- Social Problems of Urban Man*, by Elmer H. Johnson, 20:366-67
- Social Responsibility in an Age of Revolution*, edited by Louis Finkelstein, 15:121-23
- Social Sources of Division in the Disciples of Christ, 1865-1900, The*, by David Edwin Harrell, Jr., 17:121-23
- Société Internationale et l'Eglise, La: Sociologie et Morale des Relations Internationales*, by Robert Bosc, 8:140-42
- Society and Culture in Early Modern France*, by Natalie Zemon Davis, 19:561-63
- Sociological Yearbook of Religion in Britain 2, A*, edited by David Martin, 13:166
- Sociology of Emile Durkheim, The*, by Robert A. Nisbet, 21:362
- Sociology of Protestantism, The*, by Roger Mehl, 13:361-62

- Sociology of the Third World, The: Disparity and Involvement*, by J. E. Goldthorpe, 20:594-95
- Solzhenitsyn*, by George Feifer and David Burg, 16:538-40
- Solzhenitsyn's Religion*, by Niels C. Nielsen, Jr., 19:559-61
- Some Intellectual Consequences of the English Revolution*, by Christopher Hill, 23:366
- Some of My Best Friends. . .*, by Benjamin R. Epstein and Arnold Forster, 6:384-85
- Sons of the Fathers: The Civil Religion of the American Revolution*, by Catherine L. Albanese, 21:110-12
- Søren Kierkegaard*, by Elmer H. Duncan, 19:355
- Sounds of the Struggle: Persons and Perspectives in Civil Rights*, by C. Eric Lincoln, 10:485
- South African Churches in a Revolutionary Situation, The*, by James Young and Marjorie Hope, 24:619-21
- South and Christian Ethics, The*, by James Sellers, 5:121-22
- South and Segregation, The*, by Peter A. Carmichael, 8:495-97
- South and the North in American Religion, The*, by Samuel S. Hill, Jr., 24:148-50
- South Asian Politics and Religion*, edited by Donald E. Smith, 11:162-65
- Southern Anglicanism: The Church of England in Colonial South Carolina*, by S. Charles Bolton, 25:562-63
- Southern Baptist in the White House, A*, by James T. Baker, 21:115-17
- Southern Evangelicals and the Social Order, 1800-1860*, by Anne C. Loveland, 25:359-61
- Southern White Protestantism in the Twentieth Century*, by Kenneth K. Bailey, 8:306-7
- Soviet Believers: The Religious Sector of the Population*, by William C. Fletcher, 23:566-67
- Soviet Evangelicals Since World War II*, by Walter Sawatsky, 25:155-57
- Soviet Jewry, Today and Tomorrow*, by Boris Smolar, 17:144-45
- Soviet Union and the Muslim World, 1917-1958, The*, by Ivar Spector, 3:99-100
- Sowjetische Religionspolitik und die Russische Orthodoxe Kirche, Die*, by Alexander Kischkowsky, 4:92-94
- Spanish Policy in Colonial Chile: The Struggle for Social Justice, 1535-1700*, by Eugene H. Korth, 13:144-46
- Spener's Kritik am landesherrlichen Kirchenregiment und ihre Vorgeschichte*, by Martin Kruse, 20:121-22
- Spirit of the Ghetto, The*, by Hutchins Hapgood, 10:322
- Spiritual Legacy of John Foster Dulles, The*, edited by Henry P. Van Dusen, 2:190-91
- Spiritual Power, The: Republican Florence under Interdict*, by Richard C. Trexler, 18:552-54
- Spiritual Regulation of Peter the Great, The*, edited by Alexander V. Muller, 15:476-78
- Staat und katholische Kirche in Preussen*, by Carl Ludwig von Bar, 17:541-42
- Staat und Kirche in der DDR: Zur Entwicklung ihrer Beziehungen von 1945-1974*, by Hans-Gerhard Koch, 20:134-36
- Staat und Kirche in Frankreich*, by Axel Freiherr von Campenhausen, 7:287-89
- Staat und Kirche nach den Lehren der evangelischen Juristen Deutschlands in der ersten Hälfte des 17. Jahrhunderts*, by Martin Heckel, 12:512-14
- Staat und Synagoge, 1918-1938: Eine Geschichte des Preussischen Landesverbandes jüdischer Gemeinden*, by Max P. Birnbaum, 25:166-67
- State and the Church in a Free Society, The*, by A. Victor Murray, 2:163-65
- State of the Jews, The*, by Marie Syrkin, 24:160-61
- Stato e Chiesa*, by Colapietra Raffale et al., 2:199-204
- Stato e Chiesa in Polonia*, by Stanislaw Markiewicz, 19:114-15
- Storm Over Ethics*, by John C. Bennett et al., 10:311-12
- Story of American Methodism, The: A History of the United Methodists and Their Relations*, by Frederick A. Norwood, 18:336-39
- Strange Gods: The Great American Cult Scare*, by David G. Bromley and Anson D. Shupe, Jr., 24:410-11
- Strange Tactics of Extremism, The*, by Harry Overstreet and Bonaro Overstreet, 8:131-33
- Stranger in the Pew*, by Kenneth Wray Conners, 13:549
- Strangers and Exiles: A History of Religious Refugees*, by Frederick A. Norwood, 15:312-14
- Strangers and Exiles: Living by Promises*, by David O. Woodyard, 18:373-74
- Strasbourg and the Reform: A Study in the Process of Change*, by Miriam Usher Chrisman, 10:306-8
- Strategy for Peace, A: Reflections of a Christian Pacifist*, by Frank H. Epp, 17:528-30
- Streit des Cardinals Nikolaus von Cusa mit dem Herzoge Sigmund von Osterreich, Der*, by Albert Jäger, 12:322-23
- Structure of Nations and Empires, The*, by Reinhold Niebuhr, 3:105-7
- Struggle of Decency*, by Robert Root and Shirley W. Hall, 10:488-89
- Students, Religion and the Contemporary University*, edited by Charles E. Minneman, 14:157
- Studies in Christian Democracy. Vol. 4: Revolution and Church: The Early History of Christian Democracy, 1789-1901*, by Hans Maier, 12:520-22
- Studies in Philippine Church History*, edited by Gerald H. Anderson, 13:350-51
- Studies in Tudor and Stuart Politics and Government: Papers and Reviews 1946-1972*, by

- G. R. Elton, 17:342-43
- Study in Survival, A: The Church in Russia, 1927-1943*, by William C. Fletcher, 10:138-40
- Summons Unto Men, A: An Anthology of the Writings of John Haynes Holmes*, edited by Carl Hermann Voss, 14:353
- Supreme Court and Public Prayer, The: The Need for Restraint*, by Charles E. Rice, 8:114-16
- Supreme Court and Religion, The*, by Richard E. Morgan, 20:321-23
- Supreme Court on Church and State, The*, edited by Joseph Tussman, 4:218-20
- Supreme Court Review (1963), The*, edited by Philip B. Kurland, 6:372-73
- Supreme Court Review, The*, by Philip Kurland, 8:463-65
- Supreme Court Review, The: 1973*, edited by Philip B. Kurland, 17:134-36
- Survival and Mission for the City Church*, by Gaylord B. Noyce, 20:367-68
- Survival of the Chinese Jews, The: The Jewish Community of Kaifeng*, by Donald D. Leslie, 19:332-35
- Sustainable Society, The: Ethics and Economic Growth*, by Robert L. Stivers, 21:580-81
- Syrian Christians in Muslim Society: An Interpretation*, by Robert M. Haddad, 17:327-29
- Taking Rights Seriously*, by Ronald Dworkin, 21:325-26
- Talleyrand, Statesman Priest: The Agent-General of the Clergy and the Church of France at the End of the Old Regime*, by Louis S. Greenbaum, 14:141-42
- Tax Dilemma, The: Praying for Peace, Paying for War*, by Donald D. Kaufman, 22:159-60
- Taxation and the Free Exercise of Religion: Papers and Proceedings of the Sixteenth Religious Liberty Conference, Washington, D.C., October 3-5, 1977*, edited by John W. Baker, 21:327-28
- Teaching about Religion in Public Schools*, edited by William E. Collie and Nicholas Piediscalzi, 22:147-48
- Teaching about Religions*, edited by Geoffrey Parrinder, 17:353-54
- Teaching of Contempt, The: The Christian Roots of Anti-Semitism*, by Jules Isaac, 6:382-84
- Teaching the Old Testament in English Classes*, by James S. Ackerman, Alan Wilkin Jenks, and Edward B. Jenkinson, 16:340-41
- Technology and People*, by Cameron P. Hall, 12:539-40
- Technology and Social Justice: A Symposium Sponsored by the International Humanum Foundation*, edited by R. H. Preston, 17:533-35
- Ten Years after Ivan Denisovich*, by Zhores A. Medvedev, 18:350-52
- Tenacity of Prejudice, The: Anti-Semitism in Contemporary America*, by Gertrude J. Selznick and Stephen Steinberg, 19:351-53
- Tertullian und das Römische Reich*, by Richard Klein, 12:323-26
- Testament of God, The*, by Bernard-Henri Lévy, 24:155-56
- Textbooks on Trial: The Informative Report of Mel and Norma Gabler's Ongoing Battle to Oust Objectionable Textbooks from Public Schools—and to Urge Publishers to Produce Better Ones*, by James C. Hefley, 21:153-54
- That Better Country: The Religious Aspect of Life in Eastern Australia, 1835-1850*, by John Barrett, 10:460-62
- Their Rights and Liberties: The Beginnings of Religious and Political Freedom in Maryland*, by Thomas O'Brien Hanley, 2:167-68
- Theme of Jewish Persecution of Christians in the Gospel According to St. Matthew, The*, by Douglas R. A. Hare, 10:317-19
- Theological Ethics, Volume 2, Politics*, by Helmut Thielicke, 13:131-32
- Theological Foundation of Law, The*, by Jacques Ellul, 5:105-6
- Theological Freedom and Social Responsibility: Report of the Advisory Committee of the Episcopal Church*, by Stephen F. Bayne, Jr., 10:487
- Theology and Church in Times of Change*, edited by Edward LeRoy Long Jr. and Robert T. Handy, 13:549
- Theology and Political Society*, by Charles Davis, 24:165-66
- Theology of a Classless Society*, by Geevarghese Mar Osthathios, 25:157-58
- Theology of Human Hope, A*, by Rubem A. Alves, 18:358-59
- Theology of Liberation, A: History, Politics and Salvation*, by Gustavo Gutiérrez, 21:148-49
- Theology of Secularity, The*, by Gerald O'Collins, 21:364-65
- There Shall be No Poor*, by Richard G. Hirsch, 8:477-79
- Third Reich and the Christian Churches, The*, edited by Peter Matheson, 23:367
- Thirty Thousand, The: Modern Spain and Protestantism*, by Carmen Irizarry, 9:274-75
- This Honorable Court: A History of the United States Supreme Court*, by Leo Pfeffer, 8:283-84
- This Nation Under God*, by Joseph Costanzo, 9:401-3
- This Sacred Trust: American Nationality, 1798-1898*, by Paul C. Nagel, 19:595-96
- Thomas Arundel: A Study of Church Life in the Reign of Richard II*, by Margaret Aston, 10:452-54
- Thomas Hooker: 1586-1647*, by Frank Shuffelton, 20:584-85
- Thomas Jefferson and the New Nation*, by Merrill D. Peterson, 13:538-39
- Thousand Months to Remember, A: An Autobi-*

- ography, by Joseph Martin Dawson, 6:369-71
- Three Popes and the Cardinal*, by Malachi Martin, 20:148-49
- Three Popes and the Jews*, by Pinchas E. Lapide, 11:558
- Thy Liberty in Law*, by Walfred H. Peterson, 22:158
- Time toward Home: The American Experiment as Revelation*, by Richard John Neuhaus, 21:358-59
- Timothy Dwight*, by Kenneth Silverman, 16:545
- To Comfort and to Challenge: A Dilemma of the Contemporary Church*, by Charles Y. Glock, Benjamin B. Ringer, and Earl R. Babbie, 10:157-58
- To See the Kingdom: The Theological Vision of H. Richard Niebuhr*, by James W. Fowler, 18:341-44
- To Serve the Present Age: The Brethren Service Story*, edited by Donald F. Durnbaugh, 19:357-58
- To the House of Their Fathers: A History of Zionism*, by Barnet Litvinoff, 10:280-82
- Tonight They'll Kill a Catholic*, by R. Douglas Wead, 19:131
- Too Long a Sacrifice: Life and Death in Northern Ireland Since 1969*, by Jack Holland, 25:366-68
- Tory Crisis of Church and State, 1688-1730, The: The Career of Francis Atterbury, Bishop of Rochester*, by G. V. Bennett, 19:563-65
- Toward a Discipline of Social Ethics: Essays in Honor of Walter George Muelder*, edited by Paul Deats, Jr., 16:335-37
- Toward a Theology of Involvement: The Thought Ernst Troeltsch*, by Benjamin Reist, 10:474-76
- Toward Benevolent Neutrality: Church, State, and the Supreme Court*, by Ronald B. Flowers and Robert T. Miller, 20:315-16; 25:178
- Tradition and Authority in the Western Church, 300-1140*, by Karl F. Morrison, 12:514-15
- Traditional Authority, Islam, and Rebellion: A Study of Indonesian Political Behavior*, by Karl D. Jackson, 23:338-39
- Tragic Week, The: A Study of Anticlericalism in Spain, 1875-1912*, by Joan Connelly Ullman, 10:457-59
- Transatlantic Revivalism: Popular Evangelicalism in Britain and America, 1790-1865*, by Richard Carwardine, 22:537-40
- Transcendent Justice*, by Carl J. Friedrich, 8:127-30
- Transfiguration of Politics, The*, by Paul Lehmann, 20:114-16
- Tremendum, The: A Theological Interpretation of the Holocaust*, by Arthur A. Cohen, 24:159-60
- Trennung von Kirche und Staat? Juristische, theologische und politische Stimmen zu einem alten Problem*, by Klaus Wegenast et al., 21:362-63
- Trent's Impact on the Portuguese Patronage Mission*, by A. da Silva, 17:539-41
- Trial of Doctor Sacheverell, The*, by Geoffrey Holmes, 19:103-5
- Trial of Dr. Spock, The*, by Jessica Mitford, 13:159-60
- Trial of Faith: Religion and Politics in Tocqueville's Thought*, by Doris S. Goldstein, 19:570-71
- Trial of Luther, The*, by James Atkinson, 14:331-34
- Trial of the Templars, The*, by Malcolm Barber, 22:336-38
- "Tried as by Fire": Southern Baptists and the Religious Controversies of the 1920s*, by James J. Thompson, Jr., 25:361-62
- Triumph of Pastor Son, The*, by Yong Choon Ahn, 21:366
- Triumph of the Saints, The: The Separate Churches of London, 1616-1649*, by Murray Tolmie, 21:548-50
- Tro och Makt i Sovjet*, by Alex Milits, 18:145-46
- Truth and Dialogue in World Religions: Conflicting Truth-Claims*, edited by John Hick, 19:140
- Twenty Centuries of Church and State*, by Sidney Z. Ehler, 2:67-69
- Twilight of Authority*, by Robert Nisbet, 19:557-59
- Twilight of the Saints: Biblical Christianity and Civil Religion in America*, by Robert D. Linder and Richard V. Pierard, 22:130-32
- Two Biblical Faiths*, by Franz J. Leenhardt, 7:108-10
- Two Kingdoms and One World: A Sourcebook in Christian Social Ethics*, edited by Karl H. Hertz, 20:334-36
- Two Kingdoms, The: Ecclesiology in Carolingian Political Thought*, by Karl Frederick Morrison, 7:443-44
- Two Swords, The: Commentaries and Cases in Religion and Education*, by Donald E. Boles, 10:320
- U. N. Protection of Civil and Political Rights*, by John Carey, 13:132-35
- U. S. Foreign Policy and Christian Ethics*, by John C. Bennett and Harvey Seifert, 20:596-97
- U. S. Religious Journalism and the Korean War*, by Harold H. Osmer, 23:363-64
- Uncertain Alliance, The: The Catholic Church and Labor in Latin America*, by Alexis V. Floridi and Annette E. Steifbold, 20:593-94
- Under Orders: The Churches and Public Affairs*, by Roswell P. Barnes, 3:224-25
- Understanding Roman Catholicism: A Guide to Papal Teaching for Protestants*, by Winthrop S. Hudson, 2:168-70
- Unholy Land, The*, by A. C. Forrest, 17:354-55
- Unholy Smoke*, by G. W. Target, 12:540-41
- United for Separation*, by Lawrence P. Creedon and William D. Falcon, 2:79-81

- United States and the Vatican Policies, 1914-1918, The*, by Dragan R. Zivojinovic, 22:527-28
- United States in Puerto Rico 1898-1900, The*, by Edward J. Berbusse, 10:145-47
- Universalism in America: A Documentary History*, edited by Ernest Cassara, 17:343-44
- Universities, Academics and the Great Schism*, by R. N. Swanson, 24:171
- University and the State, The: What Role for Government in Higher Education?* edited by Sidney Hook, Paul Kurtz, and Miro Todorovich, 22:540-41
- Unraveling of America, The*, by Stephen V. Monsma, 19:136-37
- Unto God and Caesar: Religious Issues in the Emerging Commonwealth, 1891-1906*, by Richard Ely, 21:558-59
- Uphill for Peace: Quaker Impact on Congress*, by E. Raymond Wilson, 19:583-85
- Urban Catholic University, The*, by Paul C. Reinert, 18:571-73
- Urgency of Marxist-Christian Dialogue, The*, by Herbert Aptheker, 14:159
- Utopia: The Perennial Heresy*, by Thomas Molnar, 11:340-41
- Valley of Discord: Church and Society along the Connecticut River, 1636-1725*, by Paul R. Lucas, 21:339-41
- Vanya*, by Myrna Grant, 18:373
- Varieties of Civil Religion*, by Phillip E. Hammond and Robert N. Bellah, 24:145-46
- Vatican and the Americanist Crisis, The: Denis J. O'Connell, American Agent in Rome, 1885-1903*, by Gerald P. Fogarty, 17:123-25
- Vatican Council and All Christians, The*, by Claud D. Nelson, 5:265-66
- Vatican Council and the Jews, The*, by Arthur Gilbert, 11:335-38
- Vatican Diplomacy and the Jews during the Holocaust, 1939-1943*, by John F. Morley, 23:357-59
- Vatican Empire, The*, by Nino Lo Bello, 12:534
- Vatican Imperialism in the Twentieth Century*, by Avro Manhattan, 8:493-95
- Vatican, U.S.A.*, by Nino Lo Bello, 17:140-42
- Vaticanism: Political Principles of the Roman Catholic Church*, by Albert Levitt, 3:222-24
- Venetian Phoenix: Paolo Sarpi and Some of His English Friends, 1606-1700*, by John Leon Livesay, 18:584-85
- Verfassungsrecht in Fällen: Entscheidungen des Bundesverfassungsgericht*, edited by Christian Starck, 18:144-45
- Verhältnis von Kirche und Staat in Amerika, Das*, by Adolf W. Ziegler, 18:129-30
- Vichy France and the Jews*, by Robert O. Paxton and Michael R. Marrus, 24:626-28
- Victims of Politics: The State of Human Rights*, by Stefan T. Possony and Kurt Glaser, 23:160-61
- Vietnam and Armageddon: Peace, War, and the Christian Conscience*, by Robert F. Drinnan, 14:126-28
- Vietnam War, The: Christian Perspectives*, edited by Michael P. Hamilton, 10:144-45
- Violence: Reflections From a Christian Perspective*, by Jacques Ellul, 11:562
- Vision of the Void: Theological Reflections on the Works of Elie Wiesel*, by Michael Berenbaum, 24:168
- Vital Encounter, A: Christianity and Communism*, by Ernest Johnson, 4:238-40
- Viva Cristo Rey! The Cristero Rebellion and the Church-State Conflict in Mexico*, by David C. Bailey, 17:520-21
- Voluntary Church, The: American Religious Life (1740-1860) Seen Through the Eyes of European Visitors*, by Milton B. Powell, 10:482
- Wall of Separation, The: The Constitutional Politics of Church and State*, by Frank J. Sorauf, 20:317-19
- War and Moral Discourse*, by Ralph B. Potter, 12:542
- War and Peace in the World's Religions*, by John Ferguson, 22:144-46
- War and the Christian Conscience: How Shall Modern War Be Conducted Justly?* by Paul Ramsey, 4:110-11
- War, Poverty and Freedom: The Christian Response Concilium*, Vol. 15, edited by Franz Böckle, 10:483-84
- Was Jesus a Pacifist?* by Chester Russell, 14:154-55
- Washington Gladden, Prophet of the Social Gospel*, by Jacob H. Dorn, 11:331-32
- Way to Freedom, The*, by Dietrich Bonhoeffer, 10:134-36
- We Hold These Truths: Catholic Reflections on the American Proposition*, by John Courtney Murray, 3:200-203
- We Jews and Jesus*, by Samuel Sandmel, 8:488-90
- West in Russia and China, The: Religious and Secular Thought in Modern Times*, Volume 1, *Russia, 1472-1917*, by Donald W. Treadgold, 17:117-19
- What Happened at Rome? The Council and Its Implications for the Modern World*, by Gary MacEoin, 9:126-27
- What Modern Catholics Think About Birth Control*, edited by William Birmingham, 7:473-76
- When All Else Fails: Christian Arguments on Violent Revolution*, edited by International Documentation on the Contemporary Church, 13:526-27
- When God and Man Failed: Non-Jewish Views of the Holocaust*, edited by Harry James Cargas, 24:387-88
- When Parochial Schools Close*, by Martin A. Larson, 16:144-46
- Where Judaism Differed: An Inquiry into the Distinctiveness of Judaism*, by Abba Hillel Silver, 17:153-54
- Whereas—A Judge's Premises*, by Charles E.

- Wyzanski, Jr., 9:280-81
- While China Faced West: American Reformers in Nationalist China, 1928-1932*, by James C. Thomson, Jr., 16:129-31
- White Protestantism and the Negro*, by David M. Reimers, 8:120-22
- Who Shall Live?* edited by Kenneth Vaux, 12:339-41
- Why Black Power?* by Joseph R. Barndt, 10:485
- Why Churches Should Not Pay Taxes*, by Dean M. Kelley, 21:114-15
- Why Conservative Churches Are Growing*, by Dean M. Kelley, 14:517-19
- Why Is the Third World Poor?* by Piero Gheddo, 18:142-43
- Why Live the Christian Life?* by Thomas Buford Maston, 19:139
- Wider Ecumenism, The*, by Eugene Hillman, 12:537-38
- Widerstandsrecht als Problem der deutschen Protestanten, 1523-1545, Das*, edited by Gerhard Ruhbach, 19:371-73
- Wilberforces and Henry Manning, The: The Parting of Friends*, by David Newsome, 9:403-5
- Wild Tongues: A Handbook of Social Pathology*, by Franklin H. Littell, 12:310-12
- William Jennings Bryan. Volume 3: Political Puritan, 1915-1925*, by Paolo E. Coletta, 14:148-49
- William Penn: Politics and Conscience*, by Mary Maples Dunn, 10:127-29
- Windthorst: A Political Biography*, by Margaret Lavinia Anderson, 25:165-66
- Winthrop's Boston: A Portrait of a Puritan Town, 1630-1649*, by Darrett B. Rutman, 7:464-66
- Wiriyanu: My Lai in Mozambique*, by Adrian Hastings, 18:370
- Wissenschaft und Kriegsmoral*, by Klaus Schwabe, 13:162-63
- Wissenschaftsfreiheit zwischen Kirche und Staat*, by Dieter Lorenz, 21:577-78
- Witch Hunting in Southwestern Germany 1562-1684: The Social and Intellectual Foundations*, by H. C. Erik Midelfort, 15:140-44
- Witchcraft in France and Switzerland: The Borderlands during the Reformation*, by E. William Monter, 21:556-58
- With God in Russia*, by Walter Ciszek, 7:458-60
- With Liberty and Justice for All: The Meaning of the Bill of Rights Today*, by Harold V. Knight, 9:397-98
- With Sovereign Reverence: The First Twenty-Five Years of Americans United*, by Harold E. Fey, 17:154-55
- Witness to the Holocaust*, by Azriel Eisenberg, 24:385-87
- Witnesses of Hope: The Persecution of Christians in Latin America*, by Martin Lange and Reinhold Iblacker, 25:347-48
- Woman and Temperance: The Quest for Power and Liberty, 1873-1900*, by Ruth Bordin, 24:143-45
- Woman, Church, and State: The Original Exposé of Male Collaboration Against the Female Sex*, by Matilda Joslyn Gage, 25:358-59
- Women's Liberation and the Church*, edited by Sarah Bentley Doely, 14:513-15
- Woodrow Wilson: The Years of Preparation*, by John M. Mulder, 22:164-65
- World Cultures and World Religions: The Coming Dialogue*, by Hendrik Kraemer, 4:112-14
- World Mission and World Communism*, edited by Gerhard Hoffman and Wilhelm Wille, 17:537-38
- World of Nuclear Powers? A*, edited by Alastair Buchan, 10:477-79
- World of the Reformation, The*, by Hans J. Hillerbrand, 21:366-68
- World Religions and World Community*, by Robert Lawson Slater, 6:95-97
- Württemberg's Katholiken unterm Hakenkreuz, 1930-1935*, by Wilhelm Josef Doetsch, 12:327-29
- Yad Vashem Studies on the European Jewish Catastrophe and Resistance, Volume 10*, edited by Livia Rothkirchen, 18:558-60
- Young Christians in Russia*, by Katharine Murray and Michael Bourdeaux, 20:150-51
- Young Voter's Manual, The: A Topical Dictionary of American Government and Politics*, by Leon W. Blevins, 17:348-49
- Your People, My People: The Meeting of Jews and Christians*, by A. Roy Eckhardt, 20:138-39
- Zeitgenössischer Rechtsextermismus in den Vereinigten Staaten: Organisation, Ideologie, Methoden und Einfluss, dargestellt unter Berücksichtigung der John Birch Society*, by Rüdiger Bernd Wersich, 23:572-73
- Zionism in Poland: The Formative Years, 1915-1926*, by Ezra Mendelsohn, 25:371-72
- Zionism Reconsidered: The Rejection of Jewish Normalcy*, edited by Michael Selzer, 12:541
- Zum Verhältnis von Staat und Kirche*, edited by Joseph Sauer, 21:578-79
- Zwingli Bibliography, A*, compiled by H. Wayne Pipkin, 15:475-76
- Zwingli's Theocracy*, by Robert C. Walton, 12:147-49

BOOK REVIEWS BY REVIEWER

- Abernathy, George R., Jr.
The Levellers and the English Revolution,
 by H. N. Brailsford, 4:123-25
- Adams, James Luther
Conscience: Its Freedom and Limitations,
 edited by William C. Bier, 15:465-69
- Adams, William
Christian Biopolitics, by Kenneth Cauthen, 14:353-54
- Ahanotu, Austin M.
Biblical Revelation and African Beliefs,
 edited by Kwesi A. Dickson and Paul Ellingworth, 19:593-94
- Allen, Leonard
The Bible in America: Essays in Cultural History, edited by Mark A. Noll and Nathan O. Hatch, 25:352-54
The Millenarian Piety of Roger Williams,
 by W. Clark Gilpin, 22:326-28
- Anderson, Justice C.
Christians and Socialism, edited by John Drury, 19:347-49
Doing Theology in a Revolutionary Situation,
 by José Míguez-Bonino, 19:95-96
Liberation, Development, and Salvation,
 by René Laurentin, 19:133-34
The Politics of Hope, by André Biéler, 19:358-59
Race against Time, by Dom Helder Câmara, 17:350-51
A Theology of Human Hope, by Rubem A. Alves, 18:358-59
Trent's Impact on the Portuguese Patronage Mission, by A. da Silva, 17:539-41
World Mission and World Communism,
 edited by Gerhard Hoffman and Wilhelm Wille, 17:537-38
- Anderson, Paul B.
Berdyaev's Philosophy of Hope: A Contribution to Marxist-Christian Dialogue, by C. S. Calian, 11:515-17
The Christian Marxist Dialogue, edited by Paul Oestreicher, 11:515-17
Descent Into Darkness: The Destruction of the Roman Catholic Church in Russia, 1917-1923, by James J. Zatko, 9:110-11
Discretion and Valour: Religious Conditions in Russia and Eastern Europe, by Trevor Beeson, 18:321-27
Religion and the Soviet State: A Dilemma of Power, edited by William C. Fletcher and Max Hayward, 13:346-48
Religious Ferment in Russia, by Michael Bourdeaux, 11:132-33
The Russian Protestants: Evangelicals in the Soviet Union, 1944-1964, by Steve Durasoff, 12:501-2
- Andrea, A. J.
The First Crusade: The Chronicle of Fulcher of Chartres and Other Source Materials,
 edited by Edward Peters, 15:310-11
- Andrews, Loretta K.
Church and Revolution in Rwanda, by Ian Linden, 21:337-39
- Appelquist, A. Ray
The Military Chaplaincy: A Study of Role Tension in the Royal Air Force, by Gordon Zahn, 11:530-31
Military Chaplains: From a Religious Military to a Military Religion, edited by Harvey G. Cox, Jr., 15:148-49
- Archer, Glenn L.
Religion and the American Dream: The Search for Freedom under God, by Christopher F. Mooney, 20:363-64
- Armistead, Paul T.
Dissent in Three American Wars, by Frederick Merk, Samuel Eliot Morison, and Frank Freidel, 13:528-29
- Armstrong, Brian G.
The Huguenot Struggle for Recognition, by N. M. Sutherland, 23:352-54
- Armstrong, Gregory T.
The English Church and the Papacy in the Middle Ages, edited by C. H. Lawrence, 8:286-88
Politics and the Early Christian, by Francis Xavier Murphy, 10:448-50
- Atwood, D. James
Experiment in Liberty: The Ideal of Freedom in the Experience of the Disciples of Christ,
 by Ronald E. Osborn, 22:162-63
- Auffenburg, Thomas L.
Clarendon: Selections from The History of the Rebellion and The Life by Himself,
 edited by G. Huehns, 22:163-64
The Last Crusade: The Church of England in the First World War, by Albert Marrin, 18:331-33
- Avant, Gayle R.
Christian Faith and Public Policy: Thinking and Acting in the Courage of Uncertainty,
 by Richard John Neuhaus, 22:167-68
Citizenship for Christians, by Foy Valentine, 19:364-65
Memo for 1976: Some Political Options,
 by Wesley Pippert, 17:349-50
The Miracle of Jimmy Carter, by Bob Slosser and Howard Norton, 21:358
- Babcock, William S.
Political Theory as Public Confession: The Social and Political Thought of St. Augustine of Hippo, by Peter Dennis Bathory, 25:551-52
- Bagby, Daniel G.
Evangelizing Neopagan North America,
 by Alfred C. Krass, 25:375
- Bailey, Kenneth K.
White Protestantism and the Negro,
 by David M. Reimers, 8:120-22
- Bainton, Roland H.
Henry VIII and the English Lutherans: A Study in Anglo-Lutheran Relations from 1521 to 1547, by Neelak Serawlook Tjer-

- nagel, 8:460-61
Religion and Regime: A Sociological Account of the Reformation, by Guy É. Swanson, 10:445-47
- Baird, Robert M.
Christian Humanism: A Critique of the Secular City and Its Ideology, by Thomas Molnar, 22:161-62
The Cross and the Flag, edited by Richard V. Pierard, Robert G. Clouse, and Robert D. Linder, 17:333-35
Facing Up to Modernity: Excursions in Society, Politics, and Religion, by Peter L. Berger, 21:328-30
The Interruption of Eternity: Modern Gnosticism and the Origins of the New Religious Consciousness, by Carl A. Raschke, 24:168-69
Mahatma Gandhi, by H. J. N. Horsburgh, 18:368-69
Mao Tse-tung, by Jack Gray, 19:356-57
The Non-Lockean Roots of American Democratic Thought, edited by Joyotpaul Chaudhuri, 22:166-67
On Disobedience and Other Essays, by Erich Fromm, 24:393-94
Realism and Hope, by Ronald H. Stone, 21:354-55
Social Responsibility in the Age of Revolution, edited by Louis Finkelstein, 15:121-23
- Baker, Dwight L.
American Jews in Israel, by Harold R. Isaacs, 10:472-74
The Arab-Israeli Impasse, edited by Majdia D. Khaddouri, 12:332-34
Crisis and Conscience in the Middle East, by Christian E. Hauer, Jr., 13:138-41
Encounter With Israel: A Challenge to Conscience, by Alice Eckardt and A. Roy Eckardt, 13:341-44
From Conflict to Understanding: Relations Between Jews and Arabs in Israel since 1948, by Ernest Stock, 11:346-47
The Grey Book, by Johan M. Snoek, 12:329-32
Israel among the Nations, by Jacob L. Talmon, 17:145-50
Israel without Zionism: A Plan for Peace in the Middle East, by Uri Avnery, 17:145-50
The Politics of Compromise: State and Religion in Israel, by Ervin Birnbaum, 14:537-42
The Vatican Council and the Jews, by Arthur Gilbert, 11:335-38
- Baker, Robert A.
Baptists and the American Experience, edited by James E. Wood, Jr., 20:561-63
Elizabeth I and the Religious Settlement of 1559, by Carl S. Meyer, 3:206-8
Twenty Centuries of Church and State, by Sidney Z. Ehler, 2:67-69
- Balitzer, Alfred
The Berrigans, edited by William Van Elten Casey and Philip Nobile, 19:600-601
- Ball, William P.
Federal Aid and Catholic Schools, edited by Daniel Callahan, 7:120-22
- Bangs, Carl O.
A People of Two Kingdoms: The Political Acculturation of the Kansas Mennonites, by James C. Juhnke, 19:338-40
- Bangs, Jeremy D.
Calvinist Preaching and Iconoclasm in the Netherlands, 1544-1569, by Phyllis Mack Crew, 22:135-37
Catholic Power in the Netherlands, by Herman Bakvis, 25:162-63
- Barber, Willard F.
John Foster Dulles: A Statesman and His Times, by Michael A. Guhin, 15:308-10
- Barcus, James E.
Dickens and Charity, by Norris Pope, 23:596-97
Gladstone: Church, State, and Tractarianism, by Perry Butler, 25:362-63
- Barnette, Henlee H.
Christian Political Theology: A Marxian Guide, by Joseph Petulla, 16:536-38
The Church in Soviet Russia, by Matthew Spinka, 2:170-71
The Gay Church, by Gerald E. Jamison and Ronald M. Enroth, 20:581-83
The Idea of a Secular Society, by D. L. Mundy, 5:248-50
Life, Death, and the Law, by Norman St. John-Stevás, 4:111-12
Reinhold Niebuhr: Prophet to Politicians, by Ronald H. Stone, 16:141-42
- Barnhart, Joe E.
The New Vigilantes: Deprogrammers, Anti-Cultists, and the New Religions, by Anson D. Shupe, Jr., and David G. Bromley, 24:142-43
Should Religious Values Influence Politics? A Series of Public Discussions Sponsored by the Montana Forum on Church and State under a Grant from the Montana Committee for the Humanities, edited by Angela Santamaria and Harold Schwartz, 21:359-60
- Bates, M. Searle
Religion and Freedom in the Modern World, by Herbert J. Muller, 6:226-27
- Battistoni, Richard M.
The Born Again Politics and the Moral Majority: What Social Surveys Really Show, by Anson Shupe and William A. Stacey, 25:545-48
Born-Again Politics: The New Christian Right in America, by Robert Zwier, 25:545-48
Christians on the Right: The Moral Majority in Perspective, by John L. Kater, Jr., 25:545-48
Evangelicals in the White House: The Cultural Maturation of Born Again Christianity, 1960-1981, by Erling Jorstad, 25:545-48

- The New Subversives: Anti-Americanism of the Religious Right*, by Daniel C. Maguire, 25:545-48
- Religious Pied Pipers: A Critique of Radical Right-Wing Religion*, by John Charles Cooper, 25:545-48
- Beach, Vincent W.
Catholicism and Crisis in Modern France, by William Bosworth, 6:100-101
- Beach, Waldo
Morality: Religious and Secular—The Dilemma of the Traditional Conscience, by Basil Mitchell, 24:154-55
- Beaver, R. Pierce
The New England Company, 1649-1776, Missionary Society to the American Indians, by William Kellaway, 5:252-55
New England Frontier, Puritans and Indians, 1620-1675, by Alden T. Vaughan, 9:119-21
- Beitscher, Jane
The English Church and the Papacy from the Conquest to the Reign of John, by Z. N. Brooke, 13:137-38
- Benson, Oliver
La Société Internationale et l'Eglise: Sociologie et Morale des Relations Internationales, by Robert Bosc, 8:140-42
- Berenbaum, Michael
Perpetual Dilemma: Jewish Religion in the Jewish State, by S. Z. Abramov, 21:349-51
- Bernards, Solomon S.
Brothers in Hope, edited by John M. Oesterreicher, 13:344-46
Judaism and the American Idea, by Milton R. Konvitz, 24:616-17
- Bernd, Joseph L.
Rum, Religion, and Votes: 1928 Re-examined, by Ruth C. Silva, 5:256-58
- Besancon, Richard
Being Free: Reflections on America's Cultural Revolution, by Gibson Winter, 17:542-43
Reconciliation and the New Age, by Ralph H. Elliott, 18:147-48
- Bhansali, K. G.
The Democratic Civilization, by Leslie Lipson, 7:143-46
- Biddle, Eric H., Jr.
With God in Russia, by Walter Ciszek, 7:458-60
- Bidwell, Robert
Camilo Torres, by German Guzman, 14:342-44
The Social Humanism of Calvin, by André Biéler, 7:462-63
- Biles, Raymond
McGuffey and His Readers: Piety, Morality, and Education in Nineteenth-Century America, by John H. Westerhoff III, 21:567-68
- Bilheimer, Robert S.
The Theology of Secularity, by Gerald O'Collins, 21:364-65
- Binkley, Olin T.
Christian Attitudes Toward War and Peace, by Roland H. Bainton, 3:93-94
War and the Christian Conscience: How Shall Modern War Be Conducted Justly? by Paul Ramsey, 4:110-11
- Blackburn, Joseph
Ritualism and Politics in Victorian Britain: The Attempt to Legislate for Belief, by James Bentley, 21:539-40
- Blauvelt, Martha Tomhave
Jonathan Edwards to Aaron Burr, Jr.: From Awakening to Democratic Politics, by Suzanne Geissler, 25:172
Puritan Boston and Quaker Philadelphia: Two Protestant Ethics and the Spirit of Class Authority and Leadership, by E. Digby Baltzell, 23:150-51
- Bodayla, Stephen D.
American Dream, Global Nightmare: The Dilemma of U.S. Human Rights Policy, by Sandy Vogelgesang, 24:409-10
The New Politics of Human Rights, by James Avery Joyce, 22:349-51
- Boller, Paul F., Jr.
Puritan Protagonist: President Thomas Clap of Yale College, by Louis Leonard Tucker, 5:117-18
Roman Catholicism and the American Way of Life, edited by Thomas T. McAvoy, 3:75-77
- Bonkowsky, F. O.
The Christian Encounters Politics and Government, by Paul G. Elbrecht, 8:139-40
- Bonpane, Blase
Churches and Politics in Latin America, edited by Daniel H. Levine, 23:131-32
- Borden, Morton
Preachers & Politicians: Two Essays on the Origins of the American Revolution, by William G. McLoughlin and Jack P. Greene, 22:344-46
Providence & Patriotism in Early America, 1640-1815, by John F. Berens, 22:344-46
- Bottoms, Walter
Religion and Soviet Foreign Policy, 1945-1970, by William C. Fletcher, 16:127-29
- Bowden, Henry Warner
Cherokee Removal: The "William Penn" Essays and Other Writings, by Jeremiah Everts, 24:607-8
- Bozeman, T. D.
Fundamentalism and American Culture: The Shaping of Twentieth-Century Evangelicalism, 1870-1925, by George M. Marsden, 24:141-42
- Bradbury, Miles L.
Transatlantic Revivalism: Popular Evangelicalism in Britain and America, 1790-1865, by Richard Carwardine, 22:537-40
- Braden, Charles S.
American Catholics: A Protestant-Jewish View, edited by Philip Sharper, 3:213-15
The Black Muslims in America, by C. Eric Lincoln, 4:105-7

- Catholicism*, edited by George Brantl, 5:124-25
- The Church and Civilization, An Appraisal of the Church's Relations with Secular Cultures*, by Jerome D' Souza, 10:304-6
- Credo in Competition: A Creative Force in American Culture*, by Leo Pfeffer, 2:65-67
- Faiths for the Few*, by William J. Whalen, 6:408
- The Great Tax Fraud*, by Martin A. Larson, 11:324-26
- Islam in the National State*, by Erwin I. J. Rosenthal, 11:159-62
- Jews and Americans*, by Irving Malin, 9:132-34
- Protestantism*, edited by J. Leslie Dunstan, 5:124-25
- Render Unto Caesar: The Flag-Salute Controversy*, by David R. Manwaring, 6:395-98
- Rome and Reunion*, by Frederick C. Grant, 8:290-93
- The Rush Hour of the Gods: A Study of New Religious Movements in Japan*, by H. Neill McFarland, 9:263-65
- The Search for Jewish Identity in America*, by Stuart E. Rosenberg, 9:132-34
- South Asian Politics and Religion*, edited by Donald E. Smith, 11:162-65
- The Vatican Council and All Christians*, by Claud D. Nelson, 5:265-66
- We Jews and Jesus*, by Samuel Sandmel, 8:488-90
- World Religions and World Community*, by Robert Lawson Slater, 6:95-97
- Bragg, Jefferson D.
- Baptists Who Shaped a Nation*, by O. K. Armstrong and Marjorie Armstrong, 19:127-28
- Church and State in Scripture, History, and Constitutional Law*, by James E. Wood, Jr., E. Bruce Thompson, and Robert T. Miller, 1:47-48
- A Dream for America*, by John A. Lapp, 20:597-98
- From State Church to Pluralism: A Protestant Interpretation of Religion in American Democracy*, by Franklin H. Littell, 4:220-22
- God's New Israel: Religious Interpretations of American Destiny*, edited by Conrad Cherry, 16:343-44
- In His Image, But: Racism in Southern Religion, 1780-1910*, by H. Shelton Smith, 17:314-16
- The Price of Dependency: Civil Liberties in the Welfare State*, by Robert M. O'Neil, 18:141-42
- Religion and American Democracy*, by Roy F. Nichols, 3:73-74
- The Religion of Abraham Lincoln*, by William J. Wolf, 6:99-100
- Braidfoot, Larry
- Church Lobbying in a Western State: A Case Study on Abortion Legislation*, by Daniel J. O'Neil, 21:152-53
- Brandis, Henry, Jr.
- Beyond the Law*, by James A. Pike, 7:110-11
- Braswell, George W., Jr.
- Origins and Early Development of Shi'a Islam*, by S. Husain M. Jafri, 23:132-33
- Roots of Revolution: An Interpretive History of Modern Iran*, by Nikki R. Keddie, 24:382-83
- Breckenridge, James
- The Future of the Christian World Mission*, edited by Wi Jo Kang and William J. Danker, 19:368-69
- India and the Latin Captivity of the Church: The Cultural Context of the Gospel*, by Robin H. S. Boyd, 18:588-89
- The Muslim Dilemma in India*, by M. R. A. Baig, 18:565-67
- New Approaches to Men of Other Faiths, 1938-1968: A Theological Discussion*, by Carl F. Hallencreutz, 19:139-40
- No Man Is Alien: Essays on the Unity of Mankind*, edited by J. Robert Nelson, 20:349-51
- Religion and Politics in Tibet*, by Bina Roy Burman, 25:555-57
- Religions of Ancient India*, by Louis Renou, 18:138-39
- Rule by Incarnation: Tibetan Buddhism and Its Role in Society and State*, by Franz Michael, 25:555-57
- Teaching about Religions*, edited by Geoffrey Parrinder, 17:353-54
- Truth and Dialogue in World Religions: Conflicting Truth-Claims*, edited by John Hick, 19:140
- Breedlove, James M.
- La materia religiosa en la política argentina*, by David Peña, 6:237-39
- Bremer, Francis J.
- From Office to Profession: The New England Ministry, 1750-1850*, by Donald M. Scott, 22:535-37
- Redeem the Time: The Puritan Sabbath in Early America*, by Winton U. Solberg, 20:556-58
- Breslauer, S. Daniel
- Jews and the Left*, by Arthur Liebman, 23:137-39
- Vision of the Void: Theological Reflections on the Works of Elie Wiesel*, by Michael Berenbaum, 24:168
- Brister, C. W.
- Abortion, Counseling and Social Change*, by Arlene Carmen and Howard Moody, 19:605-6
- Brockwell, Charles W., Jr.
- The Cardinal Protectors of England: Rome and the Tudors before the Reformation*, by William E. Wilkie, 17:507-8
- Church, Society, and Politics: Papers Read at the Thirtieth Summer Meeting and the Fourteenth Winter Meeting of the Ecclesiastical History Society*, edited by Derek

- Baker, 21:561-63
John Wyclif as Legal Reformer, by William Farr, 20:551-52
- Broderick, Francis L.
God, Church, and Flag: Senator Joseph R. McCarthy and the Catholic Church, 1950-1957, by Donald F. Crosby, 21:345-47
- Brown, C. Mackenzie
Christians in Secular India, by Abraham Vazhayil Thomas, 18:348-50
- Brown, Lyle C.
Christianity and Revolution: The Lesson of Cuba, by Leslie Dewart, 6:101-2
Church and State in Latin America: A History of Politico-Ecclesiastical Relations, by J. Lloyd Mecham, 8:279-81
The Church and the Latin American Revolution, by François Houtart and Emile Pin, 9:134-35
The Diplomatic Relations between the United States and Mexico, as Affected by the Struggle for Religious Liberty in Mexico, 1925-1929, by Elizabeth Ann Rice, 2:188-90
The Faith of the Russian Evangelicals, by J. C. Pollock, 7:281-82
Josephus Daniels in Mexico, by E. David Cronon, 3:89-91
Latin American Christian Democratic Parties, by Edward J. Williams, 11:333-34
The Military Establishment, by John M. Swomley, Jr., 7:283-84
Our Claim on the Future: A Controversial Collection from Latin America, edited by Jorge Lara-Braud, 14:155-56
Religion and the Public Order, 1963: An Annual Review of Church and State and of Religion, Law, and Society, edited by Donald R. Giannella, 7:105-6
- Browne, P. D.
The Christian and Politics, by Daniel R. Grant, 11:347-48
The Church Trap, by Arthur Herzog, 12:161
The Church Unbound, by Norman K. Gottwald, 11:169
The Conscience of a Christian, by T. B. Maston, 16:347-48
Cromwell, edited by Maurice Ashley, 11:558-59
Icon and Pulpit: The Protestant-Orthodox Encounter, by Carnegie Samuel Calian, 11:553-54
An Invitation to Hope, by Pope John XXIII, 10:158
John XXIII and American Protestants, by Eugene C. Bianchi, 12:162
Lost Fatherland, by John B. Toews, 11:168
"Move Over": Students, Politics, Religion, by Francis Carling, 11:559
The New England Conscience, by Austin Warren, 11:553
Power Structures and the Church, by David S. Schuller, 12:342-43
- Religion Goes to School*, by David L. Barr and James V. Panoch, 10:486
A Religious History of America, by Edwin Scott Gaustad, 10:319-20
Religious Studies in Public Universities, edited by Milton D. McLean, 10:486-87
Why Live the Christian Life? by Thomas Bufford Maston, 19:139
- Bryant J. Chester
The Education of the West: A Formative Chapter in the History of Civilization, by R. Freeman Butts, 19:126-27
- Budwig, Ernest G.
The Jew As Pariah: Jewish Identity and Politics in the Modern Age, by Hannah Arendt, 22:165
Meet the American Jew, edited and compiled by Belden Menkus, 8:300-302
Political Cohesion of American Jews in American Politics: A Reappraisal of Their Role in Presidential Elections, by M. S. El Azhary, 25:172-73
Some of My Best Friends . . ., by Benjamin R. Epstein and Arnold Forster, 6:384-85
The State of the Jews, by Marie Syrkin, 24:160-61
- Buell, Erwin C.
Christian Ethics and the Dilemmas of Foreign Policy, by Kenneth W. Thompson, 3:107-9
- Bumsted, J. M.
Congregational Commonwealth: Connecticut 1636-1662, by Mary Jeanne Anderson Jones, 12:523-25
Pilgrim Colony: A History of New Plymouth 1620-1691, by George D. Langdon, Jr., 10:314-16
- Burkhardt, Chris
Tertullian und das Römische Reich, by Richard Klein, 12:323-26
- Burckhardt, Jochem F.
Die Deutschen Christen Bayerns in Rahmen des bayerischen Kirchenkampfes, by Helmut Baier, 14:354-55
- Butler, William J.
Freedom of Association, by Charles E. Rice, 7:111-13
- Cadenhead, Ivie E., Jr.
Alienation of Church Wealth in Mexico, by Jan Bazant, 13:353-54
- Cagle, A. P.
Justice Reed and the First Amendment: The Religion Clauses, by William O'Brien, 1:53-54
- Cain, Jerry
History of Zionism, 1600-1918, by Nahum Sokolow, 12:344-45
- Calian, Carnegie S.
Christian-Marxist Dialogue in Eastern Europe, by Paul Mojzes, 25:154-55
Christians and Communists: An Ecumenical Perspective, by Ans J. van der Bent, 25:154-55
- Campbell, Stanley W.

- American States, Churches, and Slavery*, by J. R. Balme, 13:543-44
- The Christian Doctrine of Slavery*, by George D. Armstrong, 13:543-44
- The Church and the Black Man*, by John Howard Griffin, 12:539
- Episcopal Methodism and Slavery with Side-lights on Ecclesiastical Politics*, by Charles Baumer Swaney, 13:543-44
- The London Missionary Society's Report of the Proceedings Against the Late Rev. J. Smith, of Demerara, Minister of the Gospel, Who Was Tried Under Martial Law, and Condemned to Death, on a Charge of Aiding and Assisting in a Rebellion of the Negro Slaves; From a Full and Correct Copy, Transmitted to England by Mr. Smith's Counsel, and Including the Documentary Evidence Omitted in the Parliamentary Copy; with an Appendix*, 13:543-44
- Pictures of Slavery in Church and State; Including Personal Reminiscences, Biographical Sketches, Anecdotes, Etc. Etc.*, by John Dixon Long, 13:543-44
- Carden, William R.
Reformers in Profiles: Advocates of Reform, 1500-1600, edited by B. A. Gerrish, 10:454-57
- Carey, John J.
A Blueprint for Humanity: Paul Tillich's Theology of Culture, by Raymond F. Bulman, 24:394-96
- Carey, Kenneth J.
American Religious Groups View Foreign Policy: Trends in Rank and File Opinion, 1937-1969, by Alfred O. Hero, Jr., 16:142-44
- Can Catholic Schools Survive?* by Andrew M. Greeley and William E. Brown, 17:535-37
- Foreign Policy in Christian Perspective*, by John Coleman Bennett, 8:458-60
- No Haven for the Oppressed: United States Policy toward Jewish Refugees, 1938-1945*, by Saul S. Friedman, 17:127-29
- Secrecy and Foreign Policy*, edited by Edward Weisband and Thomas M. Franck, 20:577-79
- Carlson, C. Emanuel
God and Man in Washington, by Paul Blanshard, 2:75-77
- Carrol, C. Ronald
El Salvador ¿ Por qué la Insurrección? by Higinio Alas, 25:348-49
- Carroll, Roy
The Catholic Laity in Elizabethan England, 1558-1603, by William R. Trimble, 7:130-32
- The Second Ralliement: The Rapprochement between Church and State in France in the Twentieth Century*, by Harry W. Paul, 10:126-27
- Carter, John Ross
Buddhism under Mao, by Holmes Welch, 18:545-48
- Religion and Ideology in Sri Lanka*, by François Houtart, 20:141-43
- Religious Ferment in Asia*, edited by Robert J. Miller, 19:342-44
- Chambers, Don
Neither Toleration nor Favour: The Australian Chapter of Jewish Emancipation, by Israel Getzler, 17:515-17
- Charlton, Thomas L.
Europe in the Russian Mirror: Four Lectures in Economic History, by Alexander Gerschenkron, 20:585-86
- Chatfield, Charles
Uphill for Peace: Quaker Impact on Congress, by E. Raymond Wilson, 19:583-85
- Cheavens, David A.
The Religious Press in America, by John G. Deedy, Jr., Martin E. Marty, and David W. Silverman, 6:392-95
- Cherry, H. Dicken
Christianity and Politics in Africa, by J. V. Taylor, 2:197-99
- Civil Liberty in South Africa*, by Edgar H. Brookes and J. B. Macauley, 3:91-93
- Clardy, Jesse V.
Communist Russia and the Russian Orthodox Church, 1943-1962, by William B. Stroyen, 11:135-36
- The History of Anti-Semitism: From the Time of Christ to the Court Jews*, by Léon Poliakov, 21:117-19
- Jews, Wars, and Communism*, Volume 1: *The Attitude of American Jews to World War I, the Russian Revolutions of 1917, and Communism (1914-1945)*, Volume 2: *The Impact of the 1919-20 Red Scare on American Jewish Life*, by Zosa Szajkowski, 18:560-61
- Russian Alternatives to Marxism: Christian Socialism and Idealistic Liberalism in Twentieth-Century Russia*, by George F. Putnam, 21:552-53
- The Russian Jew Under Tsars and Soviets*, by Salo W. Baron, 7:463-64
- Clark, Charles E.
Quakers in the Colonial Northeast, by Arthur J. Worrall, 23:594-96
- Coalson, George O.
Jose Antonio Navarro: Co-Creator of Texas, by Joseph Martin Dawson, 12:313
- Cohen, Jeremy
Church, State, and Jew in the Middle Ages, edited by Robert Chazan, 23:139-40
- Cohen, Ronald D.
Church and State in Revolutionary Virginia, 1776-1787, by Thomas E. Buckley, 21:125-27
- The Education of an Urban Minority: Catholics in Chicago, 1833-1965*, by James W. Sanders, 21:347-49
- The Faithful Shepherd: A History of the New England Ministry in the Seventeenth Century*, by David D. Hall, 15:136-38
- Power, Authority, and the Origins of American Denominational Order: The English*

- Churches of the Delaware Valley, 1680-1730*, by Jon Butler, 22:534-35
- Puritanism in America: New Culture in a New World*, by Larzer Ziff, 17:305-7
- Salem, Massachusetts, 1626-1683: A Covenantant Community*, by Richard P. Gildrie, 18:365-66
- The Shattered Synthesis: New England Puritanism before the Great Awakening*, by James W. Jones, 16:544
- Collmer, Robert G.
Biblical Images in Literature, edited by Roland Bartel, 19:371
- England's Earliest Protestants: 1520-1535*, by William A. Clebsch, 7:268-70
- La Iglesia y el Estado en Tiempo de Justo Rufino Barrios*, by Hubert J. Miller, 21:343-45
- Oldenbarnevelt*, by Jan den Tex, 17:508-11
- Conkin, Paul K.
The Boundaries of Utopia, by Carol Weisbrod, 23:592-94
- The Old Colony Mennonites: Dilemmas of Ethnic Life*, by Calvin Wall Redekop, 12:156-57
- Conway, John S.
The Holocaust and the Historians, by Lucy S. Dawidowicz, 24:385-87
- So It Was True: The American Protestant Press and the Nazi Persecution of the Jews*, by Robert W. Ross, 23:359-60
- Witness to the Holocaust*, by Azriel Eisenberg, 24:385-87
- Cooper, William F.
The Church as a Political Factor in Latin America: With Particular Reference to Colombia and Chile, by David E. Mutchler, 14:357-58
- Communist China and Latin America, 1959-1967*, by Cecil Johnson, 13:546-47
- Crisis in Costa Rica: The Revolution of 1948*, by John Patrick Bell, 16:332-34
- The Development of Christianity in the Latin Caribbean*, by Justo L. Gonzalez, 12:528-29
- The Jewish Experience in Latin America. Selected Studies from the Publications of the American Jewish Historical Society*, edited by Martin A. Cohen, 16:133-34
- The Mexican Inquisition of the Sixteenth Century*, by Richard E. Greenleaf, 13:522-23
- Religion in Cuba Today: A New Church in a New Society*, edited by Alice L. Hageman and Philip E. Wheaton, 14:358
- Shaping a New World: An Orientation to Latin America*, edited by Edward L. Cleary, 16:136-38
- Copeland, Luther
International Conflict in the Twentieth Century, a Christian View, by Herbert Butterfield, 3:198-200
- Politics and Evangelism*, by Philippe Maury, 2:192-95
- World Cultures and World Religions: The Coming Dialogue*, by Hendrik Kraemer, 4:112-14
- Coppa, Frank J.
The Democratic Movement in Italy, 1830-1876, by Clara M. Lovett, 25:152-54
- Corrie, Walter S.
The Church and Urban Renewal, by George D. Younger, 7:469-71
- Democracy and Nonviolence: The Role of the Individual in World Crisis*, by Ralph T. Templin, 19:590-91
- The Ethics of Necropolis: An Essay on the Military-Industrial Complex and the Quest for a Just Peace*, by Max L. Stackhouse, 19:590-91
- Exploring Nonviolent Alternatives*, by Gene Sharp, 19:590-91
- Cortés, Carlos E.
Spanish Policy in Colonial Chile: The Struggle for Social Justice, 1535-1700, by Eugene H. Korth, 13:144-46
- Cotner, Robert C.
A Thousand Months to Remember: An Autobiography, by Joseph Martin Dawson, 6:369-71
- Cox, J. David
With Liberty and Justice for All: The Meaning of the Bill of Rights Today, by Harold V. Knight, 9:397-98
- Craighead, Albert B.
Church and State in Italy: 1947-1957, by Leicester C. Webb, 2:199-204
- The Cross and the Fasces: Christian Democracy and Fascism in Italy*, by Richard A. Webster, 5:133-135
- Stato e Chiesa*, by Colapietra Raffale et al., 2:199-204
- Crangle, John V.
The English Catholic Enlightenment: John Lingard and the Cisalpine Movement, 1780-1850, by Joseph P. Chinnici, 23:350-51
- The Lessons of Ulster*, by T. E. Utley, 20:136-38
- The Origins of Ulster Unionism: The Formation of Popular Protestant Politics and Ideology in Nineteenth-Century Ireland*, by Peter Gibbon, 21:146
- Pit-Men, Preachers and Politics: The Effects of Methodism in a Durham Mining Community*, by Robert Moore, 19:128-29
- Politics and the Churches in Great Britain, 1832-1868*, by G. I. T. Machin, 22:143-44
- The Roman Catholic Church in Ireland and the Fall of Parnell, 1888-1891*, by Emmet Larkin, 23:147-49
- Cresson, Bruce C.
Religious Literature of the West, by John R. Whitney and Susan W. Howe, 19:369
- Teaching the Old Testament in English Classes*, by Alan Wilkin Jenks, Edward B. Jenkinson, and James S. Ackerman, 16:340-41
- Culpepper, Hugo H.

- Our Ordered Lives Confess: Three Nineteenth-Century American Missionaries in East Shantung*, by Irwin T. Hyatt, Jr., 20:586-87
- Curry, James A.
Philippines: The Silenced Democracy, by Raul S. Manglapus, 20:360
Wiriyamu: My Lai in Mozambique, by Adrian Hastings, 18:370
- Curry, Thomas J.
Freedom of Religion in America: Historical Roots, Philosophical Concepts and Contemporary Problems, edited by Henry B. Clark II, 25:558-59
- Curtis, Edward N.
Conscience in Crisis: Mennonites and Other Peace Churches in America, 1739-1789, Interpretation and Documents, by Robert F. Uile, Richard K. MacMaster, and Samuel L. Horst, 23:160
Constitution of the Islamic Republic of Iran, translated by Hamid Algar, 23:159
The Fugu Plan: The Untold Story of the Japanese and the Jews during World War II, by Marvin Tokayer and Mary Swartz, 23:367-68
The New Libertarian Gospel: Pitfalls of the Theology of Liberation, by Juan Gutiérrez Gonzalez, 23:161-62
The New Right: We're Ready to Lead, by Richard A. Viguerie, 23:364-65
The Third Reich and the Christian Churches, edited by Peter Matheson, 23:367
- D'Amico, David F.
Los evangélicos en el tiempo de Perón: Memorias de un pastor bautista sobre la libertad religiosa en la Argentina, by Santiago Canclini, 15:481-82
Historia de la Iglesia en América Latina, by Enrique D. Dussel, 18:554-56
- Dahmus, John W.
Of Prelates and Princes: A Study of the Economic and Social Position of the Tudor Episcopate, by Felicity Heal, 23:153-54
Robert Winchelsey and the Crown, 1294-1313: A Study in the Defence of Ecclesiastical Liberty, by Jeffrey H. Denton, 23:347-48
- Daniel, Elton L.
Islam in the Contemporary World, edited by Cyriac K. Pullapilly, 24:407-9
- Davidson, John B.
Behind Prison Walls, by Mark Luttrell, 20:365-66
Foundations of the Responsible Society, by Walter G. Muelder, 3:104-5
Freedom Bound, by Bill Junker, 20:599
The Freedom of the Christian Man, by Helmut Thielicke, 6:106-7
Survival and Mission for the City Church, by Gaylord B. Noyce, 20:367-68
Technology and People, by Cameron P. Hall, 12:539-40
- Davis, Gary
Religious Liberty and Conscience: A Constitutional Inquiry, by Milton R. Konvitz, 15:127-30
- Davis, Hugh C.
Edgar Gardner Murphy: Gentle Progressive, by Hugh C. Bailey, 12:143-45
- Davis, Hulen M.
Black Activism: Racial Revolution in the United States, 1954-1970, by Robert H. Brisbane, 18:346-47
- Dawson, Irving
This Nation Under God, by Joseph Costanzo, 9:401-3
- Dawson, Jerry F.
The Divine Order: Western Culture in the Middle Ages and the Renaissance, by Henry Bamford Parkes, 13:537-38
- Dawson, Joseph M.
Church Wealth and Business Income, by Martin A. Larson, 8:111-12
The Churches: Their Riches, Revenues, and Immunities, by Martin A. Larson and C. Stanley Lowell, 11:519-21
Facing Protestant-Roman Catholic Tensions, edited by Wayne H. Cowan, 3:218-19
The Indomitable Baptists, by O. K. Armstrong and Marjorie Moore Armstrong, 9:411-12
Isaac Backus and the American Pietistic Tradition, by William G. McLoughlin, 9:412-13
Isaac Backus: Pioneer of Religious Liberty, by T. B. Maston, 5:255-56
The Political Ethics of Alexander Campbell, by Harold L. Lunger, 1:52-53
The Religion Business, by Alfred Balk, 11:326-28
Should Churches Be Taxed? by D. B. Robertson, 12:500-501
United for Separation, by William D. Falcon and Lawrence P. Creedon, 2:79-81
- de Albornoz, A. F. Carrillo
The Second Vatican Council and the New Catholicism, by G. C. Berkouwer, 9:127-29
- de Gruchy, John W.
What Happened at Rome? The Council and Its Implications for the Modern World, by Gary MacEoin, 9:126-27
- de la Torre, Teodoro
Chiesa e politica: La Gerarchia e l'impegno politico dei cattolici italiani, by Alfonso Prandi, 19:577-79
Un Concordato per gli anni settanta: Rapporti fra Stato e Chiesa dal 1848 a oggi. Patti Lateranensi: perché come una revisione, by Giuliano Colliva and Giacomo de Antonellis, 19:579-80

Deats, Paul K.

It Is Not Lawful for Me to Fight, by Jean-Michel Hornus, 25:168-69

The Roots of War Resistance: Pacifism from the Early Church to Tolstoy, by Peter Brock, 25:168-69

Delzell, Charles F.

Camillo di Cavour, by Frank J. Coppa, 16:322-24

The Emergence of Political Catholicism in Italy: Partito Popolare, 1919-1926, by John N. Molony, 22:543-46

Italy in the 1970s, by John Earle, 18:590-91

Revolution and Papacy, 1769-1846, by E. E. Y. Hales, 3:210-12

Diephouse, David J.

Class, Religion and Local Politics in Wilhelmine Germany: The Centre Party in Württemberg before 1914, by David Blackburn, 23:354-55

Ignaz Seipel: Christian Statesman in a Time of Crisis, by Klemens von Klemperer, 19:573-75

Jewish Activism in Imperial Germany: The Struggle for Civil Equality, by Marjorie Lamberti, 22:137-39

Jews in the Eyes of the Germans: From the Enlightenment to Imperial Germany, by Alfred D. Low, 23:135-36

Kardinal Preysing und zwei Diktaturen: Sein Widerstand gegen die totalitäre Macht, by Walter Adolph, 17:524-26

Nazism and the Pastors: A Study of Three Deutsche Christen Groups, by James A. Zabel, 20:357-58

Pontifex nicht Partisan: Kirche und Staat in der DDR von 1949 bis 1958, edited by Günter Köhler, 21:363-64

Staat und katholische Kirche in Preussen, by Carl Ludwig von Bar, 17:541-42

Staat und Kirche in der DDR: Zur Entwicklung ihrer Beziehungen von 1945-1974, by Hans-Gerhard Koch, 20:134-36

Yad Vashem Studies on the European Jewish Catastrophe and Resistance, Volume 10, edited by Livia Rothkirchen, 18:558-60

Dietrich, Donald J.

Nineteenth Century German Protestantism: The Church as Social Model, by John E. Groh, 24:402-4

Political Radicalism in Late Imperial Vienna: Origins of the Christian Social Movement, 1848-1897, by John W. Boyer, 24:163-65

Dipboye, Larry K.

An Exodus for the Church: From Yesterday to Tomorrow, by William F. Kuecher, 18:148-49

Issues of Theological Warfare: Evangelicals and Liberals, by Richard J. Coleman, 17:546-47

New Power for the Church, by Harvey Seifert, 21:581-82

Proclaim Liberty! by C. Welton Gaddy,

20:364

The Search for Christian Credibility: Explorations in Contemporary Belief, by Alvin C. Porteous, 17:547-48

Doerr, Edd

Aborto, by Victoria Sendon and Christina Alberdi, 25:350-51

Los Acuerdos Concordatarios Españoles y la Revisión del Concordato Italiano, 25:349-51

American Freedom and the Radical Right, by Edward L. Ericson, 25:351-52

Ley del Divorcio, by Francisca Sauquillo and Jesus Rey, 25:350-51

Private Schools and the Public Good: Policy Alternatives for the Eighties, edited by Edward McGlynn Gaffney, Jr., 24:612-13

Religion, Cults, and the Law, by Abraham Burstein, 24:628-29

Drakeman, Donald L.

Government Intervention in Religious Affairs, edited by Dean M. Kelley, 25:575

A Lawyer Looks at Abortion, by Mary Anne Q. Wood and Lynn D. Wardle, 25:170-71

Drakeman, Lisa

The Politics of Domesticity: Women, Evangelism and Temperance in Nineteenth Century America, by Barbara Leslie Epstein, 25:560-61

Drayer, John R.

An Approach to Christian Ethics: The Life, Contribution, and Thought of T. B. Maston, edited by William M. Pinson, Jr., 23:588-89

Drinan, Robert F.

American Catholic Exodus, edited by John O'Connor, 11:536-37

Catholic Education in the Western World, edited by James Michael Lee, 11:138-40

Church-State Relations in Ecumenical Perspective, edited by Elwyn A. Smith, 10:450-52

The Founding of the Jesuits, 1540, by Michael Foss, 13:356-58

Freedoms, Courts, Politics: Studies in Civil Liberties, by Twiley W. Parker, Jr., and Lucius J. Baker, 9:111-12

John Courtney Murray: Contemporary Church-State Theory, by Thomas T. Love, 7:444-46

On Law and Justice, by Paul A. Freund, 12:312

The Role of the Supreme Court in American Government, by Archibald Cox, 20:113-14

The Segregated Covenant, by William Osborn, 11:330-31

The Supreme Court Review, by Philip Kurland, 8:463-65

Duce, Leonard A.

Church and State in Canada West, by John S. Moir, 2:73-75

Conscience and Its Right to Freedom, by Eric D'Arcy, 5:106-9

- Crisis in Western Education*, by Christopher Dawson, 6:239-41
- Dissent in and for the Church*, by Charles E. Curran et al., 12:495-96
- Freedom and Man*, edited by John Courtney Murray, 10:123-25
- Patriarch and Prophets Persecution of the Russian Orthodox Church Today*, by Michael Bourdeaux, 15:138-40
- The Politics of the Vatican*, by Peter Nichols, 11:547-50
- Reconciliation and Conflict: Church Controversy Over Social Involvement*, by Dieter T. Hessel, 12:505-6
- Religion, Politics, and the Higher Learning*, by Norman White, 3:79-83
- The Responsibility of Dissent: The Church and Academic Freedom*, by John F. Hunt et al., 12:495-96
- The Sleeping Giant: Arousing Church Power in America*, by Robert K. Hudnut, 14:508-11
- Dueck, Abraham J.
Christian Religion in the Soviet Union: A Sociological Study, by Christel Lane, 21:335-37
The Tax Dilemma: Praying for Peace, Paying for War, by Donald D. Kaufman, 22:159-60
- Duffy, Patrick S.
Catholic Institutions in the United States: Canonical and Civil Law Status, by John J. McGrath, 13:156-159
- Duncan, Elmer H.
Classics of Free Thought, edited by Paul Blanshard, 21:355-56
Conscience and Responsibility, by Eric Mount, Jr., 13:130
Ethics, by Karl Barth, 25:368-69
Hegel's Political Philosophy: Problems and Perspectives, edited by Z. A. Pelczynski, 19:565-67
House Divided: Poverty, Race, Religion and the Family of Man, by Thomas Melady and Margaret Melady, 12:342
Karl Marx on Religion, edited and translated by Saul K. Padover, 19:106-8
Law, Liberty, and Morality, by H. L. A. Hart, 9:279-80
Let My People Live! An Indictment, by Dagobert D. Runes, 19:356
The Moral Issue in Statecraft: Twentieth Century Approaches and Problems, by Kenneth W. Thompson, 10:321
Morality and the Law, by Samuel Enoch Stumpf, 9:121-23
Physical Order and Moral Liberty: Previously Unpublished Essays of George Santayana, edited by Shirley Lachs and John Lachs, 12:543-44
Political Authority and Moral Judgment, by Glenn Negley, 8:130-31
Public Ethics: American Morals and Manners, by James Sellers, 12:326-27
The Situation Ethics Debate, edited by Harvey Cox, 10:484
- Struggle of Decency*, by Shirley W. Hall and Robert Root, 10:488-89
- Duncan, John Paul
The Catholic as Citizen, by John F. Cronin, 6:380-81
- Norman Thomas, Respectable Rebel*, by Murray B. Seidler, 10:282-84
- Peter and Caesar: The Catholic Church and Political Authority*, by E. A. Goerner, 8:142-43
- Politics and Catholic Freedom*, by Garry Wills, 7:266-68
- Religion and the American People*, by John L. Thomas, 6:246-48
- Dunn, James M.
Churches in Cultural Captivity: A History of the Social Attitudes of Southern Baptists, by John Lee Eighmy, 19:581-83
- Dunn, Joe P.
Civil Disobedience: Theory and Practice, edited by Hugo Adam Bedau, 20:587-88
Conspiracy: The Implications of the Harrisburg Trial for the Democratic Tradition, edited by John C. Raines, 19:601-2
For Peace and Justice: Pacifism in America, 1914-1941, by Charles Chatfield, 19:596-97
U.S. Foreign Policy and Christian Ethics, by John C. Bennett and Harvey Seifert, 20:596-97
- Dwyer, E. L.
Jesus and the Gospel, by Pierre Benoit, 19:370
Peter in the New Testament, edited by John Reumann, Raymond E. Brown, and Karl P. Donfried, 17:113-14
Strangers and Exiles: Living by Promises, by David O. Woodyard, 18:373-74
- Dyck, Cornelius J.
Every Need Supplied: Mutual Aid and Christian Community in the Free Churches, 1525-1675, edited by Donald F. Durnbaugh, 18:583-84
Religion and Violence: A Primer for White Americans, by Robert McAfee Brown, 17:136-38
- Dyer, Preston M.
The Sociology of Emile Durkheim, by Robert A. Nisbet, 21:362
- Eason, Henry
Behind the Wall, by Robert E. A. Lee, 6:253-55
- Eaves, Richard Glen
The Decline of Medieval Hellenism in Asia Minor and the Process of Islamization from the Eleventh through the Fifteenth Century, by Speros Vryonis, Jr., 21:369
Medieval Church and Society: Collected Essays, by Christopher Brooke, 14:545-46
Of Presbyters and Kings: Church and State in the Law of Scotland, by Francis Lyall, 25:363-64
- Eby, Frederick

- Religion and the State University*, edited by Erich A. Walter et al., 2:81-84
- Eckardt, A. Roy
The Crime of Christendom: The Theological Sources of Christian Anti-Semitism, by Fred Gladstone Bratton, 14:128-31
- Edwards, Charles S.
The Character of the Good Ruler: A Study of Puritan Political Ideas in New England, 1630-1730, by T. H. Breen, 14:522-24
John F. Kennedy and American Catholicism, by Lawrence H. Fuchs, 10:467-69
The New State, by Victor Pradera, 21:136-38
Pacifism in the United States—From the Colonial Era to the First World War, by Peter Brock, 11:525-27
Religion among the Unitarian Universalists: Converts in the Stepfather's House, by Robert B. Tapp, 20:361-62
A Summons Unto Men: An Anthology of the Writings of John Haynes Holmes, edited by Carl Hermann Voss, 14:353
The Unraveling of America, by Stephen V. Monsma, 19:136-37
- Eggerman, Richard W.
The Agonizing Choice: Birth Control, Religion and the Law, by Norman St. John-Stevas, 14:536-37
- Elhard, D. Wayne
The Case of Freedom: Human Rights in the Church, edited by James A. Coriden, 14:159
Conflict, Violence, and Peace, edited by Anwar M. Barkat, 13:545
Divine Disobedience: Profiles in Catholic Radicalism, by Francine du Plessix Gray, 13:544-45
God and Caesar, edited by Robert D. Linder, 14:355
Prison Journals of a Priest Revolutionary, by Philip Berrigan, 13:547
Reformed Bishops and Catholic Elders, by Eugene P. Heideman, 14:158
- Ellis, John Tracy
Citizen of No Mean City: Archbishop Patrick Riordan of San Francisco (1841-1914), by James P. Gaffey, 20:145-46
- Enge, Kjell I.
Archbishop Romero: Martyr of Salvador, by Plácido Erdozain, 24:629-30
El Salvador ¿Por qué la Insurrección? by Higinio Alas, 25:348-49
- Entelis, John P.
Introduction to Islamic Theology and Law, by Ignaz Goldziher, 24:380-81
- Ericson, J. E.
Freedom from Federal Establishment: Formation and Early History of the First Amendment Religion Clauses, by Chester J. Antieau et al., 8:461-63
Individualism and Nationalism in American Ideology, by Yehoshua Arieli, 8:124-25
- Espósito, John L.
Religion and Politics in the Middle East, edited by Michael Curtis, 24:617-19
- Estep, William R., Jr.
The Golden Years of the Hutterites: The Witness and Thought of the Communal Moravian Anabaptists during the Walpot Era, 1565-1578, by Leonard Gross, 24:150-51
- Etuk, Emma S.
The Irony of Apartheid: The Struggle for National Independence of Afrikaner Calvinism Against British Imperialism, by Irving Hexham, 25:576-77
- Eubanks, Franklin G.
The Dilemma in the Congressional Power to Enforce the Fourteenth Amendment, by Frederick P. Lewis, 23:159-60
Victims of Politics: The State of Human Rights, by Kurt Glaser and Stefan T. Possony, 23:160-61
- Evans, John Whitney
The Communal Catholic: A Personal Manifesto, by Andrew M. Greeley, 21:156
- Eveland, Charles L.
Between Two Worlds: A Congressman's Choice, by John B. Anderson, 14:350-51
- Fairbanks, David
Children of Freedom: Black Liberation in Christian Perspective, by Peter C. Hodgson, 19:360-61
Free White and Christian, by Donald G. Shockley, 19:602
- Falk, Gustave F.
Barriers and Bridges to Brotherhood, by Haskell M. Miller, 6:258-60
- Felice, Lawrence G.
The Christian and Social Concern, by Clifford V. Anderson, 18:132-34
The Christian Social Conscience, by Rodger Charles, 18:132-34
The Christian Revolutionary, by Dale W. Brown, 19:361-62
Perchings: Reflections on Society and Ministry, by Richard H. Luecke, 18:132-34
- Fellman, David
Roger Baldwin: Founder of the American Civil Liberties Union, by Peggy Lamson, 21:145-46
- Ferré, Gustave A.
Responsible Freedom, by L. Harold DeWolf, 15:473-75
- Fielder, L. Gerald
Catholic Politics in China and Korea, by Eric O. Hanson, 25:373-74
Christians Organizing for Political Service: A Study Guide Based on the Work of the Association for Public Justice, by James W. Skillen, 24:173
- Finn, James
Public Money and Parochial Education: Bishop Hughes, Governor Seward, and the New York School Controversy, by Vincent P. Lannie, 12:138-39
- Fish, Peter G.
The Supreme Court and Religion, by Richard E. Morgan, 20:321-23

Fishman, Joel

The Godly Man in Stuart England: Anglicans, Puritans, and the Two Tables, 1620-1670, by J. Sears McGee, 21:121-23
Revolution Principles: The Politics of Party, 1689-1720, by J. P. Kenyon, 21:568-69

Flanders, H. J., Jr.

Jesus, Politics, and Society: A Study of Luke's Gospel, by Richard Cassidy, 23:140-42
Liberation Theology: Liberation in the Light of the Fourth Gospel, by Frederick Herzog, 21:565-67
The Politics of Jesus: Vicit Agnus Noster, by John Howard Yoder, 18:115-17

Fleming, Bond

Imputed Rights, An Essay in Christian Social Theory, by Robert V. Andelson, 4:507-8

Fletcher, William C.

Eastern Politics of the Vatican, 1917-1979, by Hansjakob Stehle, 25:149-51

Flowers, Ronald B.

Against the Gates of Hell: The Threat to Religious Freedom in America, by Stanley R. Rader, 23:362-63

Commitment on Campus: Changes in Religion and Values over Five Decades, by Dean R. Hoge, 18:136-38

Compulsory Education and the Amish: The Right Not to Be Modern, edited by Albert N. Keim, 20:570-71

The Faces of God: Reflections on Church and Society, by Adrian Hastings, 21:579-80

Private Churches and Public Money: Church-Government Fiscal Relations, by Dennis A. Gilbert and Paul J. Weber, 23:591-92

Religion and Public Education, by Lawrence Byrnes, 19:367

Religious Freedom, by Leo Pfeffer, 20:319-21

Religious Freedom on Trial, by O. Carroll Arnold, 22:158-59

Religious Liberty in America: History and Prospects, by Glenn T. Miller, 19:572-73

Flynn, George Q.

Catholics and Radicals: The Association of Catholic Trade Unionists and the American Labor Movement, From Depression to Cold War, by Douglas P. Seaton, 24:146-48

Catholics and the Welfare State, by Peter Coman, 21:550-52

Forman, Charles L.

British Baptist Missionaries in India, 1793-1837: The History of Serampore and its Missions, by E. Daniel Potts, 10:119-21

Forman, Charles W.

The Birth of Missions in America, by Charles L. Chaney, 19:335-38

The Christian and the Nations, by Andre Donner, 11:342-44

Christianity in World Perspective, by Kenneth Cragg, 11:513-15

The Church in the World, edited by Charles P. O'Donnell, 11:142-44

Missionaries, Chinese, and Diplomats: The America Protestant Missionary Movement in China, 1890-1952, by Paul A. Varg, 2:165-66

Fout, John C.

Kämpfer wider Willen: Erinnerungen des Landesbischofs von Sachsen D. Hugo Hahn aus dem Kirchenkampf 1933-1945, compiled and edited by Georg Prater, 16:324-27

The Political Education of Arnold Brecht: An Autobiography, 1884-1970, by Arnold Brecht, 17:318-20

Fowler, Heather

Catholicism, Social Control, and Modernization in Latin America, by Ivan Vallier, 13:148-50

Friedman, Harold A.

Where Judaism Differed: An Inquiry into the Distinctiveness of Judaism, by Abba Hillel Silver, 17:153-54

Frykenberg, Robert Eric

Religion and State in Iran, 1785-1906: The Role of the Ulama in the Qajar Period, by Hamid Algar, 18:330-31

Fulbright, Linda Anne

Taxation and the Free Exercise of Religion: Papers and Proceedings of the Sixteenth Religious Liberty Conference, Washington, D.C., October 3-5, 1977, edited by John W. Baker, 21:327-28

Gantt, Fred, Jr.

Freedom and the Public: Public and Private Morality in America, by Donald Meiklejohn, 8:469-71

Gardner, H. Stephen

Religious Thought and Economic Society: Four Chapters of an Unfinished Work by Jacob Viner, edited by Jacques Melitz and Donald Winch, 23:142-44

Garrett, James Leo, Jr.

Baptist Piety: The Last Will and Testament of Obadiah Holmes, by Edwin S. Gaustad, 21:354

Church-State Relations: An Annotated Bibliography, compiled by Albert J. Menendez, 22:548-49

The Coming of the Third Church: An Analysis of the Present and Future of the Church, by Walbert Buhlmann, 22:168-69

The Decline and Fall of Radical Catholicism, by James Hitchcock, 17:335-38

A History of the Ecumenical Movement, Volume 2, 1948-1968: The Ecumenical Advance, edited by Harold E. Fey, 16:334-35

Luther: Selected Political Writings, edited by J. M. Porter, 22:356-57

The Orthodox Churches and the Secular State, by Steven Runciman, 19:97-98

Out of Great Tribulation: Baptists in the U.S.S.R., by Ernest A. Payne, 18:146-47

Render unto God: A Theology of Selective Obedience, by Thomas A. Shannon, 22:149-52

- Solzhenitsyn*, by George Feifer and David Burg, 16:538-40
- Understanding Roman Catholicism: A Guide to Papal Teaching for Protestants*, by Winthrop S. Hudson, 2:168-70
- We Hold These Truths: Catholic Reflections on the American Proposition*, by John Courtney Murray, 3:200-203
- Gaustad, Edwin Scott
- Bishops by Ballot: An Eighteenth-Century Ecclesiastical Revolution*, by Frederick V. Mills, Sr., 22:141-43
- A Christian America: Protestant Hopes and Historical Realities*, by Robert T. Handy, 14:319-20
- Faith and Understanding in America*, by Gustave Weigel, 3:71-73
- John Witherspoon: Parson, Politician, Patriot*, by Martha Lou Lemmon Stohlman, 20:144-45
- Leo XIII and the Modern World*, edited by Edward T. Gargan, 3:219-21
- The Lord's Free People in a Free Land: Essays in Baptist History in Honor of Robert A. Baker*, edited by William R. Estep, Jr., 20:348-49
- Mitre and Sceptre: Transatlantic Faiths, Ideas, Personalities, and Politics 1689-1775*, by Carl Bridenbaugh, 6:97-99
- Reason, Ridicule and Religion: The Age of Enlightenment in England, 1660-1750*, by John Redwood, 21:123-25
- Religion and Public Education*, edited by Theodore R.Sizer, 11:140-42
- Religion and Schooling: A Comparative Study*, by A. Stafford Clayton, 11:517-19
- Religion and the American Mind: From the Great Awakening to the Revolution*, by Alan Heimert, 10:115-16
- Religion and the Public Order, Number Five: An Annual Review of Church and State, and of Religion, Law, and Society*, edited by Donald A. Giannella, 12:132-33
- Religion in America: An Historical Account of the Development of American Religious Life*, by Winthrop S. Hudson, 8:281-82
- Revivalism and Separatism in New England, 1740-1800*, by C. C. Goen, 5:118-19
- Saints and Sectaries: Anne Hutchinson and the Antinomian Controversy in the Massachusetts Bay Colony*, by Emery Battis, 6:402-4
- Their Rights and Liberties: The Beginnings of Religious and Political Freedom in Maryland*, by Thomas O'Brien Hanley, 2:167-68
- William Penn: Politics and Conscience*, by Mary Maples Dunn, 10:127-29
- Geddes, C. L.
- Islam and Colonialism: The Doctrine of Jihad in Modern History*, by Rudolph Peters, 23:565-66
- Geiger, John O.
- Democracy, Stoicism, and Education: An Essay in the History of Freedom and Reason*, by Robert R. Sherman, 21:586-87
- Textbooks on Trial: The Informative Report of Mel and Norma Gabler's Ongoing Battle to Oust Objectionable Textbooks from Public Schools—and to Urge Publishers to Produce Better Ones*, by James C. Hefley, 21:153-54
- Geller, L. D.
- Elizabethan Puritanism*, edited by Leonard J. Trinterud, 13:532-34
- Geren, Paul F.
- Marxism and Christianity*, by Giulio Girardi, 11:136-38
- Gessel, Wilhelm
- Der Römische Staat und die Christen: Staat und Kirche von Domitian bis Commodus*, by Jakob Speigl, 12:510-12
- Gibeau, Dawn M.
- Decolonizing Theology: A Caribbean Perspective*, by Noel Leo Erskine, 25:347-48
- Witnesses of Hope: The Persecution of Christians in Latin America*, by Reinhold Iblacker and Martin Lange, 25:347-48
- Gilbreath, L. Kent
- Ethical Resources for Political and Economic Decision*, by Harvey Seifert, 17:550-51
- Gilpatrick, D. H.
- The Wilberforces and Henry Manning: The Parting of Friends*, by David Newsome, 9:403-5
- Ginascol, Frederick H.
- The Popes and World Government*, by Emile Guerry, 6:376-80
- Gisselquist, Orloue N.
- Miracles, Convulsions, and Ecclesiastical Politics in Eighteenth-Century Paris*, by B. Robert Kreiser, 22:340-42
- Godfrey, James L.
- The Oxford Conspirators: A History of the Oxford Movement, 1833-1845*, by Marvin R. O'Connell, 12:316-18
- Godsey, John D.
- Die Präsenz des Politischen in der Theologie Dietrich Bonhoeffers: Eine historische Untersuchung in systematischer Absicht*, by Tiemo Rainer Peters, 21:576-77
- Goerner, H. Cornell
- Ahmediyyah. A Study in Contemporary Islam on the West African Coast*, by Humphrey J. Fisher, 6:386
- Golden, Richard M.
- Colleges in Controversy: The Jesuit Schools in France from Revival to Suppression, 1815-1880*, by John W. Padberg, 21:370-71
- L'Empire romain et le christianisme*, by Claude Lepellet, 18:581-82
- The French Prophets: The History of a Millenarian Group in Eighteenth-Century England*, by Hillel Schwartz, 23:351-52
- Heresy, Crusade and Inquisition in Southern France, 1100-1250*, by Walter L. Wakefield, 18:548-50
- The Jansenists and the Expulsion of the Jesuits from France, 1757-1763*, by Dale

- Van Kley, 20:125-27
Liberalism and Tradition: Aspects of Catholic Thought in Nineteenth-Century France, by Bernard Reardon, 21:584-85
Rouen During the Wars of Religion, by Philip Benedict, 23:586-88
- Goode, Clement T.
On the Constitution of the Church and State according to the Idea of Each, by Samuel Taylor Coleridge, 18:124-25
- Goodpasture, Henry McKennie
The Mission of the Church, by Edward Schillebeeckx, 17:155-56
- Gould, Loyal
Israel's Defense Line: Her Friends and Foes in Washington, by I. L. Kenen, 25:557-58
- Graham, Finlay M.
Syrian Christians in Muslim Society: An Interpretation, by Robert M. Haddad, 17:327-29
- Grant, Daniel R.
Christians and Power Politics, by Alan Booth, 6:260-61
- Green, Harry A.
The Ethic of Power: The Interplay of Religion, Philosophy, and Politics, edited by Harold D. Lasswell and Harlan Cleveland, 5:110-12
- Greenleaf, Richard E.
Jews and the Inquisition of Mexico: The Great Auto de Fe of 1649, as Related by Mathias de Bocanegra, S.J., translated and edited by Seymour B. Liebman, 18:364-65
- Greer, Rowan A.
Politics and Exegesis: Origen and the Two Swords, by Gerard E. Caspary, 22:325-26
- Grenz, Stanley J.
Exploring Medical Ethics, by Henlee H. Barnett, 25:370-71
- Griffin, Janet
Costs and Benefits of Catholic Elementary and Secondary Schools, by Ernest Bartell, 13:364-65
- Grimm, Harold J.
Luther's Response to Violence: Why the Reformer Hurlled His Harsh "No!" against the Peasants, by Lloyd B. Volkmar, 17:301-2
- Groves, Richard E.
Dietrich Bonhoeffer: Reality and Resistance, by Larry Rasmussen, 19:575-77
A Theology of Liberation: History, Politics and Salvation, by Gustavo Gutiérrez, 21:148-49
- Grubbs, Donald H.
Labor, Church, and the Sugar Establishment: Louisiana, 1887-1970, by Thomas Becnel, 23:360-62
- Grunbaum, Werner F.
The Morality of Law, by Lon L. Fuller, 8:473-75
- Gustafson, Merlin D.
The Catholic Church and Nazi Germany, by Guenter Lewy, 7:255-57
Church, State, and Freedom, by Leo Pfeffer, 9:391-92
Equality and Liberty, by Harry V. Jaffa, 8:294-96
Ideology and Myth in American Politics: A Critique of a National Political Mind, by H. Mark Roelofs, 20:346-48
On Not Leaving It to the Snake, by Harvey G. Cox, 10:294-96
Piety and Politics, by Alan F. Geyer, 7:117-19
Political Theology, by Dorothee Soelle, 17:526-28
The Secular City, by Harvey Cox, 8:112-14
- Hagensick, A. Clarke
Politics in a Pluralist Democracy: Studies of Voting in the 1960 Election, by Leon J. Goldstein and Lucy S. Dawidowicz, 7:262-63
- Hallowell, John H.
Between Marx and Christ, by James Bentley, 25:571-74
The Holy War, edited by Thomas Patrick Murphy, 20:354-55
The Just War in the Middle Ages, by Frederick H. Russell, 19:123-24
Marxism: An American Christian Perspective, by Arthur F. McGovern, 25:571-74
The New Demons, by Jacques Ellul, 21:333-35
The Political Thought of William of Ockham: Personal and Institutional Principles, by Arthur Stephen McGrade, 17:115-17
The Transfiguration of Politics, by Paul Lehmann, 20:114-16
Twilight of Authority, by Robert Nisbet, 19:557-59
- Haltom, John F.
Religion and Politics, edited by Peter H. Odegard, 2:178-79
- Handy, Robert T.
The Church and the Body Politic, by Franklin H. Littell, 11:320-22
The Vatican and the Americanist Crisis: Denis J. O'Connell, American Agent in Rome, 1885-1903, by Gerald P. Fogarty, 17:123-25
- Hanna, B. M.
American Schools and Churches: Partners in Conflict, edited by David W. Beggs III and Bruce McQuigg, 9:407-9
- Hansen, Timothy J.
The University and the State: What Role for Government in Higher Education? edited by Paul Kurtz, Miro Todorovich, and Sidney Hook, 22:540-41
- Hardacre, Paul H.
The Dissenting Tradition: Essays for Leland H. Carlson, edited by Michael E. Moody and C. Robert Cole, 20:555-56
Richard Baxter and the Millennium: Protestant Imperialism and the English Revolution, by William M. Lamont, 24:162-63
Hardgrave, Robert L., Jr.

- The Politics of South India: 1920-1937*, by Christopher John Baker, 19:340-42
- Harding, Timothy J.
The Uncertain Alliance: The Catholic Church and Labor in Latin America, by Alexis V. Floridi and Annette E. Stiefbold, 20:593-94
- Harrell, David Edwin, Jr.
The Bible Belt Mystique, by C. Dwight Dorrough, 18:140-41
- Harrison, Guy Bryan
The Soviet Union and the Muslim World, 1917-1958, by Ivar Spector, 3:99-100
- Harvey, Frauke
Ten Years after Ivan Denisovich, by Zhores A. Medvedev, 18:350-52
- Hastings, Adrian
Religion in a Pluralistic Society: Essays Presented to Professor C. G. Baëta in Celebration of His Retirement from the Service of the University of Ghana September 1971 by Friends and Colleagues Scattered over the Globe, edited by J. S. Pobee, 21:138-40
- Havens, Murray Clark
The John Birch Society: Anatomy of a Protest, by J. Allen Broyles, 7:278-79
The Quest for the Dream, by John P. Roche, 7:125-27
- Havlick, Max J.
Christians and the Common Market, by British Council of Churches, 10:483
John Cotton on the Churches of New England, by Larzer Ziff, 10:485-86
The Puritan Ethic and Woman Suffrage, by Alan P. Grimes, 10:484
- Healey, Robert M.
Teaching about Religion in Public Schools, edited by William E. Collie and Nicholas Piediscalzi, 22:147-48
- Heath, Donald F.
The Social Gospel: Religion and Reform in Changing America, by Ronald C. White, Jr., and C. Howard Hopkins, 20:332-34
- Held, Colbert C.
The Holy Land in American Protestant Life, 1800-1948: A Documentary History, edited by Robert T. Handy, 25:173-75
- Helgeland, John
The Left Hand of God: Essays on Discipleship and Patriotism, edited by William H. Lazareth, 21:149-50
- Hendon, David W.
The German Center Party 1870-1933: A Study in Political Catholicism, by Ellen Lovell Evans, 25:566
Karl Korsh: Revolutionary Theory, edited by Douglas Kellner, 21:144
Windthorst: A Political Biography, by Margaret Lavinia Anderson, 25:165-66
- Hendricks, W. L.
All God's Children: The Cult Experience—Salvation or Slavery? by Jo Anne Parke and Carroll Stoner, 22:146-47
- Hendrix, Scott H.
The Revolution of 1525: The German Peasants' War from a New Perspective, by Peter Blickle, 25:163-65
- Hennessey, James
Of Singular Benefit: The Story of U.S. Catholic Education, by Harold A. Buetow, 16:529-30
- Henry, Paul B.
The Religion of President Carter, by Niels C. Nielsen, Jr., 20:571-73
- Herzberg, James
American Empire: The Political Ethics of Twentieth-Century Conquest, by John M. Swomley, Jr., 20:133-34
- Hesseltine, William B.
The Dimensions of Liberty, by Oscar Handlin and Mary Handlin, 5:247-48
- Hicks, Joe H.
The Legislation of Morality: Law, Drugs, and Moral Judgment, by Troy Duster, 15:314-16
- Higgins, George G.
Social Justice and Church Authority: The Public Life of Archbishop Robert E. Lucey, by Saul E. Bronder, 25:343-45
- Hilburn, Glenn O.
The Bishop-Elect: A Study in Medieval Ecclesiastical Office, by Robert L. Benson, 13:348-50
Byzantine Missions Among the Slavs: SS. Constantine-Cyril and Methodius, by Francis Dvornik, 14:151-53
The Carolingian Renaissance and the Idea of Kingship, by Walter Ullmann, 13:534-36
The Catholic Church Today: Western Europe, edited by M. A. Fitzsimons, 12:314-16
Church and State in French Colonial Louisiana: Policy and Politics to 1732, by Charles Edwards O'Neill, 10:142-44
Church and State in the Teaching of St. Ambrose, by Claudio Morino, 12:338-39
Contemporary Catholicism in the United States, edited by Philip Gleason, 12:313-16
The Cross in the Sand: The Early Catholic Church in Florida, 1513-1870, by Michael V. Gannon, 9:269-71
The Decomposition of Catholicism, by Louis Bouyer, 12:535-36
The Emperor Theodosius and the Establishment of Christianity, by N. Q. King, 4:120-21
History of the Byzantine State, by George Ostrogorsky, 13:151-53
A House of Kings: The Official History of Westminster Abbey, edited by Edward Carpenter, 9:413-15
Infallibility in the Church: An Anglican-Catholic Dialogue, compiled by M. D. Goulder, 12:534-35
New England Dissent, 1630-1833: The Baptists and the Separation of Church and State, by William G. McLoughlin, 13:545-46
Popular Belief and Practice: Papers Read at

- the Ninth Summer Meeting and the Tenth Winter Meeting of the Ecclesiastical History Society*, edited by G. J. Cumming and Derek Baker, 15:320-23
- The Problem of Sovereignty in the Later Middle Ages: The Papal Monarchy with Augustinus Triumphus and the Publicists*, by Michael J. Wilks, 7:292-295
- Timothy Dwight*, by Kenneth Silverman, 16:545
- The Wider Ecumenism*, by Eugene Hillman, 12:537-38
- Winthrop's Boston: A Portrait of a Puritan Town, 1630-1649*, by Darrett B. Rutman, 7:464-66
- Hill, Samuel S., Jr.
At Ease in Zion: A Social History of the Southern Baptists, 1865-1900, by Rufus B. Spain, 9:265-67
- Religious Issues in American History*, edited by Edwin Scott Gaustad, 11:149-51
- Hilton, Ronald
Catholic Politics: A History Based on Ecuador, by Robert W. Bialek, 7:289-90
- Hinkle, Gerald H.
Religion and Capitalism: Allies, not Enemies, by Edmund A. Opitz, 14:135-37
- Hockenbery, David M.
Anabaptism: A Social History, 1525-1618: Switzerland, Austria, Moravia, South and Central Germany, by Claus-Peter Clasen, 20:583-84
- Anabaptist Beginnings (1523-1533): A Source Book*, edited by William R. Estep, Jr., 21:573-74
- Imperial Cities and the Reformation: Three Essays*, by Bernd Moeller, 20:325-27
- The Social History of the Reformation*, edited by Lawrence P. Buck and Jonathan W. Zophy, 19:98-100
- Holmes, Jack D. L.
Diplomacy and Dogmatism: Bernardino de Mendoza and the French Catholic League, by De Lamar Jensen, 7:136-38
- Holtman, Robert B.
Christian Democracy in Italy and France, by Mario Einaudi and Francois Goguel, 14:340-42
- Mussolini's Enemies: The Italian Anti-Fascist Resistance*, by Charles F. Delzell, 4:231-33
- The Politics of Futility: The General Jewish Workers Bund of Poland, 1917-1943*, by Bernard K. Johnpoll, 10:286-88
- The Tragic Week: A Study of Anticlericalism in Spain, 1875-1912*, by Joan Connelly Ullman, 10:457-59
- Hood, R. E.
Zum Verhältnis von Staat und Kirche, edited by Joseph Sauer, 21:578-79
- Horak, Josip
The Bosnian Church, A New Interpretation: A Study of the Bosnian Church and Its Place in State and Society from the 13th to the 15th Century, by John V. A. Fine, Jr., 21:583-84
- Hovel, John A.
The Expulsion of the Jesuits from Latin America, edited by Magnus Morner, 8:277-79
- Howard, Perry H.
The Church and Urban Power Structure, by George D. Younger, 7:277-78
- Howard, Victor B.
The Bonds of Wickedness: American Evangelicals Against Slavery, 1770-1808, by James D. Essig, 25:561-62
- Howard, W. T.
Equality in America: Religion, Race and the Urban Majority, by Alan P. Grimes, 7:460-62
- Howe, Claude L., Jr.
The Early Jews of New Orleans, by Bertram Wallace Korn, 17:312-14
- Howell, John C.
A Strategy for Peace: Reflections of a Christian Pacifist, by Frank H. Epp, 17:528-30
- The Tenacity of Prejudice: Anti-Semitism in Contemporary America*, by Stephen Steinberg and Gertrude J. Selznick, 19:351-53
- Howell, Roger, Jr.
The Reign of Mary Tudor: Politics, Government, and Religion in England, 1553-1558, by D. M. Loades, 23:154-56
- Richard Hooker and the Politics of a Christian England*, by Robert K. Faulkner, 24:623-25
- Hoye, Timothy K.
From Enlightenment to Revolution, by Eric Voegelin, 20:122-25
- Hudson, Winthrop S.
The American Revolution and Religion: Maryland, 1770-1800, by Thomas O'Brien Hanley, 20:127-29
- The Believers' Church: The History and Character of Radical Protestantism*, by Donald F. Durnbaugh, 13:536-37
- Called unto Liberty: A Life of Jonathan Mayhew, 1720-1766*, by Charles W. Akers, 8:293-94
- Church, State, and the American Indians: Two and a Half Centuries of Partnership in Missions Between Protestant Churches and Government*, by R. Pierce Beaver, 10:298-99
- From Puritan to Yankee: Character and Social Order in Connecticut, 1690-1765*, by Richard L. Bushman, 11:328-29
- Heresy, Schism, and Religious Protest*, edited by Derek Baker, 15:323
- Mormonism and the American Experience*, by Klaus J. Hansen, 24:406
- The Revolution of the Saints: A Study in the Origins of Radical Politics*, by Michael Walzer, 8:457-58
- Righteous Empire: The Protestant Experience in America*, by Martin E. Marty, 13:129-30
- Huey, Mary Evelyn
Women's Liberation and the Church, edited

- by Sarah Bentley Doely, 14:513-15
- Hughes, H. Dale
False Presence of the Kingdom, by Jacques Ellul, 17:551
- Hughes, John Jay
The Papacy and Totalitarianism between the Two World Wars, edited by Charles F. Delzell, 18:333-36
- Three Popes and the Cardinal*, by Malachi Martin, 20:148-49
- The United States and the Vatican Policies, 1914-1918*, by Dragan R. Živojinovic, 22:527-28
- Hughes, Richard T.
Sons of the Fathers: The Civil Religion of the American Revolution, by Catherine L. Albanese, 21:110-12
- Hughey, J. D.
Reform and Reaction: The Politico-Religious Background of the Spanish Civil War, by José M. Sánchez, 7:127-29
- The Thirty Thousand: Modern Spain and Protestantism*, by Carmen Irizarry, 9:274-75
- Hull, Gary W.
America after Nixon: The Age of the Multinationals, by Robert Scheer, 18:361-62
- American Catholics and the Roosevelt Presidency, 1932-1936*, by George Q. Flynn, 11:534-35
- Bryan: A Political Biography of William Jennings Bryan*, by Louis W. Koenig, 15:130-32
- The Churches Militant: The War of 1812 and American Religion*, by William Gribbin, 17:511-12
- Hugo Black and the Supreme Court: A Symposium*, edited by Stephen Strickland, 10:322-23
- John Cotton*, by Everett H. Emerson, 10:153
- A Loss of Mastery: Puritan Historians in Colonial America*, by Peter Gay, 10:320
- The Man from Plains: The Mind and Spirit of Jimmy Carter*, by David Kucharsky, 21:151-52
- Politics, Poker, and Piety: A Perspective on Cultural Religion in America*, by Wallace E. Fisher, 17:331-33
- Poor Richard's Politics: Benjamin Franklin and His New American Order*, by Paul W. Conner, 10:154
- Prophet of Plenty: The First Ninety Years of W. D. Weatherford*, by Wilma Dykeman, 11:559-60
- The Relation of Religion to Evil Government in the United States: A State Without a Church, But Not Without a Religion*, by Isaac A. Cornelison, 13:371
- Self-Evident Truths: Being a Discourse on the Origins & Development of the First Principles of American Government—Popular Sovereignty, Natural Rights, and Balance and Separation of Powers*, by Paul K. Conkin, 19:105-6
- This Sacred Trust: American Nationality, 1798-1898*, by Paul C. Nagel, 19:595-96
- Thomas Jefferson and the New Nation*, by Merrill D. Peterson, 13:538-39
- William Jennings Bryan. Volume 3: Political Puritan, 1915-1925*, by Paolo E. Coletta, 14:148-49
- Humphrey, George C.
Christians and the State, by John C. Bennett, 1:49
- Jackson, Carl T.
Jefferson and Civil Liberties: The Darker Side, by Leonard W. Levy, 7:124-25
- Jacobs, Steven L.
Jewish Law in Ancient and Modern Israel, by Haim H. Cohn, 20:358-59
- Jacobson, Philip
Religion and the Schools: The Great Controversy, by Paul Blanshard, 7:114-15
- Religion in the Public Schools: The Report of the Commission on Religion in the Public Schools*, by The American Association of School Administrators, 8:119-20
- James, Francis G.
Pulpit in Parliament: Puritanism During the Civil Wars 1640-1648, by John F. Wilson, 12:529-32
- Revolution Politics: The Career of Daniel Finch, Second Earl of Nottingham 1647-1730*, by Henry Horwitz, 12:529-32
- Johnson, Cecil
From Hope to Liberation: Towards a New Marxist-Christian Dialogue, edited by Nicholas Piediscalzi and Robert G. Thobaben, 18:372-73
- Johnson, Harvey L.
La Libertad Religiosa, by Amadeo de Fuenmayor, 21:563-65
- Joiner, E. Earl
Biblical Faith and Social Ethics, by E. Clinton Gardner, 2:171-72
- God and Caesar: A Christian Approach to Social Ethics*, edited by Warren A. Quanbeck, 3:83-84
- Jolliff, James W.
Hutterite Society, by John A. Hostetler, 18:122-23
- Jones, Hardy E.
The Power to Be Human: Toward a Secular Theology, by Charles C. West, 14:511-13
- Jones, W. R.
Church and Government in the Middle Ages: Essays Presented to Christopher R. Cheney on His Seventieth Birthday, by C. N. L. Brooke et al., 20:323-25
- The Dissolution of the Religious Orders in Ireland under Henry VIII*, by Brendan Bradshaw, 17:302-5
- Ecclesiastical Administration in Medieval England: The Anglo-Saxons to the Reformation*, by Robert E. Rodes, Jr., 20:353
- The Ghosts of 1492: Jewish Aspects of the Struggle for Religious Freedom in Spain, 1848-1976*, by Caesar C. Aronsfeld, 23:158

- Islam under the Crusaders: Colonial Survival in the Thirteenth-Century Kingdom of Valencia*, by Robert Ignatius Burns, 19:329-31
- Medieval Colonialism: Postcrusade Exploitation of Islamic Valencia*, by Robert Ignatius Burns, 19:329-31
- Religious Freedom in Church and State: A Study in Doctrinal Development*, by Pius Augustin, 11:145-46
- The Secular Clergy in the Diocese of Lincoln, 1495-1520*, by Margaret Bowker, 10:301-4
- Joseph, Harriett Denise
Mexico's Acción Nacional: A Catholic Alternative to Revolution, by Donald J. Mabry, 17:125-27
- Jurji, Edward J.
The Armenian Communities in Syria Under Ottoman Dominion, by Avidis K. Sanjian, 8:484-86
- The Cambridge History of Islam*. 2 vols. Vol. 1, *The Central Islamic Lands*; Vol. 2, *The Further Islamic Lands: Islamic Society and Civilization*, edited by Ann K. S. Lambton, P. M. Holt, and Bernard Lewis, 13:523-26
- Churches and States: The Religious Institution and Modernization*, edited by Kalman H. Silvert, 10:151-53
- The Development of Secularism in Turkey*, by Niyazi Berkes, 8:133-35
- The Formation of Social Policy in the Catholic and Jewish Traditions*, edited by Eugene J. Fisher and Daniel F. Polish, 23:581-82
- The Great Church in Captivity*, by Steven Runciman, 12:503-4
- The Ideological Revolution in the Middle East*, by Leonard Binder, 7:446-47
- The Intellectual Origins of Egyptian Nationalism*, by Jamal Mohammed Ahmed, 4:235-36
- Iran: From Religious Dispute to Revolution*, by Michael M. J. Fischer, 23:337-38
- Islam and Revolution: Writings and Declarations of Imam Khomeini*, by Ruhollah Khomeini, 24:379-30
- A Lonely Minority: The Modern Story of Egypt's Copts*, by Edward Waken, 6:229-31
- The Modern Middle East*, edited by Richard H. Nolte, 7:273-75
- The Principles of State and Government in Islam*, by Muhammad Asad, 5:269-70
- Religion and Politics in Pakistan*, by Leonard Binder, 5:114-16
- Kay, James
L'Eglise et le Royaume de France au XIV^e Siècle, by Jean-Pierre Royer, 20:118-21
- Keathley, Naymond H.
The Revelation of Jesus Christ: A Commentary on the Book of Revelation, by Ray Frank Robbins, 21:140-41
- Keim, Albert N.
To Serve the Present Age: The Brethren Service Story, edited by Donald F. Durnbaugh, 19:357-58
- Kelley, Dean M.
The Basis of Religious Liberty, by A. F. Carrillo de Albornoz, 6:366-67
- Catholic Viewpoint on Church and State*, by Jerome Kerwin, 5:125-28
- The First Amendment: The History of Religious Freedom in America*, by William H. Marnell, 7:138-43
- Religion and American Constitutions*, by Wilbur G. Katz, 6:223-26
- Kelly, Maria Ann
Church Property and the Mexican Reform, 1856-1910, by Robert J. Knowlton, 20:328-31
- The Cristero Rebellion: The Mexican People between Church and State, 1926-1929*, by Jean A. Meyer, 21:341-43
- Kelsey, George D.
The Political Philosophy of Martin Luther King, Jr., by Hanes Walton, Jr., 16:534-36
- Kennedy, Nolan
I Loved This People, by Dietrich Bonhoeffer, 8:304-5
- Kenworthy, Eldon
José Napoleón Duarte and the Christian Democratic Party in Salvadoran Politics, 1960-1972, by Stephen Webre, 24:139-41
- Kettering, Sharon
The Godly Rebellion: Parisian Curés and the Religious Fronde, 1652-62, by Richard M. Golden, 24:398-400
- Kienzle, William R., Jr.
The South African Churches in a Revolutionary Situation, by James Young and Marjorie Hope, 24:619-21
- Kilgore, William J.
The Problem of Being Human, by Lloyd J. Averill, 19:362-63
- The Religious Investigations of William James*, by Henry Samuel Levinson, 24:630-31
- The Religious Philosophy of William James*, by Robert J. Vanden Burgt, 23:368-69
- Kim, Richard C. C.
And May God Have Mercy: The Case Against Capital Punishment, by Eugene B. Block, 6:255-56
- The Death Penalty in America*, edited by Hugo Adam Bedau, 7:123-24
- Our Unalienable Rights*, by Robert Gerald Storey, 8:490-92
- King, H. Roger
Valley of Discord: Church and Society along the Connecticut River, 1636-1725, by Paul R. Lucas, 21:339-41
- Kirshner, Alan M.
The Jews in New Spain, by Seymour B. Lieberman, 13:142-44
- Klaassen, Walter
On Earth Peace: Discussions on War/Peace Issues between Friends, Mennonites, Breth-

- ren, and European Churches, 1935-75, edited by Donald F. Durnbaugh, 23:585-86
- The Polish Brethren: Documentation of the History and Thought of Unitarianism in the Polish-Lithuanian Commonwealth and in the Diaspora, 1601-1685*, edited and translated by George Huntston Williams, 24:390-91
- Kleinbans, Robert G.
Reformers in the Wings, by David C. Steinmetz, 15:316-18
A Zwingli Bibliography, compiled by H. Wayne Pipkin, 15:475-76
- Kollar, Nathan R.
An Almost Chosen People: The Moral Aspirations of Americans, edited by Ronald Weber and Walter Nicgorski, 21:132-34
Catholicism and Modernity: Confrontation or Capitulation? by James Hitchcock, 23:144-46
Catholics and Canadian Socialism: Political Thought in the Thirties and Forties, by Gregory Baum, 23:579-81
Identity and the Sacred: A Sketch for a New Social-Scientific Theory of Religion, by Hans Mol, 21:331-33
The Papacy in the Modern World, by J. Derek Holmes, 25:147-49
The Papacy Today, by Francis X. Murphy, 25:147-49
- Konvitz, Milton R.
Toward Benevolent Neutrality: Church, State, and the Supreme Court, by Ronald B. Flowers and Robert T. Miller, 25:178
- Krahn, Cornelius
Conrad Grebel: Son of Zurich, by John L. Ruth, 19:594-95
- Krotkoff, Georg
Islam and Development: Religion and Socio-political Change, edited by John L. Espósito, 24:383-85
- Krugler, John D.
The Puritan Tradition in America, 1620-1730, edited by Alden T. Vaughan, 14:520-22
- Land, Aubrey C.
Catholics and the American Revolution: A Study in Religious Climate, by Charles H. Metzger, 6:245
Samuel Davies: Apostle of Dissent in Colonial Virginia, by George William Pilcher, 14:144-46
- Landis, James G.
The Mennonite Church in India, 1897-1962, by John Allen Lapp, 16:345
- Lanning, Bill L.
The Armstrong Empire: A Look at the Worldwide Church of God, by Joseph Hopkins, 17:347-48
The Coming Convergence of World Religions, by Robley Edward Whitson, 15:323-24
The Ebony Handbook, edited by Ebony Magazine, 20:151-52
- The Preachers*, by James Morris, 19:606-7
The Quest for Political and Spiritual Liberation: A Study in the Thought of Sri Aurobindo Ghose, by June O'Connor, 20:360-61
Religious and Spiritual Groups in Modern America, by Robert S. Ellwood, Jr., 15:324-25
- Laracy, Hugh
Unto God and Caesar: Religious Issues in the Emerging Commonwealth, 1891-1906, by Richard Ely, 21:558-59
- Largo, Gerald A.
Catholics in Western Democracies: A Study in Political Behaviour, by John H. Whyte, 24:400-402
- Larson, Martin A.
Kyrhan Kostar (Church Financing): a 1968 Analysis of Church and State in Sweden, by Riksdag (Parliament) Committee, 14:526-28
- Latourette, Kenneth Scott
Christ and Crisis, by Charles Malik, 4:214-15
Christianity and the World Revolution, edited by Edwin H. Rian, 6:227-28
Colonialism and Christian Missions, by Stephen Neill, 9:101-3
The Conflict Between Paganism and Christianity in the Fourth Century, edited by Arnaldo Momigliano, 6:401-2
Ecumenical Beginnings in Protestant World Mission: A History of Comity, by R. Pierce Beaver, 5:113-14
The Christian Centuries: A New History of the Catholic Church: The First Six Hundred Years, by Jean Danielou and Henry I. Marrou, 7:280-81
Martyrdom and Persecution in the Early Church: A Study of a Conflict from the Macabees to Donatus, by W. H. C. Frend, 10:121-23
The Religious Situation: 1968, edited by Donald R. Cutler, 10:312-14
Vatican Imperialism in the Twentieth Century, by Avro Manhattan, 8:493-95
- Legters, Lyman H.
Basic Russian Publications; A Selected and Annotated Bibliography on Russia and the Soviet Union, edited by Paul L. Horecky, 5:137-38
Geschichte des Protestantismus in Russland, by Erik Amburger, 5:272-73
An Introduction to Nineteenth-Century Russian Slavophilism: A Study in Ideas. Volume I: A. S. Xomjakov, by Peter K. Christoff, 5:273-75
The Missionary's Role in Socio-Economic Betterment, edited by John J. Considine, 4:236-38
Die religiösen Kräfte in der russischen Geschichte, by Johannes Chrysostomus, 6:249-51
The Russian Revolution and Religion: A Collection of Documents Concerning the Sup-

- pression of Religion by the Communists, 1917-1925*, translated and edited by Boleslaw Szczesniak, 4:94-96
- Leith, John H.
Luther, His Life and Times, by Richard Friedenthal, 13:531-32
- Lester, E. Russell
Change and the Church, by Erwin L. Lueker, 18:149
Sermons in American History, edited by DeWitte Holland, 14:354
- Levin, Alfred
Christians in Contemporary Russia, by Nikita Struve, 10:138-40
A Study in Survival: The Church in Russia, 1927-1943, by William C. Fletcher, 10:138-40
- Lewis, Archibald R.
The Calas Affair: Persecution, Toleration, and Heresy in Eighteenth-Century Toulouse, by David D. Bien, 4:229-30
Tradition and Authority in the Western Church, 300-1140, by Karl F. Morrison, 12:514-15
- Lewy, Guenter
The Rise of Political Anti-Semitism in Germany and Austria, by Peter G. J. Pulzer, 7:257-59
- Lind, Owen T.
Ecological Renewal, by H. Paul Santmire and Paul E. Lutz, 20:368-69
- Linder, Robert D.
Calvinism versus Democracy: Timothy Dwight and the Origins of American Evangelical Orthodoxy, by Stephen E. Berk, 22:154-55
Christians in Ulster, 1968-1980, by Eric Gallagher and Stanley Worrall, 25:366-68
Church and State in Modern Ireland, 1923-1979, by J. H. Whyte, 24:391-93
The Origins of European Dissent, by R. I. Moore, 22:546-48
Paisley: Man of Wrath, by Patrick Marrinan, 22:156-57
Too Long a Sacrifice: Life and Death in Northern Ireland Since 1969, by Jack Holland, 25:366-68
- Lindsey, Jonathan A.
The Captain America Complex: The Dilemma of Zealous Nationalism, by Robert Jewett, 17:138-40
- Lippy, Charles H.
The Fatherhood of God and the Victorian Family: The Social Gospel in America, by Janet Forsythe Fishburn, 24:613-14
- Lipson, Norman S.
Emancipation and Counter-Emancipation: Selected Essays from "Jewish Social Studies", edited by Meir Ben-Horin and Abraham G. Duker, 20:589-90
- Littell, Franklin H.
American Protestantism, by Winthrop S. Hudson, 4:116-17
Auschwitz: Beginning of a New Era?
Reflections on the Holocaust, edited by Eva Fleischner, 20:567-69
A Christian Response to the Holocaust, by Harry James Cargas, 24:387-88
The Church's Confession Under Hitler, by Arthur C. Cochrane, 4:224-25
Freedom in the Church, by Leonard Swidler, 12:141-43
The German Church Conflict, by Karl Barth, 9:103-4
German Resistance to . . . Hitler: Ethical and Religious Factors, by Mary Alice Gallin, 5:271-72
God and Caesar in East Germany, by Richard W. Solberg, 3:226-27
The Jews in Germany: From the Enlightenment to National Socialism, by H. G. Adler, 13:539-41
The Priesthood of All Believers, by Cyril Eastwood, 6:398-99
Protestant Concepts of Church and State, by Thomas G. Sanders, 6:368-69
The Radical Reformation, by George H. Williams, 5:109-10
Religion in Communist China, by Richard C. Bush, Jr., 19:585-86
A Religious History of the American People, by Sidney E. Ahlstrom, 15:123-25
Religious Policy and Practice in Communist China, by Donald E. MacInnis, 19:585-86
The Tremendum: A Theological Interpretation of the Holocaust, by Arthur A. Cohen, 24:159-60
When God and Man Failed: Non-Jewish Views of the Holocaust, edited by Harry James Cargas, 24:387-88
- Littlejohn, Ronnie L.
Applying the Gospel: Suggestions for Christian Social Action in a Local Church, by William M. Pinson, Jr., 21:360-61
- Loetscher, Lefferts A.
A Christian Declaration on Human Rights: Theological Studies of the World Alliance of Reformed Churches, edited by Allen O. Miller, 21:330-31
- Longfellow, David L.
Church and Society in Catholic Europe of the Eighteenth Century, edited by David Higgs and William J. Callahan, 23:345-47
Death and the Enlightenment: Changing Attitudes to Death among Christians and Unbelievers in Eighteenth-Century France, by John McManners, 25:160-61
Emmanuel Mounier and the New Catholic Left, 1930-1950, by John Hellman, 25:563-65
Simone Weil: An Introduction to Her Thought, by John Hellman, 25:569-70
Vichy France and the Jews, by Michael R. Marrus and Robert O. Paxton, 24:626-28
- Lotz, Denton
Mission Theology Today, by John Power, 17:549-50
Secularization and Spirituality, edited by

- Christian Duquoc, 17:543-44
- Lougee, Robert W.
Kollegialtheorie Kirche, Recht und Staat in der Aufklärung, by Klaus Schlaich, 14:339-40
Wissenschaft und Kriegsmoral, by Klaus Schwabe, 13:162-63
- Love, Thomas T.
Black Power and White Protestantism: A Christian Response to the New Negro Pluralism, by Joseph C. Hough, Jr., 12:508-9
Conflict and Consensus: Religious Freedom and the Second Vatican Council, by Richard J. Regan, 10:462-65
Freedom of Conscience and Religious Freedom, by Louis Janssens, 10:462-65
Libertà religiosa e pubblici poteri, by Pietro Pavan, 8:284-86
The Problem of Religious Freedom, by John Courtney Murray, 8:475-77
- Lovin, Keith
The Morality of Civil Disobedience, by Robert T. Hall, 14:320-22
- Lutz, James M.
Clash of Titans: Africa and U.S. Foreign Policy, by Edward W. Chester, 18:579-81
- Lynn, Ralph L.
Between Hammer and Sickle, by Ben Ami, 11:561
Bonhoeffer: The Man and His Work, by René Marlé, 11:561
The Christian in Politics, by Walter James, 5:250-52
Christianity and Political Responsibility, by Alden D. Kelley, 4:211-12
Church and State after the Dreyfus Affair: The Separation Issue in France, by Maurice Larkin, 18:127-29
Church, State, and Education, by Ernest Barker, 2:69-71
The Eleventh Hour: Explosion of a Church, by François Houtart, 11:346
Human Rights and World Order, by Moses Moskowitz, 3:87-89
Iron Curtain Christians: The Church in Communist Countries Today, by Kurt Hutten, 10:459-60
Marxism and Christianity, by Alasdair MacIntyre, 11:562
The Mystery of Existence, by Milton K. Munitz, 10:156
The Nazi Persecution of the Churches, 1933-1945, by J. S. Conway, 11:531-34
Politics and Religion in Seventeenth-Century France, by W. J. Stankiewicz, 3:212-13
Port Royal: The Drama of the Jansenists, by Marc Escholier 11:345-46
Religious and Anti-Religious Thought in Russia, by George L. Kline, 11:341-42
Secular Religions in France, 1815-1870, by D. G. Charlton, 6:252-53
The Serpent and the Dove: Five Essays on Early Christianity, by Samuel Laeuchli, 10:154-55
Talleyrand, Statesman Priest: The Agent-General of the Clergy and the Church of France at the End of the Old Regime, by Louis S. Greenbaum, 14:141-42
To Comfort and to Challenge: A Dilemma of the Contemporary Church, by Benjamin B. Ringer, Charles Y. Glock, and Earl R. Babbie, 10:157-58
Utopia: The Perennial Heresy, by Thomas Molnar, 11:340-41
A Vital Encounter: Christianity and Communism, by F. Ernest Johnson, 4:238-40
Wild Tongues: A Handbook of Social Pathology, by Franklin H. Littell, 12:310-12
- Mabry, Donald J.
The Mexican Revolution and the Catholic Church, 1910-1929, by Robert E. Quirk, 16:134-36
The Reform in Oaxaca, 1856-76: A Micro-history of the Liberal Revolution, by Charles R. Berry, 23:576-77
Religion and Revolution in Peru, 1824-1970, by Jeffrey L. Klaiber, 22:351-52
- Macdonald, H. Malcolm
Marx and the Modern World, edited by Nicholas Lobkowitz, 9:392-93
On Royal and Papal Power, by John of Paris, 18:550-52
The Political and Social Ideas of St. Augustine, by Herbert A. Deane, 7:115-17
- MacDonald, William W.
Calvin's Geneva, by E. William Monter, 10:136-38
- Maddex, Jack P., Jr.
The Lane Rebels: Evangelicalism and Anti-slavery in Antebellum America, by Lawrence Thomas Lesick, 24:608-10
- Malchow, Howard L.
The Nonconformist Conscience: Chapel and Politics, 1870-1914, by D. W. Bebbington, 25:158-60
- Manning, Reuben D.
Born to Rebel: An Autobiography, by Benjamin E. Mays, 14:515-17
- Mansfield, Michael W.
The Young Voter's Manual: A Topical Dictionary of American Government and Politics, by Leon W. Blevins, 17:348-49
- Marsden, George M.
The Divided Mind of Protestant America, 1880-1930, by Ferenc M. Szasz, 25:357-58
- Marsh, Gerald S.
The Churches and the Chaplaincy, by Richard G. Hutcheson, Jr., 21:352-53
- Mason, Bruce B.
Religion at the Polls, by Albert J. Menendez, 21:151
- Maston, T. B.
After Polygamy Was Made a Sin: The Social History of Christian Polygamy, by John Cairncross, 20:553-54
Black, White, and Gray, edited by Bradford Daniel, 7:119-20
The Chicago Declaration, edited by Ronald J. Sider, 18:371

- Christian Community and American Society*, by Waldo Beach, 12:525-26
- Christian Ethics and the Sit-In*, by Paul Ramsey, 4:212-14
- The Citizen Christian*, by James F. Andrews, 11:537-39
- God and Utopia: The Church in a Technological Civilization*, by Gabriel Vahanian, 22:170
- The Groundwork of Christian Ethics*, by N. H. G. Robinson, 16:521-23
- In Search of a Responsible World Society: The Social Teachings of the World Council of Churches*, by Paul Bock, 19:122-23
- Moral Law in Christian Social Ethics*, by Walter G. Muelder, 10:288-90
- Nuclear Weapons: A Catholic Response*, edited by Walter Stein, 5:261-62
- Nuclear Weapons and the Conflict of Conscience*, edited by John C. Bennett, 5:261-62
- Political Evangelism*, by Richard J. Mouw, 18:371-72
- Rich Christians in an Age of Hunger: A Biblical Study*, by Ronald J. Sider, 20:595-96
- Religion and Political Society*, by Jürgen Moltmann et al., 20:139-41
- The South and Segregation*, by Peter A. Carmichael, 8:495-97
- The State and the Church in a Free Society*, by A. Victor Murray, 2:163-65
- Technology and Social Justice: A Symposium Sponsored by the International Humanum Foundation*, edited by R. H. Preston, 17:533-35
- To See the Kingdom: The Theological Vision of H. Richard Niebuhr*, by James W. Fowler, 18:341-44
- Toward a Discipline of Social Ethics: Essays in Honor of Walter George Muelder*, edited by Paul Deats, Jr., 16:335-37
- Two Kingdoms and One World: A Sourcebook in Christian Social Ethics*, edited by Karl H. Hertz, 20:334-36
- Matchett, Kathleen
- Church in a Marxist Society: A Czechoslovak View*, by Jan Milic Lochman, 16:337-40
- Mathias, Theophane
- Asia's Struggle for Full Humanity: Towards a Relevant Theology: Papers from the Asian Theological Conference, January 7-20, 1979, Wennappuwa, Sri Lanka*, by Virginia Fabella, 25:175-76
- Theology of a Classless Society*, by Gevarghese Mar Osthathios, 25:157-58
- Mays, Benjamin E.
- The Negro Church in America*, by E. Franklin Frazier, 6:388-90
- McBeth, Leon
- Immigrants, Baptists, and the Protestant Mind in America*, by Lawrence B. Davis, 17:513-15
- McClendon, James Wm., Jr.
- The Nation with the Soul of a Church*, by Sidney E. Mead, 22:132-34
- The Old Religion in the Brave New World: Reflections on the Relation between Christendom and the Republic*, by Sidney E. Mead, 22:132-34
- McCulley, Mark
- A Christian Manifesto*, by Francis A. Schaeffer, 25:354-56
- The Second American Revolution*, by John W. Whitehead, 25:354-56
- McElhannon, Joe
- Freedom and Catholic Power in Spain and Portugal: An American Interpretation*, by Paul Blanshard, 4:227-29
- McGee, Daniel B.
- Abortion: The Personal Dilemma; A Christian Gynecologist Examines the Medical, Social, and Spiritual Issues*, by R. F. R. Gardner, 18:134-36
- Christ, the Church and the Poor*, by Paul Gauthier, 8:477-79
- The Christian and Revolution*, by Melvin Gingerich, 19:586-88
- Jesus and Ethics: Four Interpretations*, by Richard H. Hiers, 11:545-47
- The Church and Revolution*, by Peter J. Riga, 19:587-88
- Faces of Poverty*, by Arthur Simon, 8:477-79
- The Just War: Force and Political Responsibility*, by Paul Ramsey, 19:591-93
- Law and Conscience*, by Franz Böckle, 9:277-79
- Modern War and the Christian*, by Ralph L. Moellering, 12:542
- Moral Law in Christian Social Ethics*, by Walter G. Muelder, 9:277-79
- Nuclear War, Deterrence and Morality*, by William V. O'Brien, 10:477-79
- Nuclear War: The Ethic, the Rhetoric, the Reality*, by Justus George Lawler, 10:477-79
- The Political Christ*, by Alan Richardson, 18:117-20
- Religion, Revolution and the Future*, by Jürgen Moltmann, 19:587-88
- There Shall be No Poor*, by Richard G. Hirsch, 8:477-79
- War and Moral Discourse*, by Ralph B. Potter, 12:542
- A World of Nuclear Powers?* edited by Alastair Buchan, 10:477-79
- McGee, J. Sears
- Richard Baxter: Puritan Man of Letters*, by N. H. Keeble, 25:566-67
- McKinney, Joseph A.
- Good News for Rich and Poor: Christian Approaches to a New Economic Order*, by Harvey Seifert, 21:582-83
- McMillon, Lynn A.
- Orthodoxy and Heresy in Earliest Christianity*, by Walter Bauer, 14:142-44
- Mead, Sidney E.
- Toward Benevolent Neutrality: Church,*

- State, and the Supreme Court*, by Robert T. Miller and Ronald B. Flowers, 20:315-16
- Menendez, Albert J.
The French Achievement: Private School Aid, A Lesson for America, by Robert M. Healey, 18:563-65
- Menkus, Belden
The Sectarian College and the Public Purse: Fordham—A Case Study, by R. Kent Greenawalt and Walter Gellhorn, 13:517-18
- Merrey-Kadar, Ervin
George of Bohemia—King of Heretics, by Frederick G. Heymann, 9:105-7
- Messer, Donald E.
The Best of Church and State, 1948-1975, edited by Albert J. Menendez, 19:365-66
The Church and Revolution, by François Houtart and André Rousseau, 15:471-73
The Geography of Faith: Conversations Between Daniel Berrigan when Underground, and Robert Coles, by Robert Coles and Daniel Berrigan, 14:137-39
A Punishment for Peace, by Philip Berri-gan, 14:137-39
- Messman, Carla
Into That Darkness: From Mercy Killing to Mass Murder, by Gitta Sereny, 19:111-13
- Meyer, Carl S.
Anglican and Puritan: The Basis of Their Opposition, 1558-1640, by John F. H. New, 8:138
The Early Elizabethan Succession Question: 1558-1568, by Mortimer Levine, 8:481-82
The Elizabethan Puritan Movement, by Patrick Collinson, 10:290-91
The Political Theory of John Wyclif, by Lowrie J. Daly, 6:241-43
The Two Kingdoms: Ecclesiology in Carolingian Political Thought, by Karl Frederick Morrison, 7:443-44
- Midelfort, H. C. Erik
The German Peasant War of 1525: New Viewpoints, edited by Gerhard Benecke and Bob Scribner, 23:156-58
- Miller, A. C.
The Christian and Social Action, by Charles Y. Furness, 16:546-47
The Ethical Demand, by Knud E. Løg-strup, 16:545-46
- Miller, Eugene W., Jr.
The German Churches under Hitler: Back-ground, Struggle, and Epilogue, by Ernst Christian Helmreich, 22:330-32
- Miller, Glenn T.
American Religious Thought: A History, by William A. Clebsch, 16:525-27
A Case for Due Process in the Church: Father Eugene O'Callaghan, American Pioneer of Dissent, by Nelson J. Callahan, 17:345-46
Faith and Fratricide: The Theological Roots of Anti-Semitism, by Rosemary Ruether, 18:355-58
- The Great Revival, 1787-1805: The Origins of the Southern Evangelical Mind*, by John Boles, 16:140-41
- Miller, Howard
The Separation of College and State: Columbia, Dartmouth, Harvard, and Yale, 1776-1876, by John S. Whitehead, 17:309-11
- Miller, Randall M.
American Reformers, 1815-1860, by Ronald G. Walters, 22:160-61
- Miller, Robert Moats
Religious Strife on the Southern Frontier, by Walter Brownlow Posey, 8:125-26
- Miller, Robert T.
The American Theory of Church and State, by Loren P. Beth, 2:183-85
The Bible, Religion, and the Public Schools, by Donald E. Boles, 4:118-19
Church and State in the United States, by Anson Phelps Stokes and Leo Pfeffer, 7:134-36
Civil Liberties and the Constitution: Cases and Commentaries, edited by Lucius J. Barker and Twiley W. Barker, Jr., 13:368
Congress and the Constitution: A Study of Responsibility, by Donald G. Morgan, 10:155
The First Amendment and the Future of American Democracy, by Walter Berns, 21:112-14
God, Caesar, and the Constitution: The Court as Referee of Church-State Confrontation, by Leo Pfeffer, 18:327-30
Joseph Story and the American Constitution: A Study in Political and Legal Thought, by James McClellan, 14:153-54
Judicial Impact and State Supreme Courts, by G. Alan Tarr, 21:542-43
Justices and Presidents: A Political History of Appointments to the Supreme Court, by Henry J. Abraham, 17:530-32
Liberty and Justice: A Historical Record of American Constitutional Development, edited by James M. Smith and Paul L. Murphy, 1:50-52
Politics, the Constitution, and the Warren Court, by Philip B. Kurland, 16:149-50
Religion and the Constitution, by Paul G. Kauper, 7:284-87
Religion and the Law: Of Church and State and the Supreme Court, by Philip B. Kurland, 5:246-47
Religion and the Public Order: An Annual Review of Church and State, and of Religion, Law, and Society, edited by Donald A. Giannella, 11:322-24
Religion in American Public Law, by David Fellman, 8:107-9
Religion Under the State Constitutions, edited by Thomas Carroll Burke, Chester James Antieau, and Phillip Mark Carroll, 8:465-67
Rights of the Person, 2 vols. Vol. 1: Sanctity, Privacy and Expression; Vol. 2: Equal-

- ity, *Belief and Dignity*, by Bernard Schwartz, 12:160-61
- The Supreme Court on Church and State*, edited by Joseph Tussman, 4:218-20
- The Supreme Court Review (1963)*, edited by Philip B. Kurland, 6:372-73
- The Two Swords: Commentaries and Cases in Religion and Education*, by Donald E. Boles, 10:320
- Millett, Richard L.
- Viva Cristo Rey! The Cristero Rebellion and the Church-State Conflict in Mexico*, by David C. Bailey, 17:250-21
- Moberg, David O.
- Church and State in Social Welfare*, by Bernard J. Coughlin, 7:466-69
- Moir, John S.
- La Religion au Canada/Religion in Canada: Annotated Inventory of Scientific Studies of Religion (1945-1972)*, by Jean-Paul Montminy and Stewart Crysdale, 20:149
- The Social Passion: Religion and Social Reform in Canada, 1914-28*, by Richard Allen, 17:322-23
- Money, Royce
- Chiesa e Stato: Church-State Relations in Italy Within the Contemporary Constitutional Framework*, by P. Vincent Bucci, 12:336-37
- Moore, LeRoy, Jr.
- Controversy in the Twenties: Fundamentalism, Modernism, and Evolution*, edited by Willard B. Gatewood, Jr., 12:151-53
- Religion in America*, by Winthrop S. Hudson, 15:478-81
- The Religion of the Republic*, edited by Elwyn A. Smith, 15:469-71
- Roger Williams: The Church and the State*, by Edmund S. Morgan, 12:522-23
- More, Ellen S.
- The Triumph of the Saints: The Separate Churches of London, 1616-1649*, by Murray Tolmie, 21:548-50
- Morgan, Margaret
- U.S. Religious Journalism and the Korean War*, by Harold H. Osmer, 23:363-64
- Morgan, Richard E.
- The Garden and the Wilderness*, by Mark De Wolfe Howe, 9:129-32
- Moses, Vince
- The Anabaptists and Religious Liberty in the 16th Century*, by Harold S. Bender, 12:343
- Nationalism and National Development: An Interdisciplinary Bibliography*, by Karl W. Deutsch and Richard L. Merritt, 13:370
- Nonviolent Direct Action*, edited by Herbert H. Blumberg and A. Paul Hare, 11:557
- Protest and Politics: Christianity and Contemporary Affairs*, edited by Richard V. Pierard, Robert G. Clouse, and Robert D. Linder, 12:158-59
- Roger Williams, John Cotton and Religious Freedom: A Controversy in New and Old England*, edited by Irwin H. Polishook, 12:158
- Secular Christ: A Contemporary Interpretation of Jesus*, by John J. Vincent, 11:560
- Violence: Reflections from a Christian Perspective*, by Jacques Ellul, 11:562
- Zionism Reconsidered: The Rejection of Jewish Normalcy*, edited by Michael Selzer, 12:541
- Mueller, David L.
- A Christian in East Germany*, by Johannes Hamel, 4:96-99
- Community, State, and Church*, by Karl Barth, 3:84-87
- How to Serve God in a Marxist Land*, by Karl Barth and Johannes Hamel, 2:175-78
- Mueller, William A.
- Die Ambivalenz der Zweireichelehre in lutherischen Kirchen des 20. Jahrhunderts*, edited by Ulrich Duchrow and Wolfgang Huber, 20:336-38
- An American Dilemma*, by Robert McAfee Brown and Gustave Weigel, 3:216-18
- Balthasar Hubmaier: Schriften*, edited by Gunnar Westin and Torsten Bergsten, 5:268-69
- Balthasar Hubmaier—Seine Stellung zu Reformation und Taufertum, 1521-1528*, by Torsten Bergsten, 5:138-40
- Canossa als Wende: Ausgewählte Aufsätze zur Neueren Forschung*, edited by Helmut Kämpf, 17:341-42
- Catholic Thought and Papal Jewry Policy, 1555-1593*, by Kenneth R. Stow, 22:541-43
- Christenheit und Weltverantwortung: Traditionsgeschichte und systematische Struktur der Zweireichelehre*, by Ulrich Duchrow, 16:523-25
- Church and State: Opening a New Ecumenical Discussion*, by World Council of Churches, 22:529-30
- The Days of the Upright: A History of the Huguenots*, by O. I. Å. Roche, 8:480-81
- Die Deutschen Christen: Das Bild einer Bewegung im Kirchenkampf des Dritten Reiches*, by Kurt Meier, 16:329-30
- Diskussion zur "Theologie der Revolution,"* edited by Rudolph Weth and Ernst Feil, 18:576-79
- Église et Liberté Religieuse*, by Jean Roche, 12:149-50
- Essener Gespräche zum Thema Staat und Kirche*, edited by Joseph Krautscheidt and Heiner Marre, 18:352-55
- Die evangelische Staatslehre*, selected and introduced by Manfred Jacobs, 19:331-32
- Faith and Science in an Unjust World: Report of the World Council of Churches' Conference on Faith, Science and the Future, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Cambridge, USA, 12-24 July 1979. Vol. 1: Plenary Presentations. Vol. 2: Reports and Recommendations*, edited by Roger L.

Shinn and Paul Abrecht, 23:339-40

Faith and the World of Politics, edited by Johannes Metz, 18:576-79

Freedom Today, by Hans Küng, 10:465-67

The French Huguenots: Anatomy of Courage, by Janet Glenn Gray, 25:374

The German Phoenix, by Franklin H. Littell, 3:97-99

Handbuch des Staatskirchenrechts der Bundesrepublik Deutschland, edited by Ulrich Scheuner and Ernst Friesenhahn, 20:339-40

Henry VIII and Luther, by Erwin Doernberg, 3:205-6

De Imperio summarum potestatum circa sacra, by Hugo Grotius, 19:371-73

Ius Sacrum: Klaus Mörsdorf zum 60. Geburtstag, edited by Audomar Scheuermann and Georg May, 18:587-88

Kirche und Revolution in Russland: Patriarch Tichon und der Sowjetstaat, by Roman Rössler, 17:320-22

Kirche und Staat, by B. J. A. Stüttler, 17:538-39

Kirche und Staat: Fritz Eckert zum 65. Geburtstag, edited by Herbert Schambeck, 21:553-56

Kirche und Staat im frühen Christentum, by Hugo Rahner, 7:287-89

Kirche und Staat im 19. und 20. Jahrhundert, edited by Wolfgang Eger, 18:140

Kirchenkampf in Nürnberg: 1933-1945, by Helmut Baier, 20:357

Kirchenkampf und Ökumene, 1933-1939: Darstellung und Dokumente, by Armin Boyens, 16:330-32

Landesbischof D. Wurm und der nationalsozialistische Staat, 1940-1945: Eine Dokumentation, compiled by Richard Fischer and Gerhard Schäfer, 17:521-24

Luther and the Lutheran Church, by Altman K. Swihart, 4:122-23

Martin Niemöller im Kirchenkampf, by Jürgen Schmidt, 16:121-23

Papal Thought on the State, edited by Gerald F. Yates, 3:100-101

Pius XII zum Gedächtnis, edited by Herbert Schambeck, 21:553-56

Politischer Liberalismus und Evangelische Kirche, 11:151-52

La posizione della chiesa evangelica di fronte allo Stato: Relazioni e documenti dell'incontro organizzato dal Servizio studi della Federazione delle chiese evangeliche in Italia. Agape 19-23 agosto 1969, by Giorgio Peyrot et al., 19:129-30

Die Rechtsstellung der Vorkonstantinischen Kirchen, by Gerda Krüger, 18:582-83

Regimen Christianum: Weg und Ergebnisse des Gewaltverhältnisses (8. bis 14. Jahrhundert), by Wilhelm Kölmel, 20:116-18

Reich und Kirche, by Hans Erich Feine, 11:152-54

Das Ringen um Wesen und Auftrag der

Kirche in der nationalsozialistischen Zeit, by Martin Pertiet, 12:150-51

Die sächsische Landeskirche im Kirchenkampf, 1933-1937, by Joachim Fischer, 17:521-24

Die sowjetische Religionspolitik und die Russische Orthodoxe Kirche, by Alexander Kischkowsky, 4:92-94

Spener's Kritik am landesherrlichen Kirchenregiment und ihre Vorgeschichte, by Martin Kruse, 20:121-22

Staat und Kirche in Frankreich, by Axel Freiherr von Campenhausen, 7:287-89

Strasbourg and the Reform: A Study in the Process of Change, by Miriam Usher Chrisman, 10:306-8

Trennung von Kirche und Staat? Juristische, theologische und politische Stimmen zu einem alten Problem, by Klaus Wegenast et al., 21:362-63

Verfassungsrecht in Fällen: Entscheidungen des Bundesverfassungsgericht, edited by Christian Starck, 18:144-45

Das Verhältnis von Kirche und Staat in Amerika, by Adolf W. Ziegler, 18:129-30

Das Widerstandsrecht als Problem der deutschen Protestanten, 1523-1546, edited by Gerhard Ruhbach, 19:371-73

Mugridge, Ian

European Witch Trials: Their Foundations in Popular and Learned Culture, 1300-1500, by Richard Kieckhefer, 21:556-58

Witchcraft in France and Switzerland: The Borderlands during the Reformation, by E. William Monter, 21:556-58

Mulder, John M.

Gilbert Haven: Methodist Abolitionist; A Study in Race, Religion, and Reform, 1850-1880, by William B. Gravely, 18:126-27

The Logic of Millennial Thought: Eighteenth-Century New England, by James West Davidson, 21:543-46

The Sacred Cause of Liberty: Republican Thought and the Millennium in Revolutionary New England, by Nathan Orr Hatch, 21:544-46

Murray, N. Patrick

The Way to Freedom, by Dietrich Bonhoeffer, 10:134-36

Neusner, Jacob

Aspects of Judaism in the Graeco-Roman Period, edited by A. I. Baumgarten, Alan Mendelson, and E. P. Sanders, 24:167

Newman, Stewart A.

The Theological Foundation of Law, by Jacques Ellul, 5:105-6

Newport, John P.

Human Freedom and Social Order: An Essay in Christian Philosophy, by John Wild, 3:94-97

Newton, Louis D.

With Sovereign Reverence: The First Twenty-five Years of Americans United, by Harold E. Fey, 17:154-55

Nielsens, Niels C., Jr.

- Global Human Rights: Public Policies, Comparative Measures, and NGO Strategies*, edited by James R. Scarritt, Ved P. Nanda, and George W. Shepherd, Jr., 24:389-90
- Niemeyer, Gerhart
Civil Disobedience and the Christian, by Daniel B. Stevick, 12:129-30
- Niewyk, Donald L.
Staat und Synagoge, 1918-1938: Eine Geschichte des Preussischen Landesverbandes juedischer Gemeinden, by Max P. Birnbaum, 25:166-67
Zionism in Poland: The Formative Years, 1915-1926, by Ezra Mendelsohn, 25:371-72
- Noether, Emiliana P.
The Pope and the Duce: The International Impact of the Lateran Agreements, by Peter C. Kent, 24:156-59
- Noll, Mark A.
The Gentlemen Theologians: American Theology in Southern Culture, 1795-1860, by E. Brooks Holifield, 22:348-49
- Novak, Steven J.
The Enlightenment in America, by Henry F. May, 22:171
- Nuckols, Thomas W.
The Achievement of John C. Bennett, by David H. Smith, 13:359-61
Against the World for the World: The Hartford Appeal and the Future of American Religion, edited by Peter L. Berger and Richard John Neuhaus, 22:354-56
Doing Evil to Achieve Good: Moral Choice in Conflict Situations, by Richard A. McCormick and Paul Ramsey, 23:341-42
Twilight of the Saints: Biblical Christianity and Civil Religion in America, by Robert D. Linder and Richard V. Pierard, 22:130-32
- O'Brien, David J.
The Catholic Press and Nativism, 1840-1860, by Robert Francis Hueston, 20:327-28
- Oates, Wayne E.
Protestant-Catholic Marriage, by C. Stanley Lowell, 5:128-29
- Ogilvie, Charles F.
Preachers, Pedagogues and Politicians: The Evolution Controversy in North Carolina, 1920-1927, by Willard B. Gatewood, Jr., 9:268-69
- Oh, John K. C.
I Denounce Soka Gakkai, by Hirotatsu Fujiwara, 14:528-30
Japan's New Buddhism: An Objective Account of Sokagakkai, by Kiyoaki Murata, 14:125-26
- Oliver, A. Ben
Latin America Church Growth, by W. R. Read, V. M. Monterroso, and H. A. Johnson, 12:334-36
Revolution Through Peace, by Dom Hélder
- Câmara, 16:346-47
- Oppewal, Donald
Thy Liberty in Law, by Walfred H. Peterson, 22:158
- Osborne, Harold W.
Birth Control and the Christian, edited by Walter O. Spitzer and Carlyle L. Saylor, 12:526-28
The Bitter Pill: Worldwide Reaction to the Encyclical Humanae Vitae, edited by F. V. Joannes, 14:519-20
Bread for the World, by Arthur Simon, 20:351-53
Catholic Viewpoint on Overpopulation, by Anthony Zimmerman, 4:114-16
Catholics and Birth Control, by Dorothy Dunbar Bromley, 7:473-76
Contraception and Catholics: A New Appraisal, by Louis Dupre, 7:473-76
Controversy: The Birth Control Debate 1958-1968, by Ambrogio Valsecchi, 12:537
The Encyclical HUMANA VITAE: A Sign of Contradiction, by Dietrich von Hildebrand, 12:536-37
The Expectation of the Poor: What Can the Church Do in the Third World? by B. N. Y. Vaughn, 18:143
Life or Death: Ethics and Options, edited by Daniel H. Labby, 10:488
The Lively Debate: Response to Humanae Vitae, by William H. Shannon, 13:529-30
The Population Explosion and Christian Responsibility, by Richard M. Fagley, 2:172-74
Population in Perspective, edited by Louise B. Young, 10:479-81
A Punishment for Peace, by Philip Berri-gan, 11:542-43
Reinhold Niebuhr on Roman Catholicism, by James Leo Garrett, Jr., 19:366
Rich Church—Poor Church? Some Biblical Perspectives, by Enzo Gatti, 19:134-35
The Sociology of the Third World: Disparity and Involvement, by J. E. Goldthorpe, 20:594-95
Theological Freedom and Social Responsibility: Report of the Advisory Committee of the Episcopal Church, by Stephen F. Bayne, Jr., 10:487
What Modern Catholics Think About Birth Control, edited by William Birmingham, 7:473-76
Why Is the Third World Poor? by Piero Gheddo, 18:142-43
- Ousley, J. W.
Ministries of Dialogue: The Church Confronts the Power Structure, by Henry Clark, 18:149-50
Shaping History through Prayer and Fast-ing, by Derek Prince, 16:547
- Outler, Albert C.
Christianity and Culture, by Georges Flo-rovsky, 18:569-71
Venetian Phoenix: Paolo Sarpi and Some of

- His English Friends, 1606-1700*, by John Leon Lievsay, 18:584-85
- Overfelt, Robert C.
Benito Judrez, by Ivie E. Cadenhead, Jr., 17:119-21
- Owen, Paul D.
Corrymeela: Hill of Harmony in Northern Ireland, by Alf McCreary, 20:152
- Oyedokum, Michael
Black Power and the American Myth, by C. T. Vivian, 15:149-50
- A Black Theology of Liberation*, by James H. Cone, 15:149
- Ozment, Steven
The Trial of the Templars, by Malcolm Barber, 22:336-38
- Parham, Robert M.
Making Peace in the Global Village, by Robert McAfee Brown, 24:166-67
- Nuclear Holocaust and Christian Hope: A Book for Christian Peacemakers*, by Ronald J. Sider and Richard K. Taylor, 25:554-55
- Parker, J. David
Clero y política en México, 1767-1834: Algunas ideas sobre la autoridad la independencia y la reforma eclesiástica, by Francisco Morales, 23:162-63
- The Jesuit Antônio Vieira and His Plans for the Economic Rehabilitation of Seventeenth-Century Portugal*, by Richard Graham, 23:161
- Parrent, Allan M.
Death by Decision: The Medical, Moral, and Legal Dilemmas of Euthanasia, by Jerry B. Wilson, 19:344-47
- Issues of Life and Death: Abortion, Birth Control, Capital Punishment, Euthanasia*, by Norman Anderson, 21:154-55
- Just and Unjust Wars: A Moral Argument with Historical Illustrations*, by Michael Walzer, 23:342-44
- Parrish, Thomas Z.
Catholics in Colonial Law, by Francis Xavier Curran, 6:243-44
- Church and State in American Law: Cases and Materials*, edited by John J. McGrath, 6:94-95
- Masons Who Helped Shape Our Nation*, by Henry C. Clausen, 20:598-99
- Private Money in Public Service: The Role of Foundations in American Society*, by Merimon Cuninggim, 17:131-33
- When Parochial Schools Close*, by Martin A. Larson, 16:144-46
- Patrick, Mary L.
The Native American Factor, by Howard L. Meredith, 18:592-93
- Patterson, Bob E.
Church and State in Your Community, by Elwyn A. Smith, 7:275-77
- The Church Responds*, by Joan Thatcher, 13:549
- Democracy, Dissent, and Disorder*, by Robert F. Drinan, 12:131-32
- Experiments With Man*, edited by Hans-Ruedi Weber, 13:164-65
- Karl Barth and the Problem of War*, by John H. Yoder, 14:131-33
- Man's Nature and His Communities*, by Reinhold Niebuhr, 8:305-6
- A Nation So Conceived: Reflections on the History of America from Its Early Visions to Its Present Power*, by Reinhold Niebuhr and Alan Heimert, 6:104-6
- Nationalism and Religion in America: Concepts of American Identity and Mission*, edited by Winthrop S. Hudson, 13:542
- The Non-Violent Cross*, by James W. Douglass, 11:338-40
- The Pentecostals: The Charismatic Movement in the Churches*, by Walter J. Hollenweger, 18:339-41
- Prophets, Priests, and Politicians*, by Alan Streiffeler, 14:157-58
- Readings in Social Theology*, edited by Everett J. Morgan, 13:165
- Reinhold Niebuhr: A Prophetic Voice in Our Time*, edited by Harold R. Landon, 5:120-21
- Reinhold Niebuhr on Politics*, edited by Robert C. Good and Harry R. Davis, 4:103-5
- Storm Over Ethics*, by John C. Bennett et al., 10:311-12
- The Strange Tactics of Extremism*, by Bonaro Overstreet and Harry Overstreet, 8:131-33
- Stranger in the Pew*, by Kenneth Wray Connors, 13:549
- Students, Religion and the Contemporary University*, edited by Charles E. Minneman, 14:157
- Theology and Church in Times of Change*, edited by Robert T. Handy and Edward LeRoy Long, Jr., 13:549
- The Urgency of Marxist-Christian Dialogue*, by Herbert Aptheker, 14:159
- The Vietnam War: Christian Perspectives*, edited by Michael P. Hamilton, 10:144-45
- When All Else Fails: Christian Arguments on Violent Revolution*, edited by International Documentation on the Contemporary Church, 13:526-27
- Who Shall Live?* edited by Kenneth Vaux, 12:339-41
- Patterson, John W.
Gods of Goodness: The Sophisticated Idolatry of the Main Line Churches, by Bruce L. Blackie, 19:598-99
- I Pledge Allegiance: Patriotism and the Bible*, by Paul S. Minear, 19:603-4
- Patterson, W. Morgan
Christian Churches of America: Origins and Beliefs, by Milton V. Backman, Jr., 20:592-93
- Pauck, Wilhelm
John Calvin: A Biography, by T. H. L. Parker, 21:574

- Payne, Ernest A.
The Meek and the Mighty: The Emergence of the Evangelical Movement in Russia, by Hans Brandenburg, 20:565-67
- Peach, Penny R.
Human Liberation in a Feminist Perspective: A Theology, by Letty M. Russell, 17:544
- Peacock, Heber F.
The Powers That Be, by Clinton D. Morrison, 3:78-79
- Penzel, Klaus
The Churches and Politics in Germany, by Frederic Spotts, 18:561-63
- Perkins, Robert L.
Søren Kierkegaard, by Elmer H. Duncan, 19:355
- Perkins, Van L.
The Politics of Benevolence: Revival Religion and American Voting Behavior, by John L. Hammond, 22:328-30
- Peterson, Walfred H.
Catholic Schools in Action: The Notre Dame Study of Catholic Elementary and Secondary Schools in the United States, edited by Reginald A. Neuwen, 9:113-17
Church and State in Confrontation: A Sociological Study of Church-State Relations from Old Testament Times to the Present, by Herbert Stroup, 10:129-31
Church and State: The Supreme Court and the First Amendment, edited by Philip B. Kurland, 19:117-19
Community Conflict, Public Opinion and the Law: The Amish Dispute in Iowa, by Harrel R. Rogers, Jr., 11:539-41
The Education of Catholic Americans, by Andrew M. Greeley and Peter H. Rossi, 9:113-17
The Effectiveness of Lutheran Elementary and Secondary Schools as Agencies of Christian Education, by Ronald L. Johnstone, 9:113-17
Freedom and the Court: Civil Rights and Liberties in the United States, by Henry J. Abraham, 9:396-97
Hugo Grotius, The Miracle of Holland: A Study in Political and Legal Thought, by Charles S. Edwards, 24:622-23
Prayer in the Public Schools: Law and Attitude Change, by William K. Muir, Jr., 10:308-11
Religion and the Search for New Ideals in the USSR, by William C. Fletcher and Anthony J. Strover, 10:148-50
The Religious Right and Christian Faith, by Gabriel Fackre, 25:548-49
The School Prayer Decisions: From Court Policy to Local Practice, by Kenneth M. Dolbeare and Phillip E. Hammond, 14:133-35
The Supreme Court Review: 1973, edited by Philip B. Kurland, 17:134-36
Taking Rights Seriously, by Ronald Dworkin, 21:325-26
- The Wall of Separation: The Constitutional Politics of Church and State*, by Frank J. Sorauf, 20:317-19
- Pfeffer, Leo
Religion, Politics and Diversity: The Church-State Theme in New York History, by John Webb Pratt, 10:117-19
School Prayers: Congress, the Courts and the Public, by John J. Laubach, 12:135-37
Why Churches Should Not Pay Taxes, by Dean M. Kelley, 21:114-15
- Pierard, Richard V.
The Broken Covenant: American Civil Religion in Time of Trial, by Robert N. Bellah, 19:120-22
Listen, America! by Jerry Falwell, 24:404-5
Redeemer Nation: The Idea of America's Millennial Role, by Ernest Lee Tuveson, 17:344-45
Our Star-Spangled Faith, by Donald B. Kraybill, 19:363-64
Zeitgenössischer Rechtsextremismus in den Vereinigten Staaten: Organisation, Ideologie, Methoden und Einfluss, dargestellt unter Berücksichtigung der John Birch Society, by Rüdiger Bernd Wersich, 23:572-73
- Pinson, William M., Jr.
The Politics of God and the Politics of Man, by Jacques Ellul, 16:519-21
Religion and Contemporary Society, edited by Harold Stahmer, 7:448-50
- Piper, John F., Jr.
Conscience and Action: Social Statements of the American Lutheran Church, 1961-1970, edited by Carl F. Reuss, 19:597-98
- Pipkin, H. Wayne
Calvinism and the Amyraut Heresy, by Brian G. Armstrong, 14:331-34
The Church and the Secular Order in Reformation Thought, by John Tonkin, 15:140-44
The Constructive Revolutionary: John Calvin and His Socio-Economic Impact, by W. Fred Graham, 14:331-34
The Great Light: Luther and Reformation, by James Atkinson, 12:515-18
Impact of the Church Upon its Culture, edited by Jerald C. Brauer, 12:153-55
John Hus: A Biography, by Matthew Spinka, 13:530-31
Luther, Erasmus and the Reformation: A Catholic-Protestant Reappraisal, edited by John C. Olin, James D. Smart, and Robert E. McNally, 12:515-18
Mysticism and Dissent: Religious Ideology and Social Protest in the Sixteenth Century, by Steven E. Ozment, 15:140-44
Philip Melancthon, Reformer Without Honor, by Michael Rogness, 12:518-20
Rome in the High Renaissance: The Age of Leo X, by Mitchell Bonner, 21:366-68
The Trial of Luther, by James Atkinson, 14:331-34
Witch Hunting in Southwestern Germany

- 1562-1684: *The Social and Intellectual Foundations*, by H. C. Erick Midelfort, 15:140-44
- The World of the Reformation*, by Hans J. Hillerbrand, 21:366-68
- Zwingli's Theocracy*, by Robert C. Walton, 12:147-49
- Pitts, William L.
Anabaptism in Outline: Selected Primary Sources, edited by Walter Klaasen, 24:412-13
- Bare Ruined Choirs: The Dissolution of the English Monasteries*, by David Knowles, 20:143-44
- Church Related Higher Education: Perceptions and Perspectives*, edited by Robert Rue Parsonage, 24:631
- Eerdmans' Handbook to the History of Christianity*, edited by Tim Dowley, 21:572-73
- Luther and the Papacy: Stages in a Reformation Conflict*, by Scott H. Hendrix, 24:413
- Postures and Politics: Some Observations on Participatory Democracy*, by Frank MacKinnon, 22:172
- Prophets and Millennialists: The Uses of Biblical Prophecy in England from the 1790's to the 1840's*, by W. H. Oliver, 22:342-44
- The Puritan Experiment: New England Society from Bradford to Edwards*, by Francis J. Bremer, 22:149
- Religion and Society in North America: An Annotated Bibliography*, edited by Robert deV. Brunkow, 25:574
- Religion in America*, by Winthrop S. Hudson, 24:170
- Religion in America, 1950 to the Present*, by Jackson W. Carroll, Douglas W. Johnson, and Martin E. Marty, 22:520-22
- Religion in New Netherland, 1623-1664*, by Frederick J. Zwierlein, 19:126
- Religious America*, by Julia Welch and Philip Garvin, 19:367-68
- Strange Gods: The Great American Cult Scare*, by Anson D. Shupe, Jr., and David G. Bromley, 24:410-11
- The Triumph of Pastor Son*, by Yong Choon Ahn, 21:366
- Pleitz, Dan
Responsible Revolution: Means and Ends for Transforming Society, by Johannes Verkuyl and H. G. Schulte Nordholt, 19:604-5
- Podet, Mordecai
American Judaism: Adventure in Modernity, by Jacob Neusner, 16:531-33
- The Bush Is Burning! Radical Judaism Faces the Pharaohs of the Modern Superstate*, by Arthur I. Waskow, 17:548-49
- The Jewish Religion in the Soviet Union*, by Joshua Rothenberg, 14:530-32
- Jews and the French Revolutions of 1789, 1830 and 1848*, by Zosa Szajkowski, 13:141-42
- Marital Relations, Birth Control, and Abortion in Jewish Law*, by David M. Feldman, 21:351-52
- To the House of Their Fathers: A History of Zionism*, by Barnet Litvinoff, 10:280-82
- Your People, My People: The Meeting of Jews and Christians*, by A. Roy Eckhardt, 20:138-39
- Pope, Richard M.
The American Shakers: From Neo-Christianity to Pre-Socialism, by Henri Desroche, 16:138-40
- Religion in Antebellum Kentucky*, by John B. Boles, 20:145
- The Social Sources of Division in the Disciples of Christ, 1865-1900*, by David Edwin Harrell, Jr., 17:121-23
- Posey, Walter B.
Protestantism and the New South: North Carolina Baptists and Methodists in Political Crisis, 1894-1903, by Frederick A. Bode, 20:131-33
- The Story of American Methodism: A History of the United Methodists and Their Relations*, by Frederick A. Norwood, 18:336-39
- Prior, Andrew
Friedenspolitik im Südlichen Afrika: Eine Strategie für die Bundesrepublik Deutschland, by Ernst-Otto Czempel, 21:559-61
- Pruden, Edward Hughes
Catholic Victory in 1960? by Peter J. Doeswyck, 2:179-82
- A Roman Catholic in the White House*, by James A. Pike, 2:179-82
- Under Orders: The Churches and Public Affairs*, by Roswell P. Barnes, 3:224-25
- Ragsdale, W. B., Jr.
The Growing Church Lobby in Washington, by James L. Adams, 13:358-59
- Ramer, Samuel C.
The Spiritual Regulation of Peter the Great, edited by Alexander V. Muller, 15:476-78
- Ranson, Guy H.
The Original Revolution: Essays on Christian Pacifism, by John Howard Yoder, 16:517-19
- A Protestant Speaks His Mind*, by Ilion T. Jones, 2:195-97
- The Structure of Nations and Empires*, by Reinhold Niebuhr, 3:105-7
- Reich, Donald R.
The Supreme Court and Public Prayer: The Need for Restraint, by Charles E. Rice, 8:114-16
- Reid, Robert L.
Byzantine Jewry from Justinian to the Fourth Crusade, by Andrew Sharf, 18:139
- The Byzantines and Their World*, by Peter Arnott, 16:341
- The Catholics in Caroline England*, by Martin J. Havran, 5:129-31
- Catholics in England, 1559-1829: A Social History*, by Mary D. R. Leys, 5:129-31

- Church and State in Medieval Europe, 1050-1314*, by Thomas J. Renna, 20:353-54
- Commentary on the Documents of Vatican II*, edited by Herbert Vorgrimler, 11:167-68
- Constantine*, by Ramsay MacMullen, 14:347-48
- Crusader Institutions*, by Joshua Prawer, 23:582-84
- The Death of Classical Paganism*, by John Holland Smith, 21:357-58
- The English Church, 1000-1066: A Constitutional History*, by Frank Barlow, 7:450-53
- English Medieval Monasteries (1066-1540): A Summary*, by Roy Midmer, 24:170-71
- Gibbon and His Roman Empire*, by David P. Jordan, 13:547-48
- John Locke: Problems & Perspectives*, edited by John W. Yolton, 15:132-34
- Makers of Religious Freedom in the Seventeenth Century*, by Marcus L. Loane, 3:208-10
- Man versus Society in Eighteenth-Century Britain: Six Points of View*, edited by James L. Clifford, 10:321-22
- The Medieval Inquisition*, by Bernard Hamilton, 23:365-66
- Popes from the Ghetto: A View of Medieval Christendom*, by Joachim Prinz, 11:167
- Popes, Lawyers, and Infidels: The Church and the Non-Christian World, 1250-1550*, by James Muldoon, 24:411-12
- Principles of Government and Politics in the Middle Ages*, by Walter Ullman, 18:362-63
- Records and Documents of the Holy See Relating to the Second World War. Volume I: The Holy See and the War in Europe, March 1939-August 1940*, edited by Angelo Martini, Pierre Blet, and Burkhart Schneider, 11:557-58
- The Religious Issue in the State Schools of England and Wales, 1902-1914*, by Benjamin Sacks, 4:125-27
- Richard Baxter and Puritan Politics*, edited by Richard Schlatter, 2:84-86
- Roman State and Christian Church, A Collection of Legal Documents to A. D. 535*, by P. R. Coleman-Norton, 10:481-82
- A Short History of the Papacy in the Middle Ages*, by Walter Ullmann, 18:120-22
- Thomas Arundel: A Study of Church Life in the Reign of Richard II*, by Margaret Aston, 10:452-54
- Three Popes and the Jews*, by Pinchas E. Lapide, 11:558
- Universities, Academics and the Great Schism*, by R. N. Swanson, 24:171
- Reno, Barbara Morrison
- John Locke: Problems and Perspectives*, edited by John W. Yolton, 15:132-34
- The Liberal Politics of John Locke*, by M. Seliger, 15:132-34
- The Morality of Law*, by Lon L. Fuller, 16:548
- The Obligation to Disobey: Conscience and the Law*, by Mulford Q. Sibley, 16:548-49
- The Political Thought of John Locke: An Historical Account of the "Two Treatises of Government,"* by John Dunn, 15:132-34
- Reynolds, Charles H.
- Theological Ethics*, Volume 2, *Politics*, by Helmut Thielicke, 13:131-32
- Reynolds, Herbert H.
- The Allied Occupation of Japan 1945-1952 and Japanese Religions*, by William P. Woodard, 15:125-27
- How to Choose a Christian College*, by Robert Webber, 20:365
- Rhyme, Harrell C.
- Birth Control in Jewish Law*, by David M. Feldman, 11:556
- Black and White Power Subreption*, by Joseph R. Washington, Jr., 12:346-47
- Black Manifesto: Religion, Racism, and Reparations*, by H. Elliot Wright and Robert S. Lecky, 12:346-47
- The Black Messiah*, by Albert B. Cleage, Jr., 11:554-56
- Black Power and Christian Responsibility*, by C. Freeman Sleeper, 11:554-56
- Black Theology and Black Power*, by James H. Cone, 11:554-56
- God's Lost Cause*, by Jean Russell, 12:346-47
- Letters of a C. O. from Prison*, by Timothy W. L. Zimmer, 12:159
- The Lutheran Free Church*, by Eugene L. Fevold, 12:160
- Prejudice U. S. A.*, by Charles Y. Glock and Ellen Siegelman, 12:345
- The Secular Use of Church Buildings*, by J. G. Davis, 12:343-44
- Richards, Noel J.
- Church, State and Schools in Britain 1800-1970*, by James Murphy, 15:134-35
- Nonconformity in Modern British Politics*, by Stephen Koss, 18:556-58
- Science, Religion and Education in Britain, 1804-1904*, by N. W. Saffin, 18:366-67
- Richey, Russell E.
- No Offense: Civil Religion and Protestant Taste*, by John Murray Cuddihy, 22:129-30
- Public Religion in American Culture*, by John F. Wilson, 22:519-20
- Roberts, Arthur O.
- A People Among Peoples, Quaker Benevolence in Eighteenth-Century America*, by Sydney V. James, 7:455-58
- The Quakers in Puritan England*, by Hugh Barbour, 8:136-37
- Roberts, J. Deotis, Sr.
- A Reader in Political Theology*, edited by Alistair Kee, 20:573-76
- Roberts, Ronald E.
- 1964 Religion and the Public Order: An*

- Annual Review of Church and State and of Religion, Law, and Society*, edited by Donald A. Giannella, 9:399-400
- Robertson, D. B.
Politics and Protestant Theology: An Interpretation of Tillich, Barth, Bonhoeffer, and Brunner, by René de Visme Williamson, 21:135-36
- Robertson, Righton
Alexander III and the Twelfth Century. Vol. 3: *The Popes Through History*, by Marshall W. Baldwin, 11:550-52
- Robinson, Henry L.
The Church as Enemy: Anticlericalism in Nineteenth Century French Literature, by Joseph N. Moody, 11:334-35
Conflicts in French Society: Anticlericalism, Education and Morals in the 19th Century, edited by Theodore Zeldin, 14:351-52
L'Eglise d'Angleterre et la société politique contemporaine, by Guy Bedouelle, 17:352
L'Eglise et les projets d'avenir du peuple canadien-français, by Richard Arès, 21:148
L'Eglise et l'Etat à l'époque contemporaine: Mélanges dédiés à la mémoire de Mgr Aloïs Simon, edited by Gaston Braive and Jacques Lory, 21:361
Rousseau: Religious Writings, edited by Ronald Grimsley, 16:341-42
La "Séparation" à Lyon (1904-1908): Etude d'opinion publique, by Guy Laperrière, 16:527-29
- Robinson, Roderick S.
The Jewish Experience in America. 5 vols. Vol. 1, *The Colonial Period*; vol. 2, *The Early Republic*; vol. 3, *The Emerging Community*; vol. 4, *The Era of Immigration*; vol. 5, *At Home in America*, edited by Abraham J. Karp, 13:548
- Robison, Olin C.
Religious Liberty in the United States: The Development of Church-State Thought since the Revolutionary Era, by Elwyn A. Smith, 18:130-32
- Rodabough, Tillman B.
Ecology and Human Need, by Thomas Sieger Derr, 21:155-56
Social Problems of Urban Man, by Elmer H. Johnson, 20:366-67
- Rosen, Sol
De Facto Segregation and Civil Rights, by Oliver Schroeder and David T. Smith, 8:487-88
Religion and the Public Schools, by James E. Loder, 8:299-300
Whereas—A Judge's Premises, by Charles E. Wyzanski, Jr., 9:280-81
- Rosenberg, Harry
Consul of God: The Life and Times of Gregory the Great, by Jeffrey Richards, 23:149-50
Early Christianity and Society: Seven Studies, by Robert M. Grant, 21:356-57
The Evangelization of the Roman Empire, by E. Glenn Hinson, 25:151-52
The Popes and the Jews in the Middle Ages, by Edward A. Synan, 8:288-90
The Popes and the Papacy in the Early Middle Ages, 476-752, by Jeffrey Richards, 22:523-25
- Rouse, John E., Jr.
Vatican, U.S.A., by Nino Lo Bello, 17:140-42
- Rowe, Harry J.
Catholics and the Free Society: An Australian Symposium, edited by Henry Mayer, 5:266-67
Melbourne Studies in Education, 1958-1959, edited by E. F. French, 4:101-3
That Better Country: The Religious Aspect of Life in Eastern Australia, 1835-1850, by John Barrett, 10:460-62
- Ruether, Rosemary Radford
Woman, Church, and State: The Original Exposé of Male Collaboration Against the Female Sex, by Matilda Joslyn Gage, 25:358-59
- Russet, Cynthia
Woman and Temperance: The Quest for Power and Liberty, 1873-1900, by Ruth Bordin, 24:143-45
- Russo, Paul Gia
The Law in America, by Bernard Schwartz, 18:344-46
- Rust, Eric C.
The Secularization of the European Mind in the Nineteenth Century, by Owen Chadwick, 19:567-70
- Rutenbur, Culbert G.
Baptist Relations with Other Christians, edited by James Leo Garrett, Jr., 18:591-92
Conquest by Suffering: The Process and Prospects of Nonviolent Resistance, by Harvey Seifert, 10:140-42
- Rycroft, W. Stanley
The Conflict Between Church and State in Latin America, edited by Frederick B. Pike, 6:235-37
The Intellectual Conquest of Peru: The Jesuit College of San Pablo, 1568-1767, by Luis Martin, 12:123-25
Social Justice and the Latin Churches, translated by Jorge Lara-Braud, 12:121-23
Vaticanism: Political Principles of the Roman Catholic Church, by Albert Levitt, 3:222-24
- Sachedina, Abdulaziz A.
Religion and Politics in Contemporary Iran: Clergy-State Relations in the Pahlavi Period, by Shahrough Akhavi, 23:133-35
- Sachse, William L.
Religious Toleration in England, 1787-1833, by Ursula Henriques, 4:233-35
- Sanders, Glenn E.
The Abbey of Bec and the Anglo-Norman State, 1034-1136, by Sally N. Vaughn, 25:575-76
- Sanders, Thomas G.

- The Church and Its Culture*, by Richard M. Pope, 8:492-93
- Sandmel, Samuel
The Jews: Views and Counterviews, by André Chouraqui and Jean Daniélou, 10:299-301
- Schiefen, R. J.
Church and State in France, 1870-1914, by John McManners, 17:316-18
- Schmitt, Karl
Revolutionary Writings, by Camilo Torres, 12:125-27
- Schneider, Fred D.
Samuel Seabury, 1729-1796: A Study in the High Church Tradition, by Bruce E. Steiner, 17:307-8
The Tory Crisis of Church and State, 1688-1730: The Career of Francis Atterbury, Bishop of Rochester, by G. V. Bennett, 19:563-65
- Seaver, Paul
Church Courts and the People during the English Reformation, 1520-1570, by Ralph Houlbrooke, 23:348-50
- Sedgwick, Alexander
Jules Simon: Republican Anticlericalism and Cultural Politics in France, 1848-1886, by Philip A. Bertocci, 22:525-27
- Sellers, James E.
Principle and Practice in Race Relations, by J. C. G. Kotzé, 6:387-88
Slavery Segregation and Scripture, by J. Oliver Buswell III, 6:387-88
- Shepard, John W., Jr.
China and Christian Responsibility, edited by William J. Richardson, 11:165-66
China Today, edited by William J. Richardson, 11:165-66
Christian Converts and Social Protest in Meiji Japan, by Irwin Scheiner, 16:147-48
The Church Amid Revolution, edited by Harvey Cox, 10:483-84
Japanese Shrine Mergers, 1906-12: State Shinto Moves to the Grassroots, by Wilbur M. Fridell, 18:367-68
Kotoku Shusui: Portrait of a Japanese Radical, by F. G. Notehelfer, 16:344-45
Shrine Shinto after World War II, by Wilhelmus H. M. Creemers, 19:129
War, Poverty and Freedom: The Christian Response Concilium, Vol. 15, edited by Franz Böckle, 10:483-84
- Shepherd, James L. III
Politique et foi, edited by Jean Schlick and René Metz, 15:307-8
- Sherman, William L.
The Inquisitors and the Jews in the New World: Summaries and Procesos, 1500-1810, and Bibliographical Guide, by Seymour B. Liebman, 18:363-64
- Shrader, Wesley
Church Leader in the Cities: William Augustus Muhlenberg, by Alvin W. Skardon, 14:344-47
- Why Conservative Churches Are Growing*, by Dean M. Kelley, 14:517-19
- Shurden, Walter B.
"Tried as by Fire": Southern Baptists and the Religious Controversies of the 1920s, by James J. Thompson, Jr., 25:361-62
- Sigmund, Paul E.
The Church and Social Change in Latin America, edited by Henry Landsberger, 13:147-48
Der Streit des Cardinals Nikolaus von Cusa mit dem Herzoge Sigmund von Osterreich, by Albert Jäger, 12:322-23
- Silberman, Lou H.
The Crucifixion of the Jews: The Failure of Christians to Understand the Jewish Experience, by Franklin H. Littell, 21:129-30
- Simmons, Paul D.
Moral Argument and the War in Vietnam: A Collection of Essays, edited by Paul T. Menzel, 19:588-89
No More Plastic Jesus: Global Justice and Christian Lifestyle, by Adam Daniel Flinnerty, 21:571-72
Prophets without Honor: Public Policy and the Selective Conscientious Objector, by John A. Rohr, 18:359-61
- Sinclair, Thornton C.
Freedom of Speech: The Supreme Court and Judicial Review, by Martin Shapiro, 8:467-69
1965 Religion and the Public Order: An Annual Review of Church and State and of Religion, Law and Society, edited by Donald A. Giannella, 9:394-95
- Singleton, Marvin K.
Embattled Wall—Americans United: An Idea and a Man, by C. Stanley Lowell, 9:108-9
The Life of the Mind in America from the Revolution to the Civil War, by Perry Miller, 8:109-11
Slavery and Methodism: A Chapter in American Morality, 1780-1845, by Donald G. Mathews, 8:471-73
- Skinner, W. Wirt
Communication of World Affairs Within and By American Churches (Bibliography and Extracts), by Alfred O. Hero, Jr., 13:165-66
Communications Control: Readings in the Motives and Structures of Censorship, edited by John Phelan, 13:164
A Conflict of Loyalties: The Case for Selective Conscientious Objection, edited by James Finn, 13:369
Education: To Whom Does it Belong? by Joseph P. Locigno, 13:370-71
The Politics of Religion in America, by Fred Krinsky, 12:538-39
Unholy Smoke, by G. W. Target, 12:540-41
- Sleeper, C. Freeman
The Black Church in America, edited by Ann K. Nelsen, Hart M. Nelsen, and Raytha L. Yokley, 15:305-6

- The Black Vanguard: Origins of the Negro Social Revolution, 1900-1960*, by Robert H. Brisbane, 14:325-26
- Smiley, David L.
Black Religion: The Negro and Christianity in the United States, by Joseph R. Washington, Jr., 8:122-23
The Right of Assembly and Association, by Glenn Abernathy, 4:223-24
- Smith, Cornelia M.
The Scientist and Ethical Decision, edited by Charles Hatfield, 17:142-44
- Smith, John Abernathy
The Great Awakening and American Education: A Documentary History, edited by Douglas Sloan, 16:342-43
- Smith, Raleigh W., Jr.
Trial of Faith: Religion and Politics in Tocqueville's Thought, by Doris S. Goldstein, 19:570-71
- Smothers, Thomas G.
Literary Interpretations of Biblical Narratives, edited by Kenneth R. R. Louis, 21:141-42
- Smylie, James H.
American Catholics and Social Reform: The New Deal Years, by David J. O'Brien, 12:506-8
Ecumenical Testimony: The Concern for Christian Unity within the Reformed and Presbyterian Churches, by John T. McNeill and James Hastings Nichols, 20:147-48
Theology and Political Society, by Charles Davis, 24:165-66
- Snapp, Harry F.
Anti-Semitism in British Society, 1876-1939, by Colin Holmes, 23:567-69
The Bitter Harvest: Church and State in Northern Ireland, by Albert J. Menendez, 19:115-17
Bureaucracy and Church Reform: The Organizational Response of the Church of England to Social Change, 1800-1965, by Kenneth A. Thompson, 14:139-41
The Catholic Church and Ireland in the Age of Rebellion, 1859-1873, by E. R. Norman, 8:482-84
The Changing Face of Catholic Ireland, edited by Desmond Fennell, 12:318-20
The Christian Socialist Revival, 1877-1914: Religion, Class, and Social Conscience in Late Victorian England, by Peter d'A Jones, 11:154-56
The Church and the Two Nations in Medieval Ireland, by J. A. Watt, 13:363-64
The Church in Early Irish Society, by Kathleen Hughes, 10:292-93
Essays on Church and State, by Lord Acton, 11:521-23
The Irish Triangle: Conflict in Northern Ireland, by Roger H. Hull, 21:146-48
Is Ireland Dying? Culture and the Church in Modern Ireland, by Michael Sheehy, 12:318-20
- The Life and Illustrious Martyrdom of Sir Thomas More*, by Thomas Stapleton, 10:132-33
- Northern Ireland: Crisis and Conflict*, by John Magee, 21:130-32
- Political Anti-Semitism in England, 1918-1939*, by Gisela C. Lebzelter, 23:567-69
- Prelates and People: Ecclesiastical Social Thought in England, 1783-1852*, by R. A. Soloway, 12:532-33
- Religion and Society in Elizabethan Sussex*, by Roger B. Manning, 12:145-47
- The Royal Supremacy in the Elizabethan Church*, by Claire Cross, 13:135-37
- Tonight They'll Kill a Catholic*, by R. Douglas Wead, 19:131
- Sokolow, Jayme A.
Ethnic Americans: A History of Immigration and Assimilation, by Leonard Dinnerstein and David M. Reimers, 20:588-89
- Sommers, Kathleen B.
After the Reformation: Essays in Honor of J. H. Hexter, edited by Barbara C. Malament, 23:584-85
- Spain, Rufus B.
American Freedom and Catholic Power, by Paul Blanshard, 1:45-46
A History of Religion in the United States, by Clifton E. Olmstead, 4:222-23
Methodism's Destiny in an Ecumenical Age, edited by Paul M. Minus, Jr., 12:538
The Slave Catchers: Enforcement of the Fugitive Slave Law, 1850-1860, by Stanley W. Campbell, 13:542
Southern White Protestantism in the Twentieth Century, by Kenneth K. Bailey, 8:306-7
- Speigl, Jakob
Religion, Kirche und Staat in Geschichte und Gegenwart, vol. 1: *Geschichte*, by Adolf Wilhelm Ziegler, 12:320-21
- Spinka, Matthew
Nikolai, by William C. Fletcher, 11:133-35
- Spurlock, Janis
Society and Culture in Early Modern France, by Natalie Zemon Davis, 19:561-63
- St. Amant, C. Penrose
The Churches and the Nations, by O. Frederick Nolde, 17:150-51
Dissent in American Religion, by Edwin Scott Gaustad, 17:517-20
Memoirs, by W. A. Visser't Hooft, 16:533-34
- Stagg, Frank
Jesus and the Nonviolent Revolution, by André Trocmé, 16:317-19
- Stammler, Heinrich A.
Religion, Revolution and the Russian Intelligentsia, 1900-1912: The Vekhi Debate and Its Intellectual Background, by Christopher Read, 24:152-54
- Stanley, Peter W.
Studies in Philippine Church History, edited by Gerald H. Anderson, 13:350-51

- Starn, Randolph
Savonarola and Florence: Prophecy and Patriotism in the Renaissance, by Donald Weinstein, 15:303-5
The Spiritual Power: Republican Florence under Interdict, by Richard C. Trexler, 18:552-54
- Stassen, Glen H.
Toward a Theology of Involvement: The Thought of Ernst Troeltsch, by Benjamin Reist, 10:474-76
- Steeves, Paul D.
Aspects of Religion in the Soviet Union, 1917-1967, edited by Richard H. Marshall, Thomas E. Bird, and Andrew Q. Blane, 13:518-19
Religion and Modernization in the Soviet Union, edited by Dennis J. Dunn, 22:357-59
Soviet Believers: The Religious Sector of the Population, by William C. Fletcher, 23:566-67
Soviet Evangelicals Since World War II, by Walter Sawatsky, 25:155-57
- Stein, Stephen J.
From Wilderness to Wasteland: The Trial of the Puritan God in the American Imagination, by Charles Berryman, 23:589-91
Revivals, Awakenings, and Reform: An Essay on Religion and Social Change in America, 1607-1977, by William G. McLoughlin, 22:346-48
- Stevens, John V.
A History of SDA Church-State Relations in the United States, by Eric Syme, 20:563-65
- Stevenson, George J.
The United States in Puerto Rico 1898-1900, by Edward J. Berbusse, 10:145-47
- Stoltzfus, Grant M.
Mennonites in the Confederacy: A Study in Civil War Pacifism, by Samuel Horst, 10:284-86
Preachers Present Arms: The Role of the American Churches and Clergy in World Wars I and II with Some Observations on the War in Vietnam, by Ray Abrams, 11:527-29
- Stone, Ronald H.
Liberating Creation: Foundations of Religious Social Ethics, by Gibson Winter, 25:176-77
The Testament of God, by Bernard-Henri Lévy, 24:155-56
- Storey, John W.
Baptized in Blood: The Religion of the Lost Cause, 1865-1920, by Charles Reagan Wilson, 24:610-12
The South and the North in American Religion, by Samuel S. Hill, Jr., 24:148-50
- Stratton, David H.
The Jesuits and the Indian Wars of the Northwest, by Robert Ignatius Burns, 11:544-45
Prohibition and the Progressive Movement, 1900-1920, by James H. Timberlake, 7:261-62
- Strauss, Gerald
Heresy and Authority in Medieval Europe: Documents in Translation, edited by Edward Peters, 23:344-45
Repression of Heresy in Medieval Germany, by Richard Kieckhefer, 22:134-35
- Street, Kenneth W.
Religion and Politics in America, by Murray S. Stedman, Jr., 7:264-66
- Stromberg, Roland N.
Friedrich Schleiermacher: The Evolution of a Nationalist, by Jerry F. Dawson, 9:275-76
- Sullivan, Robert R.
Jacques Ellul: Interpretive Essays, edited by Jay M. Van Hook and Clifford G. Christians, 23:571-72
- Summerlin, Travis L.
Luther on Ministerial Office and Congregational Function, by Gert Haendler, 24:171-72
Southern Anglicanism: The Church of England in Colonial South Carolina, by S. Charles Bolton, 25:562-63
Southern Evangelicals and the Social Order, 1800-1860, by Anne C. Loveland, 25:359-61
- Summers, Ray
The Abolition of God, by Hans-Gerhard Koch, 6:399-401
Alienation, Atheism, and the Religious Crisis, by Thomas F. O'Dea, 12:543
Baker James Cauthe: A Man for All Nations, by Jesse C. Fletcher, 21:569-70
The Catholic Crisis, by Thomas F. O'Dea, 12:309-10
The Catholic Left: The Crisis of Radicalism Within the Church, by James Colaizzi, 12:309-10
From a Black Brother, by Manuel L. Scott, 14:156-57
The Gospel of Irreligious Religion, by Lowell D. Streiker, 12:542-43
The Negro Protest, compiled by Kenneth B. Clark, 7:107-8
Pastors or Princes, by Eric John and Robert Markus, 12:536
The Religious Situation: 1969, edited by Donald R. Cutler, 12:134-35
The Teaching of Contempt: The Christian Roots of Anti-Semitism, by Jules Isaac, 6:382-84
The Theme of Jewish Persecution of Christians in the Gospel According to St. Matthew, by Douglas R. A. Hare, 10:317-19
Two Biblical Faiths, by Franz J. Leenhardt, 7:108-10
The Vatican Empire, by Nino Lo Bello, 12:534
Was Jesus a Pacifist? by Chester Russell, 14:154-55
- Sunderland, Robert W.
German Catholics and Hitler's Wars: A Study in Social Control, by Gordon C.

- Zahn, 4:225-27
Hitler's Conservative Opponents in Bavaria, 1930-1945: A Study of Catholic, Monarchist, and Separatist Anti-Nazi Activities, by James Donohoe, 4:225-27
The Ku Klux Klan in the Southwest, by Charles C. Alexander, 8:302-4
- Swint, Henry L.
Lewis Tappan and the Evangelical War Against Slavery, by Bertram Wyatt-Brown, 14:146-47
Oneida: Utopian Community to Modern Corporation, by Maren Lockwood Carden, 12:337-38
Religion and Social Conflict, edited by Robert Lee and Martin E. Marty, 7:259-60
Washington Gladden, Prophet of the Social Gospel, by Jacob H. Dorn, 11:331-32
- Swomley, John M., Jr.
Peace and Arms, edited by Henry M. Christman, 6:390-92
- Taborsky, Edward
Political Thought in Sixteenth-Century Spain, by Bernice Hamilton, 6:102-4
- Taul, Glen Edward
The Land beyond the River, by Jesse Stuart, 19:138
- Tavel, David
The Limits of Reform: Politics and Federal Aid to Education, 1937-1950, by Gilbert E. Smith, 25:169-70
- Taylor, Robert P.
Military Chaplains: From Religious Military to a Military Religion, edited by Harvey G. Cox, Jr., 14:542-44
- Taylor, Walter Fuller
"In God We Trust": The Religious Beliefs and Ideas of the American Founding Fathers, edited by Norman Cousins, 2:71-73
- Tedeschi, John
Stato e Chiesa in Polonia, by Stanislaw Markiewicz, 19:114-15
- Thomas, J. Douglas
Authority and Institution: A Study in Church Crisis, by James Drane, 21:369-70
The Infallibility Debate, edited by John J. Kirvan, 21:369-70
- Thomas, Norman E.
Church and Politics: From Theology to a Case History of Zimbabwe, by Enda McDonagh, 24:621-22
- Thomas, Phillip D.
Dissent and Reform in the Early Middle Ages, by Jeffrey Burton Russell, 9:415-16
- Thompson, E. Bruce
Catholic Influence on American Colonial Policies, 1898-1904, by Frank T. Reuter, 10:321
Defining America: A Christian Critique of the American Dream, by Robert Benne and Philip Hefner, 20:362-63
The Free Church Through the Ages, by Gunnar Westin, 1:43-45
The Future of the American Past: A Study Course on American Values, by Earl H. Brill, 17:545-46
The Lively Experiment: The Shaping of Christianity in America, by Sidney E. Mead, 6:406-7
- Thompson, Phillip A.
Woodrow Wilson: The Years of Preparation, by John M. Mulder, 22:164-65
- Thompson, Thomas N.
Time toward Home: The American Experiment as Revelation, by Richard John Neuhaus, 21:358-59
While China Faced West: American Reformers in Nationalist China, 1928-1932, by James C. Thomson, Jr., 16:129-31
- Thomson, S. Harrison
The Lean Years: A Study of Hungarian Calvinism in Crisis, by Gyula Gombos, 5:135-37
- Tiller, Anne Q.
The Political Transformation of the Brazilian Catholic Church, by Thomas C. Bruneau, 17:129-31
- Tillett, Lowell R.
The Russian Religious Renaissance of the Twentieth Century, by Nicolas Zernov, 7:271-73
- Tinnemann, Ethel Mary
The Silence of Pius XII, by Carlo Falconi, 20:590-91
Vatican Diplomacy and the Jews during the Holocaust, 1939-1943, by John F. Morley, 23:357-59
- Toland, William G.
Academic Freedom and Academic Anarchy, by Sidney Hook, 13:368-69
The Clergy and Economic Growth in Quebec, 1896-1914, by William F. Ryan, 10:159
Dissenter in a Great Society, by William Stringfellow, 10:296-97
Jefferson on Religion in Public Education, by Robert M. Healey, 6:404-6
Law and Philosophy: A Symposium, by Sidney Hook, 8:296-98
Morals in a Free Society, by Michael Keeling, 11:146-47
The Paradoxes of Freedom, by Sidney Hook, 6:90-94
Power, Law, Right, and Love, by Edgar H. Brookes, 8:127-30
Prefaces to Liberty: Selected Writings of John Stuart Mill, edited by Bernard Wishy, 3:101-4
Public Controls for Non-Public Schools, edited by Donald A. Erickson, 12:139-41
Religion in a Free Society, by Sidney Hook, 12:497-500
Transcendent Justice, by Carl J. Friedrich, 8:127-30
- Tolbert, Charles M.
Economic Organizations and Social Systems, by Robert A. Solo, 10:158-59
Ethics and the Urban Ethos: An Essay in Social Theory and Theological Reconstruction, by Max L. Stackhouse, 15:144-45

- Faith and Prejudice: Intergroup Problems in Protestant Curricula*, by Bernhard E. Olson, 6:256-58
- Intermarriage: Interfaith, Interracial, Interethnic*, by Albert I. Gordon, 7:290-92
- Power and Democracy in America*, edited by Howard J. Ehrlich and William V. D'Antonio, 4:107-9
- Religion and the Solid South*, by Samuel S. Hill, Jr., et al., 19:350-51
- Religion in American Culture: A Sociological Interpretation*, by W. Seward Salisbury, 7:476-79
- The Religious Factor: A Sociological Study of Religion's Impact on Politics, Economics, and Family Life*, by Gerhard Lenski, 3:194-98
- Religious Movements in Contemporary America*, edited by Irving I. Zaretsky and Mark P. Leone, 22:152-53
- The Sociology of Protestantism*, by Roger Mehl, 13:361-62
- Sounds of the Struggle: Persons and Perspectives in Civil Rights*, by C. Eric Lincoln, 10:485
- The Spirit of the Ghetto*, by Hutchins Hapgood, 10:322
- Why Black Power?* by Joseph R. Barndt, 10:485
- Torbet, Robert G.
Baptist Witness in Catholic Europe: Addresses and Reports from a Conference of Workers in Traditionally Catholic Areas, edited by John Allen Moore, 18:369-70
- Touchet, Francis H.
The Church of Ireland, 1869-1969, by R. B. McDowell, 20:146-47
- Minority Report: The Protestant Community in the Irish Republic*, by Jack White, 21:585-86
- Priests and People in Pre-Famine Ireland, 1780-1845*, by Sean J. Connolly, 25:364-66
- The Protestant Crusade in Ireland, 1800-70: A Study of Protestant-Catholic Relations between the Act of Union and Disestablishment*, by Desmond Bowen, 21:540-42
- Our Hope*, by Dmitrii Dudko, 22:353-54
- Towne, Edgar A.
The Challenge of Liberation Theology: A First World Response, by Brian Mahan and L. Dale Richesin, 25:345-47
- Christian Realism and Liberation Theology: Practical Theologies in Creative Conflict*, by Dennis P. McCann, 25:345-47
- Townsend, Charles
George Washington and Religion, by Paul F. Boller, Jr., 7:453-55
- Traylor, Idris Rhea, Jr.
The Russian Orthodox Church Underground, 1917-1970, by William C. Fletcher, 16:125-27
- Trentham, Charles A.
Nationhood and the Kingdom: The Role of Religion in the Life of a Nation, by James E. Wood, Jr., 21:570
- Trexler, Richard C.
Lawyers and Statecraft in Renaissance Florence, by Lauro Martines, 13:153-55
- Rich and Poor in Renaissance Venice: The Social Institutions of a Catholic State, to 1620*, by Brian Pullan, 14:336-39
- Tudesco, James P.
Church and Society in England, 1770-1970: A Historical Study, by E. R. Norman, 20:559-60
- Turack, Daniel C.
U.N. Protection of Civil and Political Rights, by John Carey, 13:132-35
- Ubben, Donald T.
Civil Rights, the Constitution, and the Courts, by Archibald Cox, Mark DeWolfe Howe, and J. R. Wiggins, 11:166-67
- The Politics of Religious Conflict: Church and State in America*, by Richard E. Morgan, 11:344
- Religion, the State and the Schools*, by John M. Swomley, Jr., 11:345
- Ugalde, Antonio
Between Honesty and Hope: Documents from and about the Church in Latin America, by Peruvian Bishops' Commission for Social Action, 15:482-84
- Ungvary, Alexander S.
The Historical Road of Eastern Orthodoxy, by Alexander Schmemmann, 7:471-73
- Ursul, George
Orthodoxy and Nationality: Andreiu Saguna and the Rumanians of Transylvania, 1846-1873, by Keith Hitchins, 21:127-29
- Uzzel, Robert L.
Afro-American Religious Studies: A Comprehensive Bibliography with Locations in American Libraries, by Ethel L. Williams and Clifton L. Brown, 19:135-36
- The Draft and the Rest of Your Life*, by Richard L. Killmer and Charles P. Lutz, 17:347
- Garveyism as a Religious Movement: The Institutionalization of a Black Civil Religion*, by Randall K. Burkett, 22:165-66
- God of the Oppressed*, by James H. Cone, 19:360
- Valentine, Foy
Politics: A Case for Christian Action, by Robert D. Linder and Richard V. Pierard, 17:545
- The South and Christian Ethics*, by James Sellers, 5:121-22
- Valeri, John R.
Church and State Law in the Philippines, by Jorge R. Coquia, 4:99-101
- Law for Liberty*, edited by James E. Biechler, 11:147-49
- Vardaman, E. Jerry
Biblical Backgrounds of the Middle East Conflict, by Georgia Harkness and Charles F. Kraft, 21:575-76
- The Maccabees*, by Moshe Pearlman,

- 17:151-52
The New Testament and the Roman State, by D. R. Griffiths, 17:340-41
The Unholy Land, by A. C. Forrest, 17:354-55
- Vardaman, James W.
Anglo-Vatican Relations, 1914-1939: Confidential Annual Reports of the British Ministers to the Holy See, edited by Thomas E. Hachey, 17:153
Antichrist in Seventeenth-Century England, by Christopher Hill, 14:525-26
Archbishop Thomas and King Henry II, by Tom Corfe, 21:142
Austrian Catholics and the First Republic: Democracy, Capitalism, and the Social Order, 1918-1924, by Alfred Diamant, 5:131-33
British Imperialism: Gold, God and Glory, edited by Robin W. Winks, 6:248-49
Church and Parliament: The Reshaping of the Church of England, 1828-1860, by Olive J. Brose, 2:77-79
Church and State: Report of the Archbishop's Commission, by Church Information Office, Central Board of Finance of the Church of England, 15:146
The Church Under the Law: Justice, Administration and Discipline in the Diocese of York, 1560-1640, by Ronald A. Marchant, 15:145-46
Citizenship and Conscience: A Study in the Theory and Practice of Religious Toleration in England During the Eighteenth Century, by Richard Burgess Barlow, 7:270-71
Discord in Zion: The Puritan Divines and the Puritan Revolution, 1640-1660, by Tai Liu, 19:100-103
Dissent and Parliamentary Politics in England, 1661-1689, by Douglas R. Lacy, 14:348-50
Elizabeth and the English Reformation, by William P. Haugaard, 11:524-25
The English Parish Clergy on the Eve of the Reformation, by Peter Heath, 14:149-51
First the Political Kingdom: A Personal Appraisal of the Catholic Left in Britain, by Brian Wicker, 18:144
Governing Without Consensus: An Irish Perspective, by Richard Rose, 15:146-47
Lanfranc of Bec, by Margaret Gibson, 23:365
Policy and Police: The Enforcement of the Reformation in the Age of Thomas Cromwell, by G. R. Elton, 16:131-33
The Puritan Lectureships: The Politics of Religious Dissent, 1500-1662, by Paul S. Seaver, 13:155-56
Puritanism and Liberty: Being the Army Debates (1647-9) from the Clarke Manuscripts with Supplementary Documents, selected and edited by A. S. P. Woodhouse, 19:125-26
Puritans, Lawyers, and Politics in Early Seventeenth-Century England, by John Dykstra Eusden, 2:185-87
Reform and Reformation: England, 1509-1558, by G. R. Elton, 21:142-43
Reform and Renewal: Thomas Cromwell and the Commonweal, by G. R. Elton, 16:131-33
Reformation and Resistance in Tudor Lancashire, by Christopher Haigh, 21:119-20
The Reformation Parliament, 1529-1536, by Sanford E. Lehmborg, 13:365-67
The Rump Parliament, 1648-1653, by Blair Worden, 19:100-103
A Sociological Yearbook of Religion in Britain 2, edited by David Martin, 13:166
Some Intellectual Consequences of the English Revolution, by Christopher Hill, 23:366
Studies in Tudor and Stuart Politics and Government: Papers and Reviews 1946-1972, by G. R. Elton, 17:342-43
The Trial of Doctor Sacheverell, by Geoffrey Holmes, 19:103-5
- Vardys, V. Stanley
Detente and Papal-Communist Relations, 1962-1978, by Dennis J. Dunn, 23:146-47
- Vasconcellos, Allan P.
How Different Are People Who Attended Lutheran Schools, by Milo Brekke, 19:137-38
- Vélez, Joseph F.
Bartolome de Las Casas in History: Toward an Understanding of the Man and His Work, edited by Juan Fride and Benjamin Keen, 14:544-45
Hispanismo 1898-1936: Spanish Conservatives and Liberals and Their Relations With Spanish America, by Frederick B. Pike, 14:532-36
The Jews in Spain and Portugal: A Bibliography, by Robert Singerman, 19:595
- Vernon, Ivan R.
History and the Theology of Liberation: A Latin American Perspective, by Enrique Dussel, 20:576-77
A Southern Baptist in the White House, by James T. Baker, 21:115-17
The Sustainable Society: Ethics and Economic Growth, by Robert L. Stivers, 21:580-81
- Vincent, Jerry J.
A History of Jewish Education in the Soviet Union, by Elias Schulman, 16:147
- von der Mehden, Fred R.
Traditional Authority, Islam, and Rebellion: A Study of Indonesian Political Behavior, by Karl D. Jackson, 23:338-39
- Voss, Carl Hermann
Jewish-Christian Relations in Today's World, edited by James E. Wood, Jr., 14:327-29
- Wacker, Grant A.
The Fear Brokers: Peddling the Hate Politics of the New Right, by Thomas J. McIntyre, 24:603-5
The Moral Majority: Right or Wrong? by

- Robert E. Webber, 24:603-5
The Politics of Moralism: The New Christian Right in American Life, by Erling Jorstad, 24:603-5
Popular Religion in America: Symbolic Change and the Modernization Process in Historical Perspective, by Peter W. Williams, 23:151-53
- Walker, C. Eugene
Obscenity and Public Morality: Censorship in a Liberal Society, by Harry M. Clor, 14:322-25
- Walker, Thomas W.
Black into White: Race and Nationality in Brazilian Thought, by Thomas E. Skidmore, 17:338-40
- Walton, Robert C.
Erasmus of Christendom, by Roland H. Bainton, 13:150-51
Heinrich Bullinger and the Covenant: The Other Reformed Tradition, by J. Wayne Baker, 24:625-26
- Wamble, G. Hugh
America in Change: Reflections on the 60's and 70's, edited by Ronald Weber, 17:346
- Ward, Pat Dawson
The Politics of Rescue: The Roosevelt Administration and the Holocaust, 1938-1945, by Henry L. Feingold, 19:108-11
- Wardin, Albert W., Jr.
The Catholic Church, Dissent and Nationality in Soviet Lithuania, by V. Stanley Vardys, 22:334-36
Christians in the Shadow of the Kremlin, by Anita Deyneka and Peter Deyneka, Jr., 19:132-33
Christians under the Hammer & Sickle, by Winrich Scheffbuch, 17:352-53
The Church in Today's Catacombs, edited by Sergiu Grossu, 19:607
The Evidence That Convicted Aida Skripnikova, by Michael Bourdeaux, 19:132-33
Faith on Trial in Russia, by Michael Bourdeaux, 16:146-47
Georgi Vins: Testament from Prison, translated by Jane Ellis, 19:131-32
The Old Believers & the World of Antichrist: The Vyg Community & the Russian State, 1694-1855, by Robert O. Crumme, 18:586-87
The Persecutor, by Sergei Kourdakov, 16:346
Protestants in Russia, by J. A. Hebly, 20:150
Soviet Jewry, Today and Tomorrow, by Boris Smolar, 17:144-45
Vanya, by Myrna Grant, 18:373
Young Christians in Russia, by Katharine Murray and Michael Bourdeaux, 20:150-51
- Ware, James H., Jr.
The Survival of the Chinese Jews: The Jewish Community of Kaifeng, by Donald D. Leslie, 19:332-35
- Warren, Donald, Jr.
Catholic Radicals in Brazil, by Emanuel de Kadt, 13:146-47
Miracle at Joazeiro, by Ralph Della Cava, 13:352-53
- Waters, Martin J.
Church and State in Modern Ireland, 1923-1970, by J. H. Whyte, 15:318-20
- Weaver, Herbert
Celts, Catholics, and Copperheads: Ireland Views the American Civil War, by Joseph M. Hernon, Jr., 12:127-29
- Weber, Bernard C.
Caesar Baronius: Counter-Reformation Historian, by Cyriac K. Pullapilly, 19:124-25
Church and State in Scotland, 1660-1681, by Julia Buckroyd, 23:569-70
Confrontation at Worms: Martin Luther and the Diet of Worms, by De Lamar Jensen, 16:543-44
Luther and the Peasants' War: Luther's Actions and Reactions, by Robert N. Crossley, 17:152-53
The Massacre of St. Bartholomew and the European Conflict, 1559-1572, by N. M. Sutherland, 16:148-49
- Weber, Paul J.
Separation of Church and State: Historical Fact and Current Fiction, by Robert L. Cord, 24:605-7
- Weber, Theodore R.
War and Peace in the World's Religions, by John Ferguson, 22:144-46
- Welborn, Max
The Spiritual Legacy of John Foster Dulles, edited by Henry P. Van Dusen, 2:190-91
- Wellborn, Charles
Politics and the Biblical Drama, by Richard J. Mouw, 20:597
Rights, edited by David Lyons, 22:522-23
Vietnam and Armageddon: Peace, War, and the Christian Conscience, by Robert F. Drinan, 14:126-28
- Wells, Jerry D.
The Search for America's Faith, by David Poling and George Gallup, Jr., 25:375-76
- Wendorf, Hulen D.
"Moral Order" and the Criminal Law: Reform Efforts in the United States and West Germany, by Orlan Lee and T. A. Robertson, 17:329-31
The Trial of Dr. Spock, by Jessica Mitford, 13:159-60
- Wester, Don G.
The Concept of Correlation: Paul Tillich and the Possibility of a Mediating Theology, by John P. Clayton, 24:397-98
The Mind of John Paul II: Origins of His Thought and Action, by George Huntston Williams, 23:574-76
- Westerlund, David B.
Islam i Afghanistan under Kung Muhammed Zahir Shah: En Studie av Moderniseringsprocessens Följder för Islams Ställning i Afghanistan, by Jan Samuelsson, 18:567-69

- Kristent innslag i norsk politikk, 1800-1930*, by Kjell Bondevik, 20:129-31
- Tro och Makt i Sovjet*, by Alex Milits, 18:145-46
- Weston, Corrinne Comstock
The Religious Orders in England. Volume III, The Tudor Age, by Dom David Knowles, 3:203-5
- White, Barrington R.
Cases of Conscience: Alternatives Open to Recusants and Puritans under Elizabeth I and James I, by Elliot Rose, 21:143-44
- White, Michael
Burundi: The Tragic Years, by Thomas Patrick Melady, 18:589-90
- White, Ronald C., Jr.
Freedom and Fate in American Thought: From Edwards to Dewey, by Paul F. Boller, Jr., 22:530-32
- Wiarda, Howard J.
The Church and the Crisis in the Dominican Republic, by James A. Clark, 9:271-74
New Patterns of Church Growth in Brazil, by William R. Read, 9:409-11
- Wiarda, Iêda Siqueira
Catholicism and Political Development in Latin America, by Frederick C. Turner, 13:520-22
Church and Power in Brazil, by Charles Antoine, 16:541-43
Dom Helder Camara: The Violence of a Peacemaker, by Jose De Broucker, 13:354-56
Followers of the New Faith: Culture Change and the Rise of Protestantism in Brazil and Chile, by Emilio Willems, 11:156-59
The Revolution of the Latin American Church, by Hugo Latorre Cabal, 22:139-41
- Wilkie, James W.
Religion, Revolution, and Reform: New Forces for Change in Latin America, edited by William V. D'Antonio and Frederick B. Pike, 8:274-77
- Williams, George Huntston
Anabaptists and the Sword, by James M. Stayer, 16:319-22
From Sabbath to Sunday: A Historical Investigation of the Rise of Sunday Observance in Early Christianity, by Samuele Bacchiocchi, 21:109-10
The Popes and European Revolution, by Owen Chadwick, 25:550-51
- Williams, Shelton L.
Human Rights, The United States, and World Community, by Vernon Van Dyke, 15:135-36
- Williams, Sidney Algernon
Freedom under Seige: The Impact of Organized Religion on Your Liberty and Your Pocketbook, by Madalyn Murray O'Hair, 21:365-66
- Williams, T. Harry
The Antislavery Vanguard: New Essays on the Abolitionists, edited by Martin Du-
- berman, 9:123-26
- Williamson, René de Visme
This Honorable Court: A History of the United States Supreme Court, by Leo Pfeffer, 8:283-84
- Wilson, John F.
Varieties of Civil Religion, by Phillip E. Hammond and Robert N. Bellah, 24:145-46
- Wilson, Robert S.
Separation without Hope? Essays on the Relation between the Church and the Poor during the Industrial Revolution and the Western Colonial Expansion, by Julio de Santa Ana, 23:355-57
- Wimpee, W J
The Church, the University, and Social Policy: The Danforth Study of Campus Ministries. Vol. 1: Report of the Director; Vol. 2: Working and Technical Papers, edited by Kenneth Underwood, 21:371-72
- Wohl, Amiel
Judaism, edited by Arthur Hertzberg, 5:123
- Wolf, Donald J.
Always the Priest: The Life of Gabriel Richard, S. S., by M. Dolorita Mast, 9:405-7
- Wolfskill, George
American Catholics and Social Reform: The New Deal Years, by David J. O'Brien, 11:329-30
- Wood, James E., Jr.
The Arab Ba'ith Socialist Party: History, Ideology, and Organization, by Kamel S. Abu Jaber, 10:157
The Bible and the Schools, by William O. Douglas, 8:116-18
Church and State in Britain Since 1820, by David Nicholls, 11:348-49
Church and State: The Story of Two Kingdoms, by J. Marcellus Kik, 6:231-34
Constantine and Religious Liberty, by Hermann Doerries, 5:262-64
The Edge of Friendliness: A Study of Jewish-Gentile Relations, by Benjamin B. Ringer, 10:155-56
Isaac Backus on Church, State, and Calvinism: Pamphlets, 1754-1789, edited by William G. McLoughlin, 10:469-71
Jewish Identity on the Suburban Frontier: A Study of Group Survival in the Open Society, by Marshall Sklare and Joseph Greenblum, 10:155-56
Nationalism: A Religion, by Carlton J. H. Hayes, 4:215-18
The Puritan Revolution: A Documentary History, edited by Stuart E. Prall, 10:153-54
Religion and the Public Schools, by Robert Ulich and Paul A. Freund, 9:117-19
Religion and the Schools, by Nicholas Wolterstorff, 9:117-19
Religion in American Public Schools, by R. H. Dierenfield, 5:258-60

- Religion in the Middle East: Three Religions in Concord and Conflict*, edited by A. J. Arberry, 11:348
- Religious Liberty and the American Presidency: A Study in Church-State Relations*, by Patricia Barrett, 6:374-76
- The Voluntary Church: American Religious Life (1740-1860) Seen Through the Eyes of European Visitors*, edited by Milton B. Powell, 10:482
- Wood, John A.
The Christian Entrepreneur, by Carl Kreider, 25:178-79
The Cool Arm of Destruction: Modern Weapons and Moral Insensitivity, by Robert W. Gardiner, 18:573-76
The Ethic of Democratic Capitalism: A Moral Reassessment, by Robert Benne, 24:614-16
Major Black Religious Leaders since 1940, by Henry J. Young, 24:172-73
Reinhold Niebuhr: Prophet to Politicians, by Ronald H. Stone, 24:411
- Woodfin, Yandall
Wissenschaftsfreiheit zwischen Kirche und Staat, by Dieter Lorenz, 21:577-78
- Wozniak, John S.
Bibliography on Cardinal Mindszenty (1892-1975), compiled by Joseph Széplaki, 21:368
The German Church Struggle and the Holocaust, edited by Hubert G. Locke and Franklin H. Littell, 17:324-25
Ideas of Religious Toleration at the Time of Joseph II: A Study of the Enlightenment among Catholics in Austria, by Charles H. O'Brien, 14:335-36
Katholische und lutherische Ireniker. Unter besonderer Berücksichtigung des 19. Jahrhunderts, by Manfred P. Fleischer, 13:161-62
Memoirs, by Jozsef Cardinal Mindszenty, 21:368
Studies in Christian Democracy. Vol. 4: Revolution and Church: The Early History of Christian Democracy, 1789-1901, by Hans Maier, 12:520-22
Württemberg's Katholiken unterm Hakenkreuz, 1930-1935, by Wilhelm Josef Doetsch, 12:327-29
- Wright, C. Conrad
Thomas Hooker: 1586-1647, by Frank Shuffelton, 20:584-85
Universalism in America: A Documentary History, edited by Ernest Cassara, 17:343-44
- Wright, Micheal D.
Controversy: The Humanist/Christian Encounter, by Hector Hawton, 15:147
- Wyatt-Brown, Bertram
Patterns of Antislavery among American Unitarians, 1831-1860, by Douglas C. Stange, 21:546-48
- Wynot, Edward D., Jr.
S.O.S. for Catholic Schools: A Strategy for Future Service to Church and Nation, by Russell Shaw and C. Albert Koob, 18:571-73
The Urban Catholic University, by Paul C. Reinert, 18:571-73
- Yarborough, Slayden A.
American Puritanism: Faith and Practice, by Darrett B. Rutman, 14:356-57
The Dissenters: Vol. 1, From the Reformation to the French Revolution, by Michael R. Watts, 21:537-38
The Half-Way Covenant: Church Membership in Puritan New England, by Robert G. Pope, 14:356
Power and the Pulpit in Puritan New England, by Emory Elliott, 19:354-55
Reformers and Babylon: English Apocalyptic Visions from the Reformation to the Eve of the Civil War, by Paul Christianson, 22:338-40
Strangers and Exiles: A History of Religious Refugees, by Frederick A. Norwood, 15:312-14
- Yelvington, Ramsey
The Deputy, by Rolf Hochhuth, 7:132-34
- Yoder, John Howard
Karl Barth and Radical Politics, edited and translated by George Hunsinger, 20:338-39
- Zahn, Gordon C.
Just War Tradition and the Restraint of War: A Moral and Historical Inquiry, by James Turner Johnson, 25:553-54
- Zaller, Robert
Moderate Puritans and the Elizabethan Church, by Peter Lake, 25:568-69
- Zeman, J. K.
Jehovah's Witnesses in Canada: Champions of Freedom of Speech and Worship, by M. James Penton, 20:341-43
- Zernov, Nicolas
The Church Reform of Peter the Great, by James Cracraft, 16:123-25
Church, State and Opposition in the U.S.S.R., by Gerhard Simon, 17:325-27
Marxism and Religion in Eastern Europe: Papers Presented at the Banff International Slavic Conference, September 4-7, 1974, edited by Richard T. de George and James P. Scanlan, 20:343-46
The Russian Levites: Parish Clergy in the Eighteenth Century, by Gregory L. Freeze, 20:355
Silent Churches: Persecution of Religions in the Soviet-Dominated Areas, by Peter J. Babris, 22:532-33
Solzhnitsyn's Religion, by Niels C. Nielsen, Jr., 19:559-61
The West in Russia and China: Religious and Secular Thought in Modern Times, Volume 1, Russia, 1472-1917, by Donald W. Treadgold, 17:117-19
- Ziegler, Adolf W.
Hitler Youth and Catholic Youth, 1933-1936: A Study in Totalitarian Conquest, by Lawrence D. Walker, 16:327-28

*Die katholische Kirche im Deutschland
Adolf Hitlers*, by Walter Adolf, 20:356
*Staat und Kirche nach den Lehren der evan-
gelischen Juristen Deutschlands in der ersten
Hälfte des 17. Jahrhunderts*, by Martin

Heckel, 12:512-14
Zimmerman, J. E.
*A Curriculum for English: God-and-Man
Narratives*, 15:150-51

DISSERTATIONS BY AUTHOR

- Abed-Rabbo, Samir A.**
 Might Does Not Make Right: International Law and the Question of Palestine
 University of Miami, 1981, 24:217
- Abelson, Michael Alan**
 In the Shadow of Muratori: A History of the Politics Ideology of Censorship in the Duchy of Modena (1750-1780)
 New York University, 1977, 20:641
- Abraham, Antoine**
 Maronite-Druze Relations in Lebanon, 1840-1860: A Prelude to Arab Nationalism
 New York University, 1975, 18:421
- Abramowitz, Rachel**
 The Jews under the Tsars and Commissars: The History and Culture of Russian Jewry
 University of Miami, 1975, 18:421
- Abrams, Milton Charles**
 The Political Philosophy of Christopher St. German
 University of Utah, 1963, 7:301
- Abray, Lorna Jane**
 The Long Reformation Magistrates, Clergy, and People in Strasbourg, 1520-1598
 Yale University, 1978, 21:615
- Abu Ghazaleh, Adnan Mohammed**
 Arab Cultural Nationalism in Palestine, 1919-1948
 New York University, 1967, 11:184
- Adams, Dickinson Ward**
 Jefferson's Politics of Morality: The Purpose and Meaning of His Extracts from the Evangelists, "The Philosophy of Jesus of Nazareth" and "The Life and Morals of Jesus of Nazareth"
 Brown University, 1970, 18:421
- Adams, Howard Joseph**
 The Role of Church and State in Canadian Education, 1800-1867
 University of California, 1966, 9:429
- Adamson, Robert William**
 Father Huntington's Formative Years (1854-1892): Monasticism and Social Christianity
 Columbia University, 1971, 14:565
- Adcock, Cynthia Letts**
 Revolutionary Faithfulness: The Quaker Search for a Peaceable Kingdom in China, 1939-1951
 Bryn Mawr College, 1974, 17:585
- Adelman, Kenneth Lee**
 The Influence of Religion on National Integration in Zaire
 Georgetown University, 1975, 18:635
- Adeney, Bernard Temple**
 A Critical Assessment of Just War Theory and Political Realism as Methods for Evaluating Modern War
 Graduate Theological University, 1982, 25:203
- Adlazzarabi, Minoo**
 Social, Economic, and Political Preconditions of the Iranian Revolution, 1979
 University of Missouri, 1982, 25:401
- Agócs, Sándor**
 The Party of God: Pope Pius X and the Social Doctrine of the Church
 University of Rochester, 1970, 13:575
- Agonito, Joseph Anthony**
 The Building of an American Catholic Church: The Episcopacy of John Carroll
 Syracuse University, 1972, 15:171
- Agut, James R.**
 The Peruvian Revolution and Catholic Corporatism: Armed Forces Rule since 1968
 University of Miami, 1975, 18:421
- Ahanotu, Austin Metumara**
 The Economics and Politics of Religion: A Study of the Development of the Igbo Spirit of Enterprise, 1800-1955
 University of California, 1971, 14:176
- Ahmad, Anis**
 Two Approaches to Islamic History: A Critique of Shibli Nu'Mant's and Syed Ameer Ali's Interpretations of History
 Temple University, 1980, 24:217
- Ahn, Chee Soon**
 A Comparative Study of the Political Ideas of Two Contemporary Theologians: Reinhold Niebuhr and Jacques Maritain
 Florida State University, 1966, 9:429
- Aikman, David Barrington Thomson**
 The Role of Atheism in the Marxist Tradition
 University of Washington, 1979, 22:597
- Airo-Farulla, Joseph Anthony**
 The Political Opposition of the Huguenots to Henry IV, 1589 to 1598
 University of Washington, 1969, 13:386
- Ajala, Oyewole Olayioye**
 A Historical Review of Secondary Education in Western Nigeria: 1842-1976
 North Texas State University, 1977, 20:413
- Al Ajroush, Hamad Al-Ali**
 A Historical Development of the Public Secondary School Curriculum in Saudi Arabia from 1930 to the Present
 University of Oklahoma, 1981, 23:615
- Al Saud, Mashaal Abdullah Turki**
 Permanence and Change: An Analysis of the Islamic Political Culture of Saudi Arabia with Special Reference to the Royal Family
 Claremont Graduate School, 1982, 25:401
- Al-Ajouz, Burhan, Mohamed**
 Arab Nationalism and Lebanese Particularism in the Foreign Policy of

- Lebanon
University of Notre Dame, 1975, 18:421
- Alakayleh, Abdallah Ali
Public Administrative Theory in the Context of an Islamic State
University of Southern California, 1982, 24:663
- Aleixo, José Carlos Brandi
The Catholic Church and Elections: A Study of the Catholic Thought on the Moral Obligations of Voting
Georgetown University, 1968, 11:579
- Alexander, E. Curtis
Three Black Religious Educators: A Study of the Educational Perspectives of Richard Allen, Elijah Muhammad, and Adam Clayton Powell, Jr.
Columbia University Teachers College, 1980, 23:615
- Alexander, Jon Albert
"The Disturbance of the Spring": The Attitude of Selected American Clergy Toward the Use of Violence Against British Authority, 1763-1776
Temple University, 1971, 14:176
- Alexeev, Wassilij
The Russian Orthodox Church Under German Occupation, 1941-1945
University of Minnesota, 1967, 10:515
- Alfian
Islamic Modernism in Indonesian Politics: The Muhammadiyah Movement during the Dutch Colonial Period (1912-1942)
University of Wisconsin, 1969, 12:558
- Ali, Kamal Hassan
Muslim School Planning in the United States: An Analysis of Issues, Problems, and Possible Approaches
University of Massachusetts, 1981, 24:217
- Allen, Alexander Richard
The Crest and Crisis of the Social Gospel in Canada, 1916-1927
Duke University, 1967, 10:515
- Alliman, Kirk Gilbert
The Incorporation of Massachusetts Congregational Churches, 1692-1833: The Preservation of Religious Autonomy
University of Iowa, 1970, 13:575
- Alvani, Seyed Mehdi
Islamic Organization Theory
University of Southern California, 1981, 25:203
- Alverson, James Stewart
The Historiography of the Causes of the 1793 Counterrevolution in Western France
Case Western Reserve University, 1973, 16:389
- Amaru, Betsy Halpern
Arminianism in England, 1595-1629
University of Massachusetts, 1969, 13:181
- Amayo, Gershom N.
A History of the Adventist Christian Education in Kenya: Illustrated in the Light of Its Impact on the Africans' Social, Economic, Religious, and Political Development, 1906-1963
Howard University, 1973, 17:585
- Ambler, Effie King
A. S. Suvorin: From Nihilist to *Mrakobes*, 1861-1881
Indiana University, 1968, 11:579
- Amon, Moshe
Israel and the Jewish Identity Crisis
Claremont Graduate School, 1972, 16:177
- Anderson, Carol Susan
Divine Governance, Miracles, and Laws of Nature in the Early Middle Ages: The *De Mirabilibus Sacrae Scripturae*
University of California, 1982, 25:203
- Anderson, James Charnel
The Caldeirão Movement: A Case Study in Brazilian Messianism, 1926-1938
George Washington University, 1970, 13:575
- Anderson, Richard Vernal
Religion and the Public Schools of Colorado, An Historical Analysis, 1851-1963
University of Colorado, 1965, 8:525
- Andrea, Alfred John
Pope Innocent III as Crusader and Canonist: His Relations with the Greeks of Constantinople, 1198-1216
Cornell University, 1969, 12:558
- Andrea, Frederick Wilhelm III
A Critical Examination of the Sociology of Religion of J. Milton Yinger: Implications for Selected Problems in Church and Community
Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1982, 25:401
- Andrews, Charles J.
The Responsibilities and Practices of Public Schools in Texas in Dealing with Religion
North Texas State University, 1975, 18:635
- Angle, Floyd Wilson, Jr.
Christianity and Freedom of the Press in England, 1689-1760
University of North Carolina, 1977, 20:641
- Anglin, Jay Pascal
The Court of the Archdeacon of Essex, 1571-1609: An Institutional and Social Study
University of California, 1965, 8:316
- Antakly, Waheeb George
American Protestant Educational Missions: Their Influence on Syria and Arab Nationalism, 1820-1923
American University, 1976, 19:417
- Antone, M. Therese
Governance of Catholic Colleges Sponsored by Religious Communities: A Case Study
Harvard University, 1980, 23:615
- Arjomand, Said Amir

- Shi'ism, Political Organization and Societal Change in Pre-Modern Iran: 1338-1850
University of Chicago, 1980, 22:597
- Armour, Robert Alexander
The Opposition to the Methodist Church in Eighteenth Century Virginia
University of Georgia, 1968, 11:579
- Armstrong, Benjamin Leighton
The Attitude of the Soviet State to Religion, 1959-1965, As Expressed in Official Russian Periodicals
New York University, 1967, 11:184
- Armstrong, Warren Bruce
The Organization, Function and Contribution of the Chaplaincy in the United States Army, 1861-1865
University of Michigan, 1964, 8:316
- Arnal, Oscar Leon
French Catholics Left and Right: Ralliements and the Action Française
University of Pittsburgh, 1974, 18:197
- Arnone, John James
The Political Activity of Puritans in the County of Northampton, 1558-1603
Rutgers University, 1981, 23:615
- Arrambide, Pedro Manuel
The Reaction of the Protestant and Catholic Churches in the U.S.A. to the Spanish Civil War
Memphis State University, 1976, 19:649
- Ashcroft, Jeremiah James II
An Analysis of the Purpose and Administration of the Academic Study of Religion in Public Higher Education with Special Emphasis on Florida's Public Universities
Florida State University, 1973, 16:389
- Astiz, Carlos Alberto
Social Structure and Political Power in Peru
Pennsylvania State University, 1968, 12:175
- Asuquo, Augustine Okon
Linkages in Higher Education Between Developed and Developing Nations: A Review of the Links Between American and Nigerian Universities
University of Oregon, 1982, 25:401
- Atlas, Jerrold
Organization of the Kingdom of Jerusalem Under Amalric I (1163-1174)
New York University, 1969, 12:558
- Ausmus, Harry Jack
Christoph of Württemberg's Attempts to Unify Protestantism: 1555-1568
Ohio State University, 1969, 13:386
- Autin, Alan Kenneth
The Role of the Anglican Church and Its Clergy in the Political Life of Colonial Virginia
University of Georgia, 1969, 12:558
- Babbitt, Susan Mary
The *Livre de Politiques* of Nicole Oresme and the Political Thought and Political Development of the Fourteenth Century
Cornell University, 1977, 20:641
- Baby, Ampat Koreth
Communist Rule in Kerala
Indiana University, 1964, 8:151
- Bachrach, Deborah Yellin
The Impact of the Dreyfus Affair on Great Britain
University of Minnesota, 1978, 21:401
- Baden, John A.
The Management of Social Stability: A Political Ethnography of the Hutterites of North America
Indiana University, 1967, 13:181
- Badi, Joseph
The Ben-Gurion Period in the History and Politics of the State of Israel, 1948-1965
New York University, 1968, 13:181
- Baggs, Albert Edward
Social Evangel as Nationalism: A Study of the Salvation Army in Japan, 1895-1940
State University of New York, 1966, 9:295
- Bailey, Charles Edward
Gott Mit Uns: Germany's Protestant Theologians in the First World War
University of Virginia, 1978, 21:401
- Bailey, David Charles
The Cristero Rebellion and the Religious Conflict in Mexico, 1926-1929
Michigan State University, 1969, 13:386
- Bailey, LeRoy, Jr.
Revitalization of the Church School: Stage I
Hartford Seminary, 1982, 25:629
- Baker, Dwight Leonard
Religious Liberty in Israel: A Study Covering a Period of Fifteen Years—From the Founding of the State in 1948 Until 1963
Hartford Seminary Foundation, 1964, 7:487
- Baker, Gloria Beth
Dissenters in Colonial North Carolina
University of North Carolina, 1970, 13:575
- Baker, Joseph Wayne
Covenant and Society: The *Respublica Christiana* in the Thought of Heinrich Bullinger
University of Iowa, 1970, 13:575
- Baker, Melvin
The Government of St. John's, Newfoundland, 1800-1921
University of Western Ontario, 1981, 24:443
- Baker, William Melville
No Shillelagh: The Life, Journalism and Politics of Timothy Warren Anglin
University of Western Ontario, 1972, 15:171
- Bakita, John
Nicholas I (858-867): An Analysis of His Interpretation of Papal Primacy

- Michigan State University, 1978, 21:183
- Bakvis, Herman
Electoral Stability and Electoral Change:
The Case of the Catholic Party in the
Netherlands
University of British Columbia, 1978,
21:615
- Baldwin, Deborah Jo
Variation within the Vanguard: Protes-
tants and the Mexican Revolution
University of Chicago, 1979, 22:197
- Balitzer, Alfred
Politics and the "Arts of Peace": A Study
of Religion in the Political Order Drawn
From the Work of Alexis de Tocqueville
Claremont Graduate School, 1972, 14:565
- Balla, Jyothi Raju
A Reinterpretation of the Relevance of
John Dewey's Educational Philosophy to
India
University of Iowa, 1980, 23:191
- Ballweg, George Edward, Jr.
The Growth in the Number and Popula-
tion of Christian Schools since 1966: A
Profile of Parental Views Concerning
Factors Which Led Them to Enroll
Their Children in a Christian School
Boston University School of Education,
1980, 23:191
- Balsama, George Daniel
The Controversy over French Quietism
During the Reign of Louis XIV: Doc-
trine and Politics, 1686-1700
Brown University, 1970, 24:443
- Ban, Joseph Daniel
The Holocaust: The Response of the
Religious Press in the Pacific Northwest
to the Anti-Semitic Policies of the Third
Reich
University of Oregon, 1974, 17:585
- Banks, William Love
A Survey of the Attitudes and Percep-
tions of Black Baptist Pastors of Phila-
delphia Regarding the Use of the Courts
to Settle Intra-Church Disputes
Eastern Baptist Theological Seminary,
1982, 25:203
- Barby, Curtiss Brooks
The Interaction of Church and State for
the Lutheran Church Missouri Synod
St. Louis University, 1972, 15:171
- Barchard, Frank Vernon, Jr.
Reginald, Cardinal Pole, 1553-1558
Tulane University, 1971, 14:376
- Bardaguez-Román, Jorge Luis
The Social Ethics of Gerrard Winstan-
ley, the English Digger (1609-1676): A
Study of the Concept of True Magistracy
as Reflected in His Pamphlets
Union Theological Seminary, 1975,
17:379
- Barger, Robert Newton
John Lancaster Spalding: Catholic Edu-
cator and Social Emissary
University of Illinois, 1976, 19:649
- Barkat, Anwar Masih
The Fellowship of Socialist Christians
and Its Antecedents
Duke University, 1965, 8:525
- Barker, William Shirmer II
John Bradford's Writings: An Example
of English Reformation Piety
Vanderbilt University, 1970, 13:575
- Barnhill, John Herschel
Politician, Social Reformer, and Reli-
gious Leader: The Public Career of
Brooks Hays
Oklahoma State University, 1981, 24:663
- Barreno Barreno, Manual Maria
Conflicting Christologies Met at Puebla
Aquinas Institute, 1982, 25:629
- Barron, Frank Laurie
The Genesis of Temperance in Ontario,
1828-1850
University of Guelph, 1976, 20:413
- Barros, Raymond
The "Teaching State" in Early Chilean
Legislation: The Age of Consensus,
1810-1833
University of Minnesota, 1968, 11:184
- Barry, David Sheldon
The Patriarchate of Jerusalem in the
Fifth and Sixth Centuries
University of Wisconsin, 1976, 19:649
- Barton, Betty Lynn
The Fellowship of Reconciliation: Paci-
fism, Labor, and Social Welfare,
1915-1960
Florida State University, 1974, 18:197
- Baselga, Edward M.
Cultural Change and Protestantism in
Puerto Rico, 1945-1966
New York University, 1971, 14:376
- Basha, Bakui Mohammed
The Significant Influences of Islamic
Law on Decreasing Crime Rate in Saudi
Arabian Society: Attitudinal Compara-
tive Study
United States International University,
1979, 22:597
- Bates, Loyd A.
The Administrator's Concept of the Or-
ganizational Religionship of the Campus
Ministry to the Publicly Sponsored Uni-
versity
Indiana University, 1964, 7:487
- Batz, William George
Revolution and Peace: The Christian
Pacifism of A. J. Muste (1885-1967)
University of Minnesota, 1974, 17:379
- Baughman, James D.
The Ideal of Comprehension in the
Church of England, 1593-1689
University of Kentucky, 1976, 19:649
- Baumgartner, Frederic Joseph
The Political Thought of the Radicals of
the Catholic League of Paris, 1584-1594
University of Wisconsin, 1972, 15:171
- Bayme, Steven Gilbert
Jewish Leadership and Anti-Semitism in

- Britain, 1898-1918
Columbia University, 1977, 20:413
- Beal, Tarcísio
Os Jesuítas, A Universidade de Coimbra e a Igreja Brasileira, Subsídios para a História do Regalismo em Portugal e no Brasil, 1750-1850
Catholic University of America, 1969, 12:361
- Beals, Ralph Carleton
Bureaucratic Change in the Mexican Catholic Church: 1926-1950
University of California, 1966, 10:515
- Beasley, Mary Fowler
Pressure Group Persuasion: Protestants and Other Americans United for Separation of Church and State, 1947-1968
Purdue University, 1970, 13:575
- Beattie, Donald Weldon
Sons of Temperance: Pioneers in Total Abstinence and "Constitutional" Prohibition
Boston University, 1966, 9:295
- Bebb, Phillip Norton
Christoph Scheurl's Role as Legal Adviser to the Nürnberg City Council, 1512 to 1525
Ohio State University, 1971, 14:176
- Beck, Jeanne Ruth Merifield
Henry Somerville and the Development of Catholic Social Thought in Canada: Somerville's Role in the Archdiocese of Toronto, 1915-1943
McMaster University, 1977, 21:401
- Becker, James Monroe
Was Randolph-Macon Different? Revivalism, Sectionalism, and the Academic Tradition: The Methodist Mission in Higher Education, 1830-1880
University of North Carolina, 1980, 24:217
- Becker, Michael Kelleher
The Santarelli Affair: A Case Study of Ecclesiastical Policy in the Early Years of the Richelieu Ministry
University of California, 1970, 14:176
- Beckman, Everett Gladstone
The Changing Conceptions of the Role of Religion with Reference to Social Justice as Reflected in the *Congressional Record*, 1930-1960
University of Pittsburgh, 1965, 8:316
- Becnel, Thomas A.
With Benefit of Clergy: Catholic Church Support for the National Agricultural Workers Union in Louisiana, 1948-1958
Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College, 1973, 16:389
- Beer, Barrett Lynn
A Study of John Dudley, Duke of Northumberland, and His Family
Northwestern University, 1965, 8:316
- Beiswenger, Elanor Haven
Thomas Chalkley: Pious Quaker Businessman
University of Michigan, 1969, 13:386
- Bell, Leland Virgil
Anatomy of a Hate Movement: The German American Bund, 1936-1941
West Virginia University, 1968, 12:175
- Beltz, Harold Ernest, Jr.
A Study of the Academic Achievement of Seventh-Day Adventist Education
Oklahoma State University, 1980, 23:191
- Belvins, Kent Bernard
An Analysis of the Hunger Debate From a Christian Perspective
Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1982, 25:629
- Benedict, Harold Bradley
The Distribution of the Expropriated Jesuit Properties in Mexico, with Special Reference to Chihuahua (1767-1790)
University of Washington, 1970, 14:176
- Benedict, Philip Joseph
Rouen during the Wars of Religion: Popular Disorder, Public Order, and the Confessional Struggle
Princeton University, 1975, 19:417
- Benestad, J. Brian
The New Politics of the Catholic Church in the United States, 1966-1978
Boston College, 1979, 22:197
- Benford, Benjamin Lee
Hermann Dalton and Protestantism in Russia
Indiana University, 1973, 16:389
- Benge, Reba N.
Benjamin M. Thomas: Career in the Southwest, 1870-1892
University of New Mexico, 1979, 22:197
- Benjamin, James Marvin
The School Question in Massachusetts, 1870-1900: Its Background and Influence on Public Education
University of Missouri, 1969, 12:558
- Benn, Charles David
Taoism as Ideology in the Reign of Emperor Hsuan-Tsung (712-755)
University of Michigan, 1977, 20:413
- Bennett, Spencer Clare
Orestes Brownson: On Civil Religion, Conflicts in the Evolution of a Concept of a National Faith
Case Western Reserve University, 1973, 16:389
- Benson, Warren Sten
A History of the National Association of Christian Schools during the Period of 1947-1972
Loyola University, 1975, 17:585
- Berenson, Edward Guy
Populist Religion and the Republican Left in France, 1848-1851: The Diffusion of Democrat-Socialiste Ideology in the French Countryside
University of Rochester, 1980, 23:615
- Berkeley, Stuart Paul
Selected Factors Which Influence Church-

- Related Education in Developing Countries
University of the Pacific, 1966, 9:146
- Berlatsky, Joel Alan
The Social Structure of the Elizabethan Episcopacy, 1558-1603
Northwestern University, 1970, 13:575
- Berlin, William Stephen
The Roots of Jewish Political Thought in America
Rutgers University, 1976, 19:417
- Berls, Janet Wolf
The Elementary School Reforms of Maria Theresa and Joseph II in Bohemia
Columbia University, 1970, 13:575
- Bernal, Ellen Wells
The Meaning of Embodiment in the Thought of Michael Polanyi and Maurice Merleau-Ponty
Duke University, 1980, 23:401
- Berry, Charles Redmon
The Reform in the Central District of Oaxaca, 1856-1867: A Case Study
University of Texas, 1967, 10:515
- Berry, LaVerle Bennette
The Solomonic Monarchy at Gonder, 1630-1755: An Institutional Analysis of Kingship in the Christian Kingdom of Ethiopia
Boston University, 1976, 19:417
- Bers, Trudy Haffron
Private Welfare Agencies and Their Role in Government-Sponsored Welfare Programs: The Case of the War on Poverty in Chicago
University of Illinois, 1973, 16:389
- Bertisch, Abraham Maurice
A Study of the Political-Economic Philosophy of Arthur Ruppin and His Role in the Economic Development of the Zionist Settlement in Palestine from 1907-1943
New York University, 1980, 22:597
- Bertrand, Arthur Louis
The Religious Motive in the Development of Education in Colonial Western Massachusetts
University of Connecticut, 1965, 8:525
- Bethel, Dayle Morgan
The Life and Thought of Tsunesaburo Makiguchi: His Contribution to Education
Michigan State University, 1971, 14:565
- Betten, Neil Bernard
Catholicism and the Industrial Worker During the Great Depression
University of Minnesota, 1968, 11:579
- Betts, Robert Brenton
The Indigenous Arabic-Speaking Christian Communities of Greater Syria and Mesopotamia: A History of Their Rites, A Demographic Survey of Their Geographical Distribution, and An Analysis of Their Role in the Political, Social and Economic Life of Lebanon, Syria, Jordan, Israel, and Iraq Since National Independence
Johns Hopkins University, 1968, 11:184
- Bianchi, Eugene Carl
Pope John XXIII and American Protestantism
Columbia University, 1966, 12:361
- Bigham, Darrel E.
American Christian Thinkers and the Function of War, 1861-1920
University of Kansas, 1970, 13:575
- Bigler, Robert Martin
The Political Leaders of the Protestant Clergy in Prussia, 1815-1847
University of California, 1964, 7:487
- Bikhazi, Ramzi Jibrān
The Hamdanid Dynasty of Mesopotamia and North Syria, 254-404/868-1014
University of Michigan, 1981, 24:443
- Bikle, George Brown, Jr.
The New Jerusalem: Aspects of Utopianism in the Thought of Kagawa Toyohiko
University of California, 1968, 11:579
- Bilderback, Dean Loy
The Membership of the Council of Basle
University of Washington, 1966, 9:146
- Bilsky, Lester James
The State of Religion of Ancient China
University of Washington, 1971, 14:376
- Birchler, Allen Burl
The Influence of the Scottish Clergy on Politics: 1616-1638
University of Nebraska, 1966, 9:146
- Birdwhistell, Ira Vinson
Southern Baptist Perceptions of and Responses to Roman Catholicism, 1917-1972
Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1975, 18:635
- Birnbaum, Ervin
The Politics of Compromise: State and Religion in Israel
Columbia University, 1968, 11:184
- Bishop, Jane Carol
Pope Nicholas I and the First Age of Papal Independence
Columbia University, 1980, 23:191
- Bishop, Russell Knapp
From Knox to Melville: The Social Background of Conflicts within the Reformed Church of Scotland, 1555-1580
McGill University, 1974, 18:197
- Bisson, Wilfred Joseph
Some Conditions for Collective Violence: The Charlestown Convent Riot of 1834
Michigan State University, 1974, 17:379
- Bitton, Livia Elvira
A Decade of Zionism in Hungary, the Formative Years—The Post-World War I Period: 1918-1928
New York University, 1968, 13:181
- Bjork, Daniel W.
Russell H. Conwell and the Crisis of American Individualism

- University of Oklahoma, 1973, 16:389
- Black, Barry Clayton
The Seventh-Day Adventist Military Chaplain: A Study of Beliefs and Functions in Tension with Military Life
Eastern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1982, 25:401
- Black, Claude Lee
The Agony of Christian Realism: The Historical Relevance of the Pre-World War II Thought of Reinhold Niebuhr
Southern Illinois University, 1981, 24:217
- Blackwelder, Julia Kirk
Fundamentalist Reactions to the Civil Rights Movement Since 1954
Emory University, 1972, 15:171
- Blaich, Roland Dietwald
Rivalry for Ideological Leadership: The German Churches and National Socialism during the Second World War
Washington State University, 1975, 18:635
- Blane, Andrew Quarels
The Relations Between the Russian Protestant Sects and the State, 1900-1921
Duke University, 1964, 8:151
- Blaney, Robert William
Karl Marx's Critique of Religion
Boston University, 1966, 9:429
- Blantz, Thomas Edward
Francis J. Haas: Priest in Public Service
Columbia University, 1968, 12:175
- Blethen, Harold Tyler III
Bishop John Williams and Dissent
University of North Carolina, 1972, 15:171
- Blidstein, Gerald Jacob
Rabbinic Legislation on Idolatry—Tractate Abodah Zarah, Chapter I
Yeshiva University, 1968, 11:363
- Bloch, Ruth Hedi
Visionary Republic: Millennial Themes in American Ideology, 1756-1800
University of California, 1980, 23:615
- Blocker, Richard Daniel
Religious Content in State-Approved Textbooks Used in American Public Secondary Schools in the Fields of Language Arts, Mathematics, Science, and Social Studies During the Year 1966
American University, 1968, 11:184
- Bock, Edward Cornelius
Wilhelm Emmanuel Von Ketteler: His Social and Political Philosophy
University of Oklahoma, 1967, 10:171
- Bode, Frederick Augustus
Southern White Protestantism and the Crisis of the New South: North Carolina, 1894-1903
Yale University, 1969, 12:558
- Bodipo-Malumba, Eduardo L.
The Concept of Heterodoxy in the Thought of Marcelino Menéndez y Pelayo
Graduate Theological Union, 1975, 18:421
- Boehme, Galen Ray
Teaching about Religion in Kansas High School Language Arts Classes, 1972-1973
University of Kansas, 1974, 20:201
- Boerneke, LeRoy Albrecht
The Dawn of the Ecumenical Age: Anglican, Old Catholic, and Orthodox Reunion Negotiations of the 1870s
University of Minnesota, 1977, 20:413
- Boggs, Ronald James
Culture of Liberty: History of Americans United for Separation of Church and State, 1947-1973
Ohio State University, 1978, 21:401
- Bohler, Carolyn Jane
The Politics of Prayer: Feminist Perspectives for Expanding Christian Prayer
School of Theology at Claremont, 1982, 25:203
- Boles, Susan Karant
Lutheran Pastors in Ernestine Saxony and Thuringia, 1521-1546
Indiana University, 1971, 14:176
- Bolick, Ernest Bernard, Jr.
A Historical Account of the Controversy over State Support of Church-Related Higher Education in the Fifty States
University of North Carolina, 1978, 21:401
- Bomash, William Marks
Royal Debt, Noble Power, Ecclesiastical Wealth: The Fiscal Crisis of The Danish Monarchy under Frederick I, 1523-1533
University of Minnesota, 1979, 22:397
- Bonar, James Arthur
Benjamin Rush and the Theory and Practice of Republican Education in Pennsylvania
Johns Hopkins University, 1965, 8:151
- Bonham, Jerry Lee
Fundamentalism and the Radical Right: A Theoretical Exploration and Analysis
University of Illinois, 1975, 18:635
- Boni, Felix Girard
Mexico's *Acción Nacional*: A Case Study of an Opposition Party
University of Pittsburgh, 1977, 20:413
- Bonini, Cissie Rafferty
Richard Morison, Humanist and Reformer under Henry VII
Stanford University, 1974, 17:379
- Boojamra, John Lawrence
The Ecclesiastical Reforms of Patriarch Athanasius of Constantinople (1289-1293; 1303-1309)
Fordham University, 1976, 19:417
- Boone, Joseph F.
The Roles of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints in Relation to the United States Military
Brigham Young University, 1975, 18:421
- Boonprasat-Lewis, Nantawan
In Search of an Integral Liberation: A

- Study of the Thai Struggle for Social Justice from a Christian Perspective—The Contemporary Thai Farmers' Movement as a Case Study
Princeton Theological Seminary, 1982, 25:203
- Borbridge, David Charles
The Return of the Jesuits to Chile, 1830-1860
University of California, 1979, 22:597
- Borman, William Alan
A Critical Investigation of Mahatma Gandhi's Philosophy of Non-Violence
City University of New York, 1982, 25:401
- Borowski, Miroslaw Joseph
Pulcheria, Empress of Byzantium: An Investigation of the Political and Religious Aspects of Her Reign (414-453 A.D.)
University of Kansas, 1974, 20:201
- Borthwick, Bruce Maynard
The Islamic Sermon as a Channel of Political Communication in Syria, Jordan and Egypt
University of Michigan, 1965, 8:525
- Bose, Anumas
American Missionaries' Involvement in Higher Education in India in the Nineteenth Century
University of Kansas, 1971, 14:376
- Bottigheimer, Karl Sigmund
The English Interest in Southern Ireland, 1641-1650
University of California, 1965, 8:316
- Bowen, Henry George
The Juridic Authority of the Church over the Non-baptized
Catholic University of America, 1963, 8:151
- Bowman, Steven Barrie
The Jews in Byzantium, 1261-1453
Ohio State University, 1974, 17:379
- Bowser, Anita Olga
The Meaning of Religion in the Constitution
University of Notre Dame, 1976, 19:417
- Boxerman, Burton Alan
Reaction of the St. Louis Jewish Community to Anti-Semitism: 1933-1945
St. Louis University, 1967, 10:515
- Boyer, Hugh Eisenhart
The Growth of the Fear of France in the Reign of Charles II
Ohio State University, 1969, 13:386
- Boyer, John W.
Church, Economy, and Society in Fin de Siècle Austria: The Origins of the Christian Social Movement, 1875-1897
University of Chicago, 1975, 18:421
- Bozicevic, Joseph
Juraj Krizanec: Seventeenth Century Pan-Slav Visionary
Georgetown University, 1968, 11:579
- Brackney, William Henry
Religious Antimasonry: The Genesis of a Political Party
Temple University, 1976, 19:417
- Bradley, James Edwin
Whigs and Nonconformists: Presbyterians, Congregationalists, and Baptists in English Politics, 1715-1790
University of Southern California, 1978, 20:641
- Bradley, Robert Ignatius
Blacklo: An Essay in Counter-Reform
Columbia University, 1963, 7:301
- Brand, George Howard
Accommodation and Resistance: A Study of Church-State Relations in the German Democratic Republic
Columbia University, 1974, 20:201
- Brand, Mary Vivian
The Social Catholic Movement in England, 1920-1955
St. Louis University, 1963, 7:301
- Brandt, Dwaine Charles
The City of Magdeburg before and after the Reformation: A Study in the Process of Historical Change
University of Washington, 1975, 18:421
- Bredeck, Martin James
The Role of the Catholic Layman in the Church and American Society as Seen in the Editorials of *Commonweal* Magazine
Catholic University of America, 1977, 20:413
- Breen, Timothy Hall
The Character of the Good Ruler: A Study of Puritan Political Ideas in New England, 1630-1730
Yale University, 1968, 11:579
- Bremer, Francis John
Puritan Crisis: New England and the English Civil Wars, 1630-1670
Columbia University, 1972, 18:421
- Breslin, Thomas A.
American Catholic China Missionaries, 1918-1941
University of Virginia, 1972, 15:345
- Bridge, Arthur Vail
Seasons of Hope and Trial: Laws and Judgments on Civil Rights
Claremont Graduate School, 1982, 25:401
- Bridgman, Harry John
Three Scots Presbyterians in Upper Canada: A Study in Emigration, Nationalism and Religion
Queen's University, 1978, 21:401
- Bringhurst, Newell George
"A Servant of Servants . . . Cursed as Pertaining to the Priesthood": Mormon Attitudes toward Slavery and the Black Man, 1830-1880
University of California, 1975, 20:201
- Brinsfield, John Wesley, Jr.
The Separation of Church and State in Colonial South Carolina During the American Revolution
Emory University, 1973, 16:389

- Brinton, Gerald Slike
Pennsylvania and Federal Aid to Education
University of Maryland, 1964, 7:487
- Britton, John Andres
The Mexican Ministry of Education, 1931-1940: Radicalism and Institutional Development
Tulane University, 1971, 14:376
- Broadhurst, John Christian, Jr.
Francisco de Paula González Vigil: Peruvian *Pensador*
University of Virginia, 1974, 17:379
- Brod, Donald Frederick
Church, State, and Press: Twentieth-Century Episodes in the United States
University of Minnesota, 1968, 12:175
- Bronder, Saul Edmund
Robert E. Lucey: A Texas Paradox
Columbia University, 1979, 24:443
- Brooks, Francis Joseph
Parish and Cofradía in Eighteenth-Century Mexico
Princeton University, 1976, 19:417
- Brooks, Jerrold Lee
In Behalf of a Just and Durable Peace: The Attitudes of American Protestantism toward War and Military-Related Affairs Involving the United States, 1945-1953
Tulane University, 1977, 20:413
- Brooten, Bernadette Joan
Inscriptional Evidence for Women as Leaders in the Ancient Synagogue
Harvard University, 1982, 25:203
- Brose, Eric Dorn
Christian Labor and the Politics of Frustration in Imperial Germany
Ohio State University, 1978, 21:615
- Bross, James Beverly
Puritan v. Anglican: An Attempt to Define a Difference
University of Iowa, 1972, 16:177
- Brown, Daniel A.
The American Church Meets Secular Society: A Study and Comparison of the Official Documents of Three American Churches on Politics and Social Issues, 1940-1965
Catholic University of America, 1973, 16:389
- Brown, Daniel Alan
A Comparative Analysis of Bible College Quality
University of California, 1982, 25:629
- Brown, Diana DeGroat
Umbanda: Politics of an Urban Religious Movement
Columbia University, 1974, 18:197
- Brown, George Thompson
A History of the Korea Mission, Presbyterian Church, U.S., from 1892 to 1962
Union Theological Seminary in Virginia, 1963, 18:635
- Brown, Howard Haines III
Archbishop Hincmar of Rheims (circa 806-882): His Idea of *Ministerium* in Theory and *Praxis*
Michigan State University, 1968, 11:579
- Brown, Ian W.
The Anglican Evangelicals in British Politics, 1780-1833
Lehigh University, 1965, 8:525
- Brown, Katherine Lowe
The Role of Presbyterian Dissent in Colonial and Revolutionary Virginia, 1740-1785
Johns Hopkins University, 1969, 12:175
- Brown, Kenneth Lee
Washington Gladden: Exponent of Social Christianity
Duke University, 1964, 9:295
- Brown, Stewart Jay
Thomas Chalmers and the Godly Commonwealth, 1780-1847
University of Chicago, 1981, 23:615
- Brown, Thomas Elton
Bible-Belt Catholicism: A History of the Roman Catholic Church in Oklahoma, 1905-1945
Oklahoma State University, 1974, 17:585
- Brubaker, Jacob Lester
A History of the Mennonite Elementary School Movement
University of Virginia, 1966, 9:429
- Brumbaugh, Robert Conrad
A Secret Cult in the West Sepik Highlands
State University of New York, 1980, 22:597
- Brunk, Gerald Robert
The Bishops in Parliament, 1559-1601
University of Virginia, 1968, 12:175
- Brunson, Drexel Timothy
The Quest for Social Justice: A Study of Walter Rauschenbusch and His Influence on Reinhold Niebuhr and Martin Luther King, Jr.
Florida State University, 1980, 23:615
- Brush, David Allen
The De la Huerta Rebellion in Mexico, 1923-1924
Syracuse University, 1975, 20:201
- Bryant, Gladys Eugenia
American Congregational Missionaries and Social Reform in Meiji Japan (1870-1900)
Vanderbilt University, 1971, 14:565
- Brynn, Edward Paul
Decline of the Protestant Ascendancy: The Church of Ireland in the Age of Catholic Emancipation
Stanford University, 1968, 11:363
- Buchanan, Frederick Stewart
The Old Paths: A Study of the Amish Response to Public Schooling in Ohio
Ohio State University, 1967, 10:515
- Buckley, Thomas Edwin
Church and State in Virginia, 1776-1787
University of California, 1973, 17:379

- Buckner, Edward M.
Professional and Political Socialization:
High School Science Teacher Attitudes
on Curriculum Decisions, in the Context
of the "Scientific" Creationism Cam-
paign
Georgia State University, 1983, 25:629
- Budd, Henry Harold
The Financial Future of Canadian Bible
Colleges
University of Oregon, 1980, 23:401
- Buehrer, Richard Lyle
John Calvin's Humanistic Approach to
Church History
University of Washington, 1974, 17:379
- Bukowski, James Bernard
Bishop Strossmayer's Political Career,
1860-1873
Indiana University, 1972, 16:177
- Burge, Charles Douglass
Attitudes of Chaplains in the United
States Army in Europe Toward Clinical
Pastoral Education
United States International University,
1982, 25:203
- Burgess, Stanley Milton
Johann Eck and Humanism
University of Missouri, 1971, 14:176
- Burich, Keith Robert
The Catholic Church and American In-
tellectuals: From Cooper to Santayana
University of North Carolina, 1979,
22:597
- Burke, Andrew
The Beginning and the End of the
Catholic Ban on Trinity College, Dub-
lin, Ireland
Boston College, 1974, 18:197
- Burke, David John
Jacques Ellul: Theologian and Social
Critic
Washington State University, 1980,
23:191
- Burke, Thomas J. M.
Public Relations of Religious Institutions
in a Pluralistic Society
New York University, 1963, 7:301
- Burkett, Randall Keith
Garveyism as a Religious Movement
University of Southern California, 1975,
18:635
- Burkholder, J. R.
Religion in the First Amendment: A
Social Theory Approach to Constitution-
al Interpretation
Harvard University, 1969, 14:565
- Buscarenno, Vincent Charles
Richard Burke, Jr.: His Relationship
with His Father, Edmund Burke, and
Their Joint Efforts in Behalf of the Irish
Catholics, 1790-1793
St. John's University, 1972, 15:345
- Bustos-Videla, Cesar
Church and State in Ecuador: A History
of Politico-Ecclesiastical Relations Dur-
ing the Age of Gabriel García Moreno,
1860-1875
Georgetown University, 1966, 9:429
- Butowsky, Harry Allen
Leopold von Ranke and the Jewish Ques-
tion
University of Illinois, 1975, 18:635
- Butts, Calvin Otis III
The Construction of a Plan for the Effec-
tive Influence of an Urban Church on
Public Policy
Drew University, 1982, 25:629
- Butts, Mary Alice
The Political Doctrines of Augustine of
Hippo and Marsilius of Padua: A Com-
parison
University of Toronto, 1974, 19:649
- Byrnes, Don Roy
The Pre-Revolutionary Career of Pro-
vost William Smith
Tulane University, 1969, 13:181
- Cahoon, M. Janelle
Tensions and Dilemmas Facing Organ-
ized Christianity in the Contemporary
United States as Recognized in Official
Church Statements
Fordham University, 1963, 7:301
- Caine, Clifford James
Three Views of Politics, Social Order,
and Religion: The Interactions and
Dilemmas of Reinhold Niebuhr, Kirby
Page, and Sherwood Eddy, 1914-1941
University of Minnesota, 1975, 18:421
- Caire, Warren Francis
A Study of Attitudes and Perceptions of
Catholic School Parents and Teachers in
New Orleans Parochial Schools As Com-
pared to Selected Catholic Schools in
Washington, D.C., and Denver, Colo-
rado
George Peabody College for Teachers,
Vanderbilt University, 1979, 23:191
- Caldwell, Georgine Granger
Toward a Theology of the Laity in Chris-
tian Religious Education
Columbia University Teachers College,
1980, 23:191
- Caliquire, Arthur John
A History of Cooperation between the
Cleveland Public Schools and the Cleve-
land Catholic Diocesan Schools, 1966-
1976
University of Akron, 1980, 22:597
- Callahan, Marie T.
The Gallicanism of Claude Fleury
Boston College, 1970, 13:575
- Camp, Richard Lapp
A Papal Ideology of Social Reform: A
Study in Historical Development, 1878-
1963
Columbia University, 1965, 11:184
- Camp, William D.
Religion and Horror: The American
Religious Press Views Nazi Death Camps
and Holocaust Survivors

- Carnegie-Mellon University, 1981, 24:443
- Campbell, Hugh Gerald
The Radical Right in Mexico, 1929-1949
University of California, 1968, 11:363
- Campbell, John
The Walloon Community in Canterbury, 1625-1649
University of Wisconsin, 1970, 13:575
- Campbell, Mary Holt
The Evolution of Moral Education in Public Schools in the United States
Texas Women's University, 1982, 25:203
- Campbell, William Brunner
William Gordon, Priest and Commissary
University of Texas, 1965, 8:151
- Carey, Patrick Wayne
John England and Irish American Catholicism, 1815-1842: A Study of Conflict
Fordham University, 1975, 18:635
- Carr, David Randolph
The Role of the Episcopacy in English Municipal Politics During the Middle Ages: The Example of Four Bishops
University of Nebraska, 1971, 14:376
- Carrell, William Douglass
Social, Political, and Religious Involvements of American College Professors, 1750-1800
George Peabody College for Teachers, Vanderbilt University, 1968, 11:363
- Carrigan, David Owen
Martha Moore Avery: The Career of a Crusader
University of Maine, 1966, 9:429
- Carrott, Montgomery Browning
The Expansion of the Fourteenth Amendment to Include Personal Liberties, 1920-1941
Northwestern University, 1966, 9:295
- Carson, David Melville
A History of the Reformed Presbyterian Church in America to 1871
University of Pennsylvania, 1964, 7:301
- Casement, William R.
Indoctrination and Contemporary Approaches to Moral Education
Georgetown University, 1980, 24:217
- Cashdollar, Charles David
American Church Attitudes Toward Social Catastrophe: The Panic of 1873 as a Case Study
University of Pennsylvania, 1969, 12:361
- Cashman, Richard Ian
The Politics of Mass Recruitment: Attempts to Organize Popular Movements in Maharashtra, 1891-1908
Duke University, 1969, 12:558
- Cassidy, Kevin John
Radical Catholicism: The Political Thought and Action of Emmanuel Mounier
City University of New York, 1977, 20:413
- Cassidy, Richard J.
The Social and Political Stance of Jesus in Luke's Gospel
Graduate Theological Union, 1976, 19:649
- Catoir, John Thomas
The Laws of the State of New Jersey Affecting Church Property
Catholic University of America, 1964, 8:151
- Cenkner, William C.
Creative Moral Protest: The Spiritual Relationship Between the Moral Protestor and his Opponent According to the Example and Teaching of Mohandas K. Gandhi
Fordham University, 1969, 13:386
- Chai, Bong-Bai
Josiah Strong: Apostle of Anglo-Saxonism and Social Christianity
University of Texas, 1972, 16:177
- Chamlee, Roy Zebulon, Jr.
The Sabbath Crusade: 1810-1920
George Washington University, 1968, 11:363
- Chapman, Anne
Granges and Other Landholdings of Robertsbridge Abbey
Kent State University, 1977, 20:413
- Chapman, Ernest Eugene
Contemporary Theological Approaches and the Political Role of the Anglo-American Protestant Denominations in an Urban Complex
University of Southern California, 1967, 10:515
- Chary, Frederick Barry
Bulgaria and the Jews: "The Final Solution," 1940-1944
University of Pittsburgh, 1968, 12:175
- Chatfield, Earl Charles, Jr.
Pacifism and American Life: 1914 to 1941
Vanderbilt University, 1965, 8:316
- Chavez, Daniel
An Inquiry into Spanish Roman Catholic Preaching on Social Issues
School of Theology at Claremont, 1980, 23:191
- Chenoweth, Maurice Gene
The Politics of Four Types of Christian Chiliasts
University of Minnesota, 1965, 10:515
- Chesler, Robert Douglas
Crown, Lords, and God: The Establishment of Secular Authority and the Pacification of Lower Austria, 1618-1648
Princeton University, 1979, 21:615
- Chick, Garry Edward
Concept and Behavior in a Tlaxcalan Religious Officeholding System
University of Pittsburgh, 1980, 23:191
- Childress, James Franklin
The Basis and Limits of Political Obligation: A Theological and Philosophical

- Analysis of Civil Disobedience
Yale University, 1968, 11:579
- Chodorow, Stanley Alan
The Ecclesiology of Gratian
Cornell University, 1968, 11:579
- Choi, Soo Bock
Political Dynamics in Herit Korea: The Rise of Royal Power in the Decade of the Taewonkun, 1864-1873
University of Maryland, 1963, 7:301
- Chopourian, Giragos Haroutune
The Causes of the Separation of the Armenian Evangelicals from the Armenian Apostolic Church
Temple University, 1971, 14:376
- Christensen, Vagn Aage Carisius
The Godesberg Socialists and the German Catholic Community: An Appraisal of Their Relationship, 1959-1966
University of California, 1968, 11:184
- Christenson, Ronald Sidney
The Tension Between Freedom of Conscience and Civic Religion with Special Reference to American Political Thought
University of Minnesota, 1965, 8:525
- Christianson, Paul Kenneth
English Protestant Apocalyptic Visions, c. 1536-1642
University of Minnesota, 1971, 14:376
- Chu, Jonathan Moseley
Madmen and Friends: Quakers and the Puritan Adjustment to Religious Heterodoxy in Massachusetts Bay during the Seventeenth Century
University of Washington, 1978, 21:401
- Chung, Chai Sik
Protestantism and the Formation of Modern Korea, 1884-1894
Boston University, 1964, 8:151
- Citron, Henry
The Study of the Arguments of Interest Groups Which Opposed Federal Aid to Education from 1949 to 1965
New York University, 1977, 20:413
- Clark, John Dennis J.
The Adjustment of Irish Immigrants to Urban Life: The Philadelphia Experience—1840-1870
Temple University, 1970, 14:376
- Clark, Lovell Crosby
A History of the Conservative Administrations, 1891 to 1896
University of Toronto, 1968, 13:181
- Clark, Mary Amanda
Ralph D'Escures, Anglo-Norman Abbot and Archbishop
University of California, 1975, 18:635
- Clark, Norman Harold
Liquor Reform and Social Change: A History of the Prohibition Movement in the State of Washington
University of Washington, 1964, 7:301
- Clary, Norman James
French Antisemitism During the Years of Drumont and Dreyfus, 1886-1906
Ohio State University, 1970, 13:575
- Claxton, Robert Howard
Lorenzo Montúfar: Central American Liberal
Tulane University, 1970, 13:576
- Claypool, James C.
The Early Political Career of Aristide Briand, 1902-1914
University of Kentucky, 1968, 12:361
- Clayton, Thomas Allyn
COPEI of Venezuela: Evolution from Catholic Party to Social Christian Party, 1936-1952
American University, 1973, 16:389
- Clemens, Eugene Philip
The Social Gospel Background of the Federal Council of Churches
University of Pennsylvania, 1970, 13:576
- Clements, Robert Brooke
The Commonwealth, 1924-1938: The Williams Shuster Years
University of Notre Dame, 1972, 15:171
- Clifford, Rose Catherine
England as Papal Fief: The Role of the Papal Legate in the Early Period, 1216-1241
University of California, 1972, 15:171
- Cocking, Herbert
Bible College Accreditation by the North Central Association: 1970-1980
University of Michigan, 1982, 25:629
- Coddington, Iqbal Jwaideh
A Study in Arab Polygyny
Indiana University, 1980, 24:217
- Cody, Edward James
Church and State in the Middle Colonies, 1689-1763
Lehigh University, 1970, 14:376
- Cody, Frank Joseph
Policy Boards in Jesuit Secondary Schools, 1976
Ohio State University, 1981, 23:401
- Cogan, Morton
Imperialism and Religion: Assyria, Judah and Israel in the Eighth and Seventh Centuries B.C.
University of Pennsylvania, 1971, 14:376
- Cohen, David Sanford
A Theory and Program for Citizenship Education As Community Involvement for the Israeli Secular Jewish High Schools
Boston University, 1980, 23:191
- Cohen, Sheldon Samuel
The Connecticut Colony Government and the Polity of the Congregational Churches, 1708-1760
New York University, 1963, 8:151
- Colaco, Leslie Austin
Religious Education Program Goals, School Climate and Religious Knowledge Level in Catholic Elementary Schools
Fordham University, 1981, 24:217
- Coldrick, Helen F.

- Daniel O'Connell and Religious Freedom
Fordham University, 1974, 17:173
- Cole, Patricia Ann
The Function of the Church as Critic of Society Exemplified in the Area of United States International Policy
Boston University, 1963, 7:301
- Cole, Richard Glenn
Eberlin von Günzburg and the German Reformation
Ohio State University, 1963, 7:301
- Colenback, Don Frederic
Christian Moral Argument and United States Policy in Viet Nam
Yale University, 1975, 18:422
- Collier, Joseph Maurice
Editorial Reaction of Certain Catholic Periodicals to United States Department of State Policy in the Far East: 1950
University of Kansas, 1969, 12:558
- Collier, Stephen Truman
Southern Baptists and Selected Church-State Issues: Changing Attitudes and Actions, 1960-1976
Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1978, 21:401
- Colligan, Sumi Elaine
Religion, Nationalism, and Ethnicity in Israel: The Case of the Karaite Jews
Princeton University, 1980, 23:191
- Collins, Jacqueline
The Scottish Episcopacy, 1596-1638
University of Illinois, 1964, 7:301
- Collins, Naome Feldman
Oliver Cromwell's Protectorate Church Settlement: The Commission for the Approbation of Publique Preachers: The Triers and the Commission for the Ejecting of Scandalous, Ignorant and Insufficient Ministers and Schoolmasters: The Ejectors
Indiana University, 1970, 13:576
- Comiskey, Robert Joseph
From Opposition to Dialogue: New Directions in Catholic Thought toward the Legalization of Voluntary Euthanasia
Emory University, 1977, 20:413
- Connell, Kathleen
The Breton Refugee Clergy in Exile on the Channel Island of Jersey—1792-1801
St. John's University, 1971, 14:176
- Connolly, Joan
The Tragic Week: A Study of Anticlericalism in Spain
Bryn Mawr College, 1964, 7:301
- Connor, Charles Patrick
The American Catholic Political Position at Mid-Century: Archbishop Hughes as a Test Case
Fordham University, 1979, 22:197
- Connor, James E.
The Invalidity of Marriage in the Roman Catholic Church and in the Civil Laws of the United States
Catholic University of America, 1968, 11:579
- Conradt, Nancy Marilyn
John Calvin, Theodore Beza and the Reformation in Poland
University of Wisconsin, 1974, 17:379
- Conway, James F.
The Marxist Critique of Religion: A New Look
Graduate Theological Union, 1972, 16:389
- Conway, Robert Loyis
A History of the Chilean Vicariate of the Precious Blood Fathers, 1947-1972
Loyola University, 1980, 22:397
- Cook, Philip Lee
Zion City, Illinois: Twentieth Century Utopia
University of Colorado, 1965, 9:146
- Cooke, Raymond McIntyre
British Evangelicals, Native Peoples and the Concept of Empire, 1837-1852
University of Oregon, 1963, 7:301
- Cooper, John Wesley
Democratic Pluralism and Human Rights: The Political Theologies of Jacques Maritain and Reinhold Niebuhr
Syracuse University, 1982, 25:401
- Cope, Orville Grant III
Politics in Chile: A Study of Political Factions and Parties and Election Procedures
Claremont Graduate School, 1964, 10:515
- Corbett, Jack Elliott
The Peace Education and Action Program of the Methodist Church, 1961-1963
American University, 1967, 10:515
- Cornejo, Felipe Negritto
Church and Politics in Argentina: Challenge and Dilemma
Claremont Graduate School, 1973, 16:390
- Costa, Esdras Borges
Protestantism, Modernization and Cultural Change in Brazil
University of California, 1979, 22:597
- Cote, Albert Simeon, Jr.
The Anglo-Saxon and Norman *Eigenkirche* and the Ecclesiastical Policy of William I
Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College, 1981, 24:663
- Cox, James Lamar
The Role of the Establishment of Religion Clause as It Relates to the Church's Activity
Vanderbilt University, 1965, 8:151
- Crabtree, Loren William
Christian Colleges and the Chinese Revolution, 1840-1940: A Case Study in the Impact of the West
University of Minnesota, 1969, 12:558
- Crahan, Margaret Ellen
Clerical Immunity in the Vice-royalty of

- Peru, 1684-1692: A Study of Civil-Ecclesiastical Relations
Columbia University, 1967, 10:515
- Craig, Robert Hedborg
Seek Ye First the Political Kingdom: Christians and Socialism in the United States, 1890-1940
Columbia University, 1975, 18:422
- Crawford, Jane Ellen
Diplomacy for the Honor of God: A Study of the Papal Nunciature in France (1572-90)
Brigham Young University, 1974, 17:379
- Creedman, Theodore S.
The Political Development of Costa Rica, 1936-1944: Politics of an Emerging Welfare State in a Patriarchal Society
University of Maryland, 1971, 14:377
- Creemers, Wilhelmus Helena Martinus
Shrine Shinto After World War II, 1945-1965
Columbia University, 1966, 9:146
- Cricco, Patricia
Monasticism and Its Role as a Liminal Community in Medieval Society
West Virginia University, 1981, 24:663
- Crippen, Timothy Alan
"Born-Again" Politics: The Persistence of Revival Traditions
University of Texas, 1982, 25:401
- Crockett, H. Dale
Focus on Watergate: An Examination of a National Dilemma in the Light of Civil Religion
San Francisco Theological Seminary, 1975, 22:197
- Crosby, Donald F.
The Angry Catholics: American Catholics and Senator Joseph R. McCarthy, 1950-1957
Brandeis University, 1973, 16:390
- Crowley, Weldon Samuel
Erastianism in England, 1640-1662
University of Iowa, 1966, 9:429
- Cruncan, Paul Eugene
The Manitoba School Question and Canadian Federal Politics, 1890-1896: A Study in Church-State Relations
University of Toronto, 1968, 13:181
- Cuddigan, John D.
Three Puritan Peers: Their Religious Beliefs and Activities in the Puritan Revolution
University of Minnesota, 1969, 13:386
- Cuervo, Robert Felix
Public Philosophy in a Democracy: Transcendental Values and Free Society in the Political Thought of John H. Halliwell and Irving Kristol
Fordham University, 1980, 22:597
- Culbertson, Philip LeRoy
Religious Legislation in Calvinist Geneva (1536-1564) and Modern Israel (1948-1975)
New York University, 1977, 20:641
- Culley, John O'Neal
The Need for a Change in Civil Religion in the United States: Implications for School Policy and Curriculum Development
George Peabody College for Teachers, Vanderbilt University, 1980, 23:401
- Cummins, Victoria Hennessey
After the Spiritual Conquest: Patrimonialism and Politics in the Mexican Church, 1573-1586
Tulane University, 1979, 22:197
- Curran, Robert Emmett
Michael Augustine Corrigan and the Shaping of Conservative Catholicism in America, 1878-1895
Yale University, 1974, 17:585
- Curran, Thomas Joseph
Know Nothings of New York
Columbia University, 1963, 7:302
- Curry, Lerond Loving
Protestant-Catholic Relationships in America Since World War I: Historical Development and Humanistic Expression
Florida State University, 1967, 10:515
- Curry, Melvin Dotson, Jr.
Jehovah's Witnesses: The Effects of Millenarianism on the Maintenance of a Religious Sect
Florida State University, 1980, 22:598
- Curry, Warren Stephens
Ideology and Diplomacy: The Impact of Reformed Religion on Foreign Policy and Diplomatic Practice in the First Decade of Elizabeth I
State University of New York, 1977, 20:414
- Curtis, Frank Judson, Jr.
A Study of Political Development in Early Britain
University of Pennsylvania, 1974, 17:173
- Cushing, Charles B.
Christopher Dawson's Cultural Morphology: The Process of Secularization in the West
St. John's University, 1971, 14:376
- Custer, Watson Stanley
A Decade of Church-State Relations in Puerto Rico
Temple University, 1965, 8:316
- Czerwinski, Francis Richard
The Teachings of the Twelfth and Thirteenth Century Canonists About the Jews
Cornell University, 1972, 16:177
- Czuchlewski, Paul Edward
The Commonwealth Catholic: 1924-1960
Yale University, 1972, 16:177
- D'Amico, John Michael
Spiritual and Secular Activities of the Methodist Episcopal Church in Liberia, 1833-1933
St. John's University, 1977, 21:401
- D'Elia, Donald John
Benjamin Rush: An Intellectual Biog-

- raphy
 Pennsylvania State University, 1965, 8:316
- Da Silva, Nelson Lehman
 The "Civil Religion" of the Modern State: A Historiographical Study
 University of California, 1980, 23:617
- Dailey, Diane Barbara
 The Politics of the Roman Catholic Episcopate in the Polish-Lithuanian Commonwealth, 1964-1972
 University of Washington, 1977, 20:414
- Dailey, Suzanne Claire
 United States Reactions to the Persecution of Protestants in Colombia During the 1950's
 St. Louis University, 1971, 14:377
- Dalin, David Gil
 Public Affairs and the Jewish Community: The Changing Political World of San Francisco Jews
 Brandeis University, 1977, 20:414
- Dallas, James William
 The United Methodist Church's Role in Community Education: One Possible Approach
 School of Theology at Claremont, 1980, 23:191
- Dalton, Richard Joseph
 Church-State Relations in Italy: *L'Aper-ture a Sinistra*, 1958-1963
 University of Connecticut, 1972, 15:345
- Daly, Ronald Thomas
 Student Programs Sponsored by Religious Groups in Cooperation with Institutions of Higher Learning
 University of Utah, 1964, 7:302
- Damaske, Frederick Hans
 Sects and Politics: The Political Attitudes and Behavior of Conservative-Evangelical and Neofundamentalist Protestants
 University of Minnesota, 1970, 14:176
- Damerall, David Odell
 The Modernization of Massachusetts: The Transformation of Public Attitudes and Institutions
 University of Texas, 1981, 24:443
- Daniel, Charles Edgar
 The Significance of the Sermons of Wenzeslaus Linck
 Ohio State University, 1968, 12:175
- Daniell, Elizabeth Otto
 A Rationale and Frameworks for Religion Studies in Public Secondary Social Studies Education Based on the Philosophy of Philip Henry Phenix
 Auburn University, 1979, 22:197
- Danielson, Jean Marie
 The Evolution of the Political Thought of Reinhold Niebuhr
 University of Kansas, 1965, 9:146
- Dargahi, Gholam Hossein
 The Development of Islam as the Ideology of Arab Unity, A.D. 622-632
 University of Utah, 1970, 13:386
- Dauphinee, Bede Anthony
 Church and Parliament in Brazil During the First Empire, 1823-1831
 Georgetown University, 1965, 8:316
- Davidson, Russ Tobias
 The *Patronato* in Colombia, 1800-1853: Reform and Anti-Reform in the Archdiocese of Santa Fe de Bogota
 Vanderbilt University, 1978, 21:615
- Davies, John Leighton
 Christian National Education in South Africa: A Study in the Influence of Calvinism and Nationalism on Educational Policy
 University of Wisconsin, 1978, 21:183
- Davis, Dennis Royal
 Presbyterian Attitudes Toward Science and the Coming of Darwinism in America, 1859-1929
 University of Illinois, 1980, 23:615
- Davis, Edwin Vance
 Christian Understanding of the Legislator and His Responsibility in Puritan Massachusetts Bay (1630-1700) and Quaker Pennsylvania (1680-1750)
 Drew University, 1970, 13:576
- Davis, John Jefferson
 Paul Tillich and Religious Socialism: The Significance of the Early Socialist Writings for the Interpretation of His Later Thought
 Duke University, 1975, 18:422
- Davis, Kenneth Ronald
 Evangelical Anabaptism and the Medieval Ascetic Tradition: A Study in Intellectual Origins
 University of Michigan, 1971, 14:176
- Davis, Lawrence Bennion
 The Baptist Response to Immigration in the United States 1880-1925
 University of Rochester, 1968, 11:363
- Davis, Richard Akin
 Radio Priest: The Public Career of Father Charles Edward Coughlin
 University of North Carolina, 1974, 17:379
- Davis, Roger Guion
 Conscientious Cooperators: The Seventh-Day Adventists and Military Service, 1860-1945
 George Washington University, 1970, 13:576
- Davis, Thomas Webster
 Conflict and Concord Among Protestant Dissenters in London, 1787 to 1813
 University of North Carolina, 1972, 16:390
- Davis, Virgil Sim
 Stephen Elliott: A Southern Bishop in Peace and War
 University of Georgia, 1964, 8:151
- Dawson, Jerry Floyd
 The Evolution of Friedrich Schleiermacher as a Nationalist

- University of Texas, 1964, 7:302
- De Freitas, Jose Cursino
Citizenship Education in the Thought of Leo XIII
Fordham University, 1964, 7:302
- De Hoyos, Rubén Jesús
The Role of the Catholic Church in the Revolution Against President Juan D. Perón (Argentina, 1954-1955)
New York University, 1970, 14:176
- De Krey, Gary Stuart
Trade, Religion, and Politics in London in the Reign of William III
Princeton University, 1978, 21:401
- Dean, David McEwen
James Theodore Holly, 1829-1911, Black Nationalist and Bishop
University of Texas, 1972, 15:345
- Dearman, John Andrew
Property Rights in the Eighth-Century Prophets: The Conflict and Its Background
Emory University, 1981, 24:217
- Deaton, Dorsey Milam
The Protestant Crisis: Truman's Vatican Ambassador Controversy of 1951
Emory University, 1970, 13:386
- Decker, Margaret Stainthroe
A Prospectus for the Establishment of a Twelve Grade Christian School
University of Michigan, 1982, 25:629
- Decker, Raymond G.
Religious Influence upon the Law: The California Substantive Criminal Law as Model
Graduate Theological Union and University of California, 1974, 16:567
- Deckert, Edward Etting
Parliamentary Puritanism
University of Iowa, 1978, 21:615
- Dec, Carol Ann
Student Mobility from Public to Non-public Schools: Parental Attitudes and Reasons
University of Southern California, 1981, 24:217
- Dees, Charles Robert, Jr.
An Analysis of the Transition of Three Universities from Private to State Status
University of Pittsburgh, 1973, 16:390
- Deibler, Edwin Clyde, Jr.
Bishop John Hooper, A Link Connecting the Reformation Thought of Ulrich Zwingli and the Zurich Tradition with the Earliest English Pietistic Puritanism
Temple University, 1970, 13:576
- Deiranieh, Akram Rasian
The Classical Concept of State in Islam
Howard University, 1975, 19:649
- Del Duca, Gemma Marie
A Political Portrait: Felix Varela y Morales, 1788-1853
University of New Mexico, 1966, 9:295
- Della Cava, Ralph
Miracle at Joazeiro: A Political and Economic History of a Popular Religious Movement in Brazil, 1889-1934
Columbia University, 1968, 14:177
- Della Vecchia, Phyllis Ann
Rhetoric, Religion, Politics: A Study of the Sermons of Lyman Beecher
University of Pennsylvania, 1973, 16:390
- DeMarce, Virginia Marie Easley
The Official Career of Georg III Truchsess Von Waldburg: A Study of the Administration of Religious Policy by a Catholic Government During the First Years of the Reformation
Stanford University, 1967, 10:516
- Dembski, Peter Edward Paul
William Ralph Meredith: Leader of the Conservative Opposition in Ontario, 1878-1894
University of Guelph, 1977, 20:414
- Denton, Albert Wayne
Spanish Christian Humanism and Its Influence in Sixteenth Century New Spain
Baylor University, 1970, 13:576
- Denton, Charles Richard
American Unitarians, 1830-1865: A Study of Religious Opinion on War, Slavery, and the Union
Michigan State University, 1969, 13:386
- Derr, Thomas Sieger
The Political Thought of the Ecumenical Movement, 1900-1939
Columbia University, 1972, 15:345
- Detert, Mary Xavier
Catholic Political Activity in France, 1892-1914
Catholic University of America, 1963, 7:302
- Detty, Elizabeth Weller
The Legal Aspects of Censorship of Public School Library and Instructional Materials
University of North Carolina, 1981, 24:217
- Deutsch, Kenneth Lawrence
The Political Ideology of Italian Christian Democracy: A Case Study of the Genesis, Structure and Goal of an Ideology
University of Massachusetts, 1971, 14:177
- DeWolf, Norman Scudder
New Perspectives on Religious Pluralism and Their Implications for Public Education
Columbia University, 1971, 14:177
- Deye, Anthony H.
Archbishop John Baptist Purcell of Cincinnati: Pre-Civil War Years
University of Notre Dame, 1959, 10:516
- DeYoung, Harry Rine
A Study of the Religious Speaking of Woodrow Wilson
Wayne State University, 1965, 12:175
- De Michele, Charles Conrad
The History of the Roman Catholic

- Educational System in Mississippi
Mississippi State University, 1973, 16:390
- Diaz Alonso, Maria Mercedes
An Approach to Church and State Relations in Puerto Rico
Catholic University of America, 1972, 14:565
- Dickerman, Edmund Howard
The Kings' Men: The Ministers of Henry III and Henry IV, 1574-1610
Brown University, 1965, 8:316
- Dickey, Lawrence Winant
Hegel: Protestantism, Christian Reform and Secularization
University of California, 1980, 23:615
- Diephouse, David James
The Protestant Church in Württemberg, 1918-1925: Church, State and Society in the Weimar Republic
Princeton University, 1974, 17:173
- Diethron, Bernard Christopher
City of Brotherly Hatred: The Philadelphia School Controversy
Western Reserve University, 1966, 10:171
- Dietz, John Frederick
The Responsible Citizen: An Essay in Christian Legal Philosophy
Duke University, 1976, 19:649
- Dietz, Mary Golden
Between the Human and the Divine: The Political Thought of Simone Weil
University of California, 1982, 25:629
- Diffendal, Anne Elizabeth Polk
The Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts and the Assimilation of Foreign Protestants in British North America
University of Nebraska, 1974, 17:379
- Diffley, Patrick Joseph
The Dilemma of the Roman Catholic Church's Evangelization Mission To World Hunger
New York University, 1981, 25:203
- Dilebo, Getahun
Emperor Menelik's Ethiopia, 1865-1916: National Unification or Amhara Communal Domination
Howard University, 1974, 17:585
- Dinka, Frank
Church and State in Poland: Political Conflict Between the Catholic Church and the Communist Regime
Washington University, 1963, 7:302
- Dinsmore, Richard B.
Pierre Bayle and the Development of the Idea of Religious Liberty in Late Seventeenth Century France
New York University, 1971, 14:565
- Dixon, Robert Thomas
The Ontario Separate School System and Section 93 of the "BNA Act"
University of Toronto, 1976, 21:183
- Dixon, Thomas Perry
The Contribution of the English Baptists to Education, 1660-1820
Vanderbilt University, 1975, 18:422
- Dobay, Clara Marie Victor
Essays in Mormon Historiography
University of Houston, 1980, 23:615
- Dobson, Carole Jeanne
The Thirteenth-Century Papacy as Viewed by Those outside the Roman Curia
Michigan State University, 1975, 18:422
- Dobson, John Alver
The Texto Unico y Gratuito: A Mexican Case Study Describing the Role of Education in Social Change
Michigan State University, 1967, 10:516
- Dodson, Jimmie Michael
A Religious Innovation and the Politics of Argentina: A Study of the Movement of Priests for the Third World
Indiana University, 1974, 17:173
- Doerr, Juergen Carl
The *Kulturkampf* and German Foreign Policy, 1870-1880
University of Oregon, 1972, 16:177
- Dohen, Dorothy Marie
The Social Functions of Nationalism and Religion in a Pluralist Society
Fordham University, 1966, 9:295
- Dohse, Michael Arthur
American Periodicals and the Palestine Triangle, April, 1936, to February, 1947
Mississippi State University, 1966, 9:429
- Dollin, Norman
The Schwenkfelders in Eighteenth Century America
Columbia University, 1971, 14:377
- Donahue, John Matthew
Martin Bucer (1491-1551): A Program of Ecclesiastical Reform for England, 1550
Fordham University, 1969, 13:387
- Donnelly, Jack III
What Are Human Rights? An Historical and Conceptual Analysis
University of California, 1981, 24:663
- Donovan, John Francis
Church and State in Hegel's System
Georgetown University, 1980, 24:217
- Dooley, Francis Patrick
The Cristeros, Calles and Mexican Catholicism
University of Maryland, 1972, 16:390
- Dorn, Jacob Henry III
Washington Gladden: Prophet of the Social Gospel, 1836-1918
University of Oregon, 1965, 8:525
- Dougherty, Patrick Thomas
Catholic Opinion and United States Recognition Policy
University of Missouri, 1963, 7:302
- Drabble, John Edward
The Historians of the English Reformation 1780-1850
New York University, 1975, 18:422
- Drake, Harold Allen
Semper Victor Eris: Evidence for the Pol-

- icy and Belief of Constantine I Contained in Eusebius' *Tricennial Oration*
University of Wisconsin, 1970, 13:576
- Dressner, Richard B.
Christian Socialism: A Response to Industrial America in the Progressive Era
Cornell University, 1972, 15:345
- Drouin, Edmond G.
The United States Supreme Court and Religious Freedom in American Education in Its Decisions Affecting Church-Related Elementary and Secondary Schools during the First Three Quarters of the Twentieth Century
Catholic University of America, 1980, 23:615
- Dueck, Abram Jacob
Religion and Politics in the Reformation: Philipp of Hesse and the Consolidation and Expansion of German Protestantism, 1531-1536
Duke University, 1971, 14:565
- Duffie, George Summers, Jr.
Student Values and Student Perceptions of Institutional Goals: A Comparison of United Methodist Church-Related and State-Supported Colleges in South Carolina
University of South Carolina, 1982, 25:629
- Dugan, Patrick Bernard
State Aid to Nonpublic Schools in Missouri, 1959-1971
St. Louis University, 1972, 15:171
- Dugliss, Roderick Bruce
The Church of England as a Pressure Group in Recent British Politics, 1950-1960: The Effectiveness of Establishment
Duke University, 1964, 7:302
- Duke, David Nelson
Christianity and Marxism in the Life and Thought of Harry F. Ward
Emory University, 1980, 23:191
- Dunford, Charles Kent
The Contributions of George A. Smith to the Establishment of the Mormon Society in the Territory of Utah
Brigham Young University, 1970, 13:576
- Dunn, Dennis John
Stalinism and the Vatican
Kent State University, 1970, 13:576
- Dunn, Joe Pender
The Church and the Cold War: Protestants and Conscrition, 1940-1955
University of Missouri, 1973, 16:567
- Dupont, Antonin
The Relations Between the Church and the State Under Louis-Alexander Taschereau, 1920-1936
McGill University, 1971, 14:377
- Durasoff, Steve
The All-Union Council of Evangelical Christians—Baptists in the Soviet Union, 1944-1964
New York University, 1968, 11:184
- Durway, Daniel Lindsey
A Theological Foundation for a Political Ethic
Duke University, 1976, 19:649
- DuShane, Judith Ann
An Analysis of the Congruence of Official School District Philosophies, Humanistic Education Philosophy, and School Board Members' Perceptions of Humanistic Teachers
University of Toledo, 1982, 25:629
- Dutra, Francis Anthony
Matias de Albuquerque: A Seventeenth-Century *Capitao-Mor* of Pernambuco and Governor-General of Brazil
New York University, 1968, 11:580
- Dwyer, James Albert
The Methodist Episcopal Church in Germany, 1933-1945: Development of Semi-Autonomy and Maintenance of International Ties in the Face of National Socialism and the German Church Struggle
Northwestern University, 1978, 21:401
- Dyke, Doris Jean
The Significance of Paul Tillich's Protestant Principle for Public Education
Columbia University, 1967, 10:516
- Dyster, Barrie Drummond
Toronto, 1840-1860: Making It in a British Protestant Town
University of Toronto, 1970, 14:565
- Eagan, Larry John
Institutional Planning Practices in Bible Colleges Accredited by the American Association of Bible Colleges
Texas Tech University, 1980, 23:191
- Early, Gerald Lyn
"A Servant of Servants Shall He Be": Paternalism and Millennialism in American Slavery Literature, 1850-1859
Cornell University, 1982, 25:401
- Eby, Charles Thomas
Social Aspects of Anabaptism in the Archbishopric of Cologne, 1550-1700
University of Notre Dame, 1978, 20:641
- Edwards, David Wayne
Orthodoxy During the Reign of Tsar Nicholas I: A Study in Church-State Relations
Kansas State University, 1967, 10:516
- Eells, Robert James
Mark O. Hatfield and the Search for an Evangelical Politics
University of New Mexico, 1976, 19:649
- Efroymsen, David Patrick
Tertullian's Anti-Judaism and Its Role in His Theology
Temple University, 1976, 20:201
- Efthimious, Miltiades Basi
Greeks and Latins of Thirteenth-Century Cyprus: A Study of Churchmen and Crusaders
Miami University, 1974, 17:173
- Eglin, Paula Garrison

- Creationism vs. Evolution: A Study of the Opinions of Georgia Science Teachers
Georgia State University, 1983, 25:629
- Eire, Carlos Mario Nieto
Idolatry and the Reformation: A Study of the Protestant Attack on Catholic Worship in Germany, Switzerland and France, 1500-1580
Yale University, 1979, 22:197
- El-Hassan, Idris Salim
On Ideology: The Case of Religion in Northern Sudan
University of Connecticut, 1980, 23:401
- Elangwe, Isaac Sakwe
The Kingdom of God in Reinhold Niebuhr
Aquinas Institute of Theology, 1980, 24:663
- Elanshar, Narymane Abdulhameed
Islamic Education: A Resource Unit for Secondary Schools in Egypt
Ohio State University, 1982, 25:629
- Elcott, David Marvin
The Political Resocialization of German Jews in Palestine, 1933-1939
Columbia University, 1981, 24:443
- Elkin, Judith Laikin
History of the Jews of Latin America in the Nineteenth and Twentieth Centuries
University of Michigan, 1976, 19:417
- Ellis, William Elliott
Edgar Young Mullins: Southern Baptist Theologian, Administrator, and Denominational Leader
University of Kentucky, 1974, 18:422
- Elman, Benjamin A.
The Unravelling of Neo-Confucianism: The Lower Yangtze Academic Community in Late Imperial China
University of Pennsylvania, 1980, 23:615
- Elwan, Shwikar Ibrahim
Constitutional Democracy and Islam: A Comparative Study
Emory University, 1971, 14:377
- Endy, Melvin Becker, Jr.
William Penn and Early Quakerism: A Theological Study
Yale University, 1969, 12:558
- Englehart, Stephen Foster
The General Synod of 1872 of the French Reformed Church: A Study of a Crisis of Authority
University of California, 1975, 20:201
- Enhoring, Norman Arthur
From Everson to Zorach: A Triumph of Conservatism in Church-State Cases, 1947-52
Rutgers University, 1970, 13:576
- Epperly, Bruce Gordon
Is Whitehead a Platonist? Creation and Causation in Plato's *Timaeus* and Whitehead's Philosophy of Organism
Claremont Graduate School, 1980, 22:598
- Epstein, Mark Alan
The Ottoman Jewish Communities and Their Role in the Fifteenth and Sixteenth Centuries
University of Washington, 1979, 22:197
- Erickson, Norma Nadine
A Dispute Between a Priest and a Knight
University of Washington, 1966, 9:429
- Erler, Donald J.
The Political Teaching of John Wise's Second Treatise on Ecclesiastical Government
University of Dallas, 1975, 20:201
- Ernst, Eldon Gilbert
The Interchurch World Movement of North America, 1919-1920
Yale University, 1968, 11:580
- Erxleben, Arnold C.
The State, the Church, and Public Education in Eighteenth and Nineteenth Century Prussia
University of Nebraska, 1967, 10:516
- Escoto, Salvador P.
The Administration of Simon de Anda y Salazar, Governor-General of the Philippines, 1770-1776
Loyola University, 1973, 16:390
- Esplin, Ronald Kent
The Emergence of Brigham Young and the Twelve to Mormon Leadership: 1830-1841
Brigham Young University, 1981, 24:217
- Essig, James David
Break Every Yoke: American Evangelicals against Slavery, 1770-1808
Yale University, 1978, 21:615
- Estes, James Martin
Johannes Brenz and the Problem of Church Order in the German Reformation
Ohio State University, 1964, 7:487
- Estes, Weldon Lee
The Curricular Status of Religion in Land-Grant Colleges and Universities
University of Tennessee, 1963, 7:302
- Etuk, Udo-Akpan
Ethical Postulates for African Development
Indiana University, 1982, 25:203
- Evans, Helen Ward
Milton on Liberty of Conscience
Stanford University, 1966, 9:146
- Evans, Linda Jeanne
Abolitionism in the Illinois Churches, 1830-1865
Northwestern University, 1981, 24:217
- Evans, Timothy Joe
Idea and Conception: The Relationship of Samuel Taylor Coleridge's Essay on *The Constitution of the Church and State* to the Church and State Depicted in the Novels of Anthony Trollope
University of South Carolina, 1978, 21:615
- Ezell, Macel D.
The Evangelical Protestant Defense of Americanism, 1945-1960

- Texas Christian University, 1969, 12:175
- Faghfoory, Mohammad Hassan
The Role of the Ulama in Twentieth Century Iran with Particular Reference to Ayatullah Haj Sayyid Abul-Qasim Kashani
University of Wisconsin, 1978, 22:198
- Fahy, Sarah A.
The Catonsville Nine Action: A Study of an American Catholic Resistance Position
Temple University, 1975, 18:422
- Fairbanks, James David
Politics, Economics and the Public Morality: State Regulation of Gambling, Liquor, Divorce and Birth Control
Ohio State University, 1975, 18:635
- Fan, Winston Ping
The Political Philosophy of K'ang Yu-Wei: A Sociological Study of Religious Syncretism
Michigan State University, 1966, 9:429
- Farghal, Mahmoud Hassan
The Theory of Modernization in the Qur'an and Some Implications for the Arab World
New York University, 1978, 21:402
- Fargo, Mumtaz Ayoub
Arab-Turkish Relations from the Emergence of Arab Nationalism to the Arab Revolt, 1848-1916
University of Utah, 1969, 12:175
- Farhangi, Ali Akbar
An Investigation of the Ideological Foundation and Administrative Structure of Higher Education in Iran from Islamic Madressahs to Western Style University
Ohio University, 1980, 23:615
- Farr, William E.
John Wyclif as Legal Reformer
University of Washington, 1971, 14:377
- Farrar, James Anson
Christian Ethics in the Juridical Philosophy of Charles Evans Hughes
Duke University, 1968, 11:580
- Farrar, Robert Eldred
The Opposition of the Seventeenth Century Commonwealthsmen to the Cromwellian Protectorate
Indiana University, 1969, 12:558
- Farrell, Robert Vincent
The Catholic Church and Colombian Education, 1886-1930: In Search of a Tradition
Columbia University, 1974, 18:197
- Fasalt, Constantin
William Durant the Younger's *Tractatus de Modo Generalis Concilii Celebrandi*: An Early 14th-Century Conciliar Theory
Columbia University, 1981, 24:443
- Feingold, Henry L.
The Politics of Rescue: A Study of American Diplomacy and Politics Related to the Rescue of Refugees
New York University, 1966, 10:171
- Feinstein, Marnin
The First Twenty-five Years of Zionism in the United States, 1882-1906
Columbia University, 1963, 7:302
- Feldberg, Michael Jay
The Philadelphia Riots of 1844: A Social History
University of Rochester, 1970, 13:577
- Ferdows, Adele Kazemi
Religion in Iranian Nationalism: The Study of the Fadayan-I Islam
Indiana University, 1967, 10:516
- Ferguson, Marianne Catherine
The Religious Identity of College Students and the Holding Power of Church Denominations
McMaster University, 1980, 23:192
- Ferguson, Robert Benjamin
The Southern Baptist Response to International Affairs and Threats to Peace, 1931-1941
Carnegie-Mellon University, 1981, 23:616
- Ferguson, Robert Uriel, Jr.
Preaching on Social Issues: A Homiletical Analysis and Comparison of Four Exemplary Preachers
Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1981, 24:663
- Fernald, Mary Helen
Members of the Essex Rebellion of 1601
Brown University, 1976, 20:414
- Field, George Calhoun
The Concept of Church and State in the English Religious Establishment, 1595-1640
University of Iowa, 1970, 13:577
- Fillooy, Richard Anthony
The Religious and Political Views of John Selden
University of California, 1977, 21:183
- Finnerty, Anne
Participation of Adult Mexican-American Catholics in Religious Education Programs
Fordham University, 1982, 25:203
- Fireside, Harvey Francis
The Russian Orthodox Church Under German Occupation in World War II
New School for Social Research, 1968, 11:363
- Fish, John Olen
Southern Methodism in the Progressive Era: A Social History
University of Georgia, 1969, 12:559
- Fisher, Joe A.
No National School Board: The United States Supreme Court, Religion and Public Education
University of Nebraska, 1966, 9:146
- Fishman, Ethan M.
Reform: The Popularization and Politicization of Judaism
Duke University, 1974, 17:380
- Fishman, Hertzfel

- American Protestantism and the State of Israel: 1937-1967
New York University, 1971, 14:565
- Fishman, Joel Harris
Edward Stillingfleet, Bishop of Worcester (1635-99): Anglican Bishop and Controversialist
University of Wisconsin, 1977, 20:641
- Fister, James Blaine
Protestant Policy Statements and Programs of Adult Education About Public Education
Columbia University, 1965, 9:146
- Fitts, James Leonard
The Right to Riot, Aspects of the London High Church Riots, 1710-1723
University of California, 1970, 13:577
- Fitzgerald, Donald Stephen
Politics, Education, and Political Instability in Ceylon (Sri Lanka)
Indiana University, 1975, 20:201
- Fitzgerald, Rosalie Burrows
Community and Conflict: The English Church, 1350-1381
Duke University, 1976, 19:649
- Fjeld, Roger Willard
Human Nature in Question: Protestant Responses to Selected Political and Social Issues, 1917-1941
University of Colorado, 1973, 16:390
- Flamholtz, Diana Carol Troik
Etienne Pasquier and the High Magistracy During the French Wars of Religion
University of Michigan, 1972, 16:177
- Fleener, Charles Joseph
The Expulsion of the Jesuits from the Viceroyalty of New Granada, 1767
University of Florida, 1969, 13:387
- Fleet, Michael Howard
Ideological Tendencies Within Chilean Christian Democracy
University of California, 1971, 14:377
- Fletcher, William Catherwood
The Russian Orthodox Church in the USSR, 1927-1943; A Study in Survival
University of Southern California, 1964, 7:302
- Flynn, Barbara Wilmot
The Communalization of Politics: National Political Activity in India, 1926-1930
Duke University, 1974, 17:380
- Flynn, George Quitman
Franklin D. Roosevelt and American Catholicism, 1932-1936
Louisiana State University, 1966, 9:146
- Fogarty, Gerald Philip
Denis J. O'Connell: Americanist Agent to the Vatican, 1885-1903
Yale University, 1969, 12:559
- Foldare, Irving Seymour
Determinants of Voting Decisions in the 1960 Presidential Election: Buffalo, N.Y., a Case Study
Columbia University, 1966, 9:429
- Foley, John Adrian
Colima, Mexico, and the Cristero Rebellion
University of Chicago, 1979, 22:198
- Follett, Marguerite Ann
A Study of the Role of the Pontifical University in the New World
Catholic University of America, 1967, 10:516
- Fong, William Jesse
The Ritualist Crisis: Anglo-Catholics and Authority with Special Reference to the English Church Union, 1859-1882
University of Toronto, 1977, 21:402
- Foreman, Chris Alan
Why Parents in Oregon Enroll their Children in Protestant Christian Schools
University of Oregon, 1982, 25:629
- Forman, John Paul
Thomas Cranmer and the Foreign Princes: A Study in Reformation Diplomacy
St. Louis University, 1969, 12:559
- Forrester, Virginia O'Grady
Christian Democracy in Peru
Columbia University, 1970, 17:173
- Foster, Claudie Christie
Motives, Means, and Ends in Gradual Abolitionist Education, 1785-1830
Columbia University, 1977, 20:414
- Fout, John Calvin
Protestant Christian Socialism in Germany 1848-1896: Wichern, Stoecker, Naumann: The Search for a New Social Ethic
University of Minnesota, 1969, 13:387
- Fowler, Linda Louise
Suspect and Incapable Judges in Civilian and Canonist Thought
University of Wisconsin, 1968, 11:580
- Fox, Maier Bryan
American Zionism in the 1920s
George Washington University, 1979, 22:198
- France, Alan Wallace
Kulturkampf in Austria: The *Vaterland* Circle and the Struggle over the Confessional Legislation of May, 1868
Rice University, 1975, 18:422
- Franco, Ronald Anthony
The Nature of Theological Political Theory under the Conditions of Modernity: An Augustinian Approach
Princeton University, 1977, 20:414
- Frankel, Anita
Political Development in Guatemala, 1944-1954: The Impact of Foreign, Military, and Religious Elites
University of Connecticut, 1969, 12:559
- Frankel, Philip Harry
Soweto: Urban Politics, Poverty, and Race in Apartheid Society
Princeton University, 1982, 25:401
- Frankovic, Kathlene Ann

- The Effect of Religion on Political Attitudes
Rutgers University, 1974, 16:567
- Frazee, Charles Aaron
The Orthodox Church of Greece from the Revolution of 1821 to 1852
Indiana University, 1965, 8:525
- Frear, George Lewis, Jr.
Biblical Authority in Modern Christian Political Ethics: A Study Contrasting Karl Barth and Helmut Thielicke on the Subject
Union Theological Seminary, 1968, 11:580
- Freedman, Irving H.
The Issue of Public Support for Church-Related Education in the 1967 New York State Constitutional Convention: A Study in the Decision-Making Process
State University of New York, 1969, 12:559
- Freedman, Paul Harris
Church and Society in the Diocese of Vich in the Twelfth Century
University of California, 1978, 21:402
- Freeman, Donald McKinley
Religion and Southern Politics: The Political Behavior of Southern White Protestants
University of North Carolina, 1964, 7:487
- Freeman, Gordon Michael
Aspects of Political Thought in the Talmud and Midrash
University of California, 1975, 19:417
- Freeman, Thomas Jefferson
The Opinions Expressed toward the United States Supreme Court Decisions on Bible Reading and Prayer
Auburn University, 1978, 21:615
- Freeze, Gregory Lee
The Russian Parish Clergy: Vladimir Province in the Eighteenth Century
Columbia University, 1972, 19:649
- Freidenreich, Harriet Zivia Pass
Belgrade, Zagreb, Sarajevo: A Study of Jewish Communities in Yugoslavia Before World War II
Columbia University, 1973, 16:390
- Freitag, Sandra B.
Religious Rites and Riots: From Community Identity to Communalism in North India, 1870-1940
University of California, 1980, 23:616
- Freund, Richard Alan
Principia Politica: The Political Dimensions of Jewish and Christian Self-Definition in the Greco-Roman Period
Jewish Theological Seminary of America, 1982, 25:203
- Fricke, Robert Carl
An Investigation of the Role of Religion in the Ethics of Antonio Caso Andrade
Baylor University, 1975, 19:417
- Fricks, Richard Park
Family, Church, and School: Life in a Rural Village, 1837 to 1980. A Life-Course Study of Mediating Structures and Symbolic States
George Peabody College for Teachers, Vanderbilt University, 1981, 24:217
- Fridell, Wilbur Medbury
The Policy of the Japanese Government Toward Shinto Shrines at the Town and Village Level, 1894-1914
University of California, 1966, 10:171
- Friedman, Jerome
Michael Servetus: The Theology of Opticism
University of Wisconsin, 1971, 14:177
- Friesen, Abraham
The Marxist Interpretation of the Reformation
Stanford University, 1967, 11:184
- Froese, Walter
The Early Norbertines on the Religious Frontiers of Northeastern Germany
University of Chicago, 1978, 21:402
- Fruchman, Jack, Jr.
The Apocalyptic Politics of Price and Priestley: Political Change, The Historical Process and Civic Responsibility in Late Eighteenth-Century Republican Millennialism
Johns Hopkins University, 1978, 23:192
- Fruechtel, Warren Bosset
Relation of the State to Higher Education in Pennsylvania, 1776-1874
University of Pittsburgh, 1965, 8:316
- Fruge, Donald James
The Taxation Practices of the United States Bishops in Relation to the Authority of Bishops to Tax According to the Code of Canon Law and Proposed Revisions
Catholic University of America, 1982, 25:401
- Fry, Gary Dean
The Doukhobors, 1801-1855: The Origins of a Successful Dissident Sect
American University, 1976, 20:201
- Fullerton, Leslie Douglas
From Christendom to Pluralism in the South Seas: Church-State Relations in the Twentieth Century
Drew University, 1969, 12:361
- Funk, Richard Harries
Camilo Torres Restrepo and the Christian Left in the Tradition of Colombian Church-State Relations
University of Notre Dame, 1972, 15:345
- Fyfe, Janet Hunter
Scotland and the *Risorgimento*
University of Guelph, 1977, 20:414
- Gabbert, Mark Allan
The Ecclesiastical and Secular Politics of Monsignor Marie-Dominique-Auguste Sibour, 1847-1852
University of California, 1973, 18:197
- Gabert, Glen E.
A History of the Roman Catholic

- Parochial School System in the United States: A Documentary Interpretation
Loyola University, 1971, 14:377
- Gaffey, James Patrick
The Life of Patrick William Riordan, Second Bishop of San Francisco, 1841-1914
Catholic University of America, 1965, 8:151
- Gage, Thomas Edgar
The Established Church in Colonial Virginia, 1689-1785
University of Missouri, 1974, 17:585
- Gal, Allon
Brandeis, Progressivism, and Zionism: A Study in the Interaction of Ideas and Social Background
Brandeis University, 1976, 19:417
- Galdi, Natalie Ann B.
Hugh Latimer—Humanism and the English Reformation
New York University, 1978, 21:615
- Galgano, Michael James
Restoration Recusancy in the Northwest of England: A Social History, 1658-1673
Vanderbilt University, 1971, 14:377
- Ganin, Zvi
The Diplomacy of the Weak: American Zionist Leadership during the Truman Era, 1945-1949
Brandeis University, 1975, 17:585
- Gannon, Peter Steven
The Ideology of Americanization in Puerto Rico 1898-1909: Conquest and Disestablishment
New York University, 1979, 22:197
- Ganster, Paul Bentley
A Social History of the Secular Clergy of Lima during the Middle Decades of the Eighteenth Century
University of California, 1974, 17:173
- Garber, George
The Impact of the Establishment of the State of Israel on the Attitude of the Catholic Church towards Israel during the Years 1948-1975, as Reflected in American Catholic Periodicals
New York University, 1976, 20:414
- Garcia, José Rafael
Liberation and Evil: A Critique of the Thought of Gustavo Gutiérrez and Rubem Alves from the Standpoint of F. R. Tennant's Theodicy
Claremont Graduate School, 1975, 18:422
- Garibaldi, David Eugene
The Conservatives and the Development of the English Educational System, 1891-1902
University of Notre Dame, 1970, 13:577
- Garman, Harold William
A Theory of Responsible Action for Boston Clergymen in Relation to the 1963 March on Washington
Boston University, 1965, 8:151
- Garosi, Frank Joseph
The Ecclesiastical Policy of the Grand Duke Leopold of Tuscany, 1765-1790
University of Minnesota, 1965, 8:316
- Garoussian (Riazi-Davoudi), Vida
The *Ulema* and Secularization in Contemporary Iran
Southern Illinois University, 1974, 20:201
- Garrahan, John Frederick
Church-State Issues in Education as Seen in the Light of Selected Supreme Court Decisions
University of Pennsylvania, 1969, 12:559
- Garrow, David Jeffries
The FBI and Martin Luther King, Jr., from "SOLO" to Memphis
Duke University, 1981, 25:204
- Garvin, Annie Kathleen
The Church of Ireland as a Church in Ireland: A Study of the Anglican Church in the Irish Free State, 1922-1935
Clark University, 1977, 20:414
- Gaston, Donna Robertson
An Assessment of the Influence by Lobbyists on Appropriations by the Alabama Legislature to Public Four-Year Universities in Alabama
University of Alabama, 1982, 25:204
- Gates, Jann Whitehead
The Formulation of City Council Policy and the Introduction of the Protestant Reformation in Nuremberg, 1524-1525
Ohio State University, 1975, 18:422
- Gaudet, Joseph A.
The First 1000 Days of the Governorship of Luis Muñoz Marín in Puerto Rico, 1949-1952
St. John's University, 1971, 14:377
- Gavin, Joseph Benjamin
An Elizabethan Bishop of Durham: Tobias Matthew, 1595-1606
McGill University, 1972, 15:345
- Gehrig, Gail
American Civil Religion: The History and Evaluation of a Sociological Concept
Loyola University, 1980, 22:397
- Geiger, John O.
H. J. Desmond, Catholic, Citizen, Reformer: The Quest for Justice Through Educational and Social Reform
Marquette University, 1972, 16:390
- Geisler, Deborah Marie
How Much Speech is Free? An Examination of Supreme Court Philosophies Regarding Freedom of Expression
Southern Illinois University, 1982, 25:401
- Gellman, Marc Alan
The Ethics of Abortion
Northwestern University, 1981, 24:663
- Gellott, Laura Suzanne
The Catholic Church and the Authoritarian Regime in Austria, 1933-1938
University of Wisconsin, 1982, 25:204
- Gentry, Leland Homer
A History of the Latter-Day Saints in

- Northern Missouri from 1836 to 1839
Brigham Young University, 1965, 8:151
- George, John Martin, Jr.
The English Episcopate and the Crown, 1437-1450
Columbia University, 1976, 19:649
- George, William Bedford
The Disestablishment of the Anglican Church in Wales
Columbia University, 1963, 9:429
- Gerassi, Marysa
Argentine Nationalism of the Right: The History of an Ideological Development, 1930-1946
Columbia University, 1964, 8:152
- Gerber, Leslie E.
Political Pluralism and Recent Christian Political Thought: A Tradition of Discourse
Emory University, 1975, 20:201
- Gerig, Wesley Lee
The Social Ethics of the Apostolic Fathers
State University of Iowa, 1965, 8:152
- Gerostergios, Asterios N.
The Religious Policy of Justinian I and His Religious Beliefs
Boston University, 1974, 17:173
- Giglio, Ernest David
The Decade of *The Miracle*, 1952-1962: A Study in the Censorship of the American Motion Picture
Syracuse University, 1964, 7:487
- Gilbert, James Delma
Laws, Practices, and Policies Relative to Religion and Public Higher Education in Mississippi
University of Mississippi, 1966, 9:295
- Gilliard, Frank Daniel
The Social Origins of Bishops in the Fourth Century
University of California, 1966, 9:429
- Gilmartin, David Paul
Tribe, Land and Religion in the Punjab: Muslim Politics and the Making of Pakistan
University of California, 1979, 22:598
- Gingold, Edward Gerald
Melquiades Alvarez and the Reformist Party, 1901-1936
University of Wisconsin, 1973, 16:390
- Ginsburg, Harvey Hillson
The Struggle for the Control of Primary Education in the Netherlands, 1848-1917
Yale University, 1952, 11:580
- Gitelman, Zvi Yechiel
The Jewish Sections of the Communist Party and the Modernization of the Soviet Jewry
Columbia University, 1968, 11:580
- Glazier, Kenneth MacLean
The Place of Religion in the History of the Non-Catholic Universities in Canada
Yale University, 1944, 10:516
- Gleason, Daniel Mark
A Study of the Christian School Movement
University of North Dakota, 1980, 23:616
- Gleason, Elisabeth Gregoric
Cardinal Gasparo Contarini (1483-1542), and the Beginning of Catholic Reform
University of California, 1963, 7:302
- Gleissner, Richard Anthony
The Establishment of Royal Government in Maryland: A Study of Crown Policy and Provincial Politics, 1680-1700
University of Maryland, 1968, 11:580
- Glezer, David George
Mission to America: Being a History of the Work of the Basel Foreign Missions Society in America
Yale University, 1952, 10:516
- Glines, Timothy Clair
Politics and Government in the Borough of Colchester, 1660-1693
University of Wisconsin, 1974, 17:173
- GlioZZo, Charles Anthony
The Anti-Christian Movement in Paris During the French Revolution, 1789-1794
State University of New York, 1966, 9:295
- Goeckel, Robert Frederick
Detente and Conservativizing Liberalization: The State and the Evangelical Churches in the German Democratic Republic, 1968-1974
Harvard University, 1982, 25:204
- Goehring, Walter R.
Henry Jacob (1563-1624) and the Separatists
New York University, 1975, 18:635
- Goeke, John W.
The Laws of the State of Kentucky Affecting Church Property
Catholic University of America, 1963, 8:152
- Goertz, Robert Krehbiel
To Plant the Pleasant Fruit Tree of Freedom: Consciousness, Politics, and Community in Digger and Early Quaker Thought
City University of New York, 1977, 20:414
- Goff, James Ernest
The Persecution of Protestant Christians in Colombia, 1948-1958, with an Investigation of Its Background and Causes
San Francisco Theological Seminary, 1965, 9:295
- Goff, Robert Oscar
The Washington County Schoolbook Controversy: The Political Implications of a Social and Religious Conflict
Catholic University of America, 1977, 20:202
- Gohl, Ann L.
English Power Struggle, 1628-1635: Laud and Wentworth vs. Western and Cottingham
University of Missouri, 1976, 19:650

- Goldberg, Joseph Ernest
The Understanding of Politics in Ancient Israel: An Examination of Davidic Israel
University of Washington, 1973, 16:390
- Golden, Mark Carmel
Postsecondary Educational Offerings in Catholic Secondary Schools
University of Southern California, 1980, 23:401
- Goldman, Edward Ehud
Student Rights and the Disciplinary Process in Constitutional Law
University of Nevada, 1982, 25:402
- Goldsmith, Emanuel Sidney
Architects of Yiddishism at the Beginning of the Twentieth Century: A Study of Jewish Cultural History
Brandeis University, 1972, 15:345
- Goldstein, Judith
The Politics of Ethnic Pressure: The American Jewish Committee as Lobbyist, 1906-1917
Columbia University, 1972, 15:171
- Gómez, Hilario Molijón, Jr.
The Muslim Filipino Rebellion: Meaning and Challenges to the Mission and Ministry of the Christian Church in the Philippines
Princeton Theological Seminary, 1977, 20:414
- Goodrich, David Raymond
A *Sufi* Revolt in Portugal: Ibn Qasī and His *Kitāb Khal' Al-Na' Layn*
Columbia University, 1978, 21:615
- Gordon, Frank Joseph
The Evangelical Churches and the Weimar Republic, 1918-1933
University of Colorado, 1977, 20:414
- Goren, Arthur Aryeh
The New York Kehillah: 1908-1922
Columbia University, 1966, 9:430
- Gough, Deborah Mathias
Pluralism, Politics, and Power Struggles: The Church of England in Colonial Philadelphia, 1695-1789
University of Pennsylvania, 1978, 21:183
- Gough, Ruth Ruud
An Investigation of Religious Climate at Protestant Church-Related Colleges in the United States
University of Wisconsin, 1981, 24:218
- Gouldrick, John William
John A. Ryan's Theory of the State
Catholic University of America, 1979, 22:397
- Gower, Joseph Francis, Jr.
The "New Apologetics" of Isaac Thomas Hecker (1819-88): Catholicity and American Culture
University of Notre Dame, 1978, 20:415
- Gowing, Peter Gordon
Mandate in Moroland: The American Government of Muslim Filipinos, 1899-1920
Syracuse University, 1968, 11:363
- Graham, Gail Minault
The Khilafat Movement: A Study of Indian Muslim Leadership, 1919-24
University of Pennsylvania, 1972, 15:345
- Graham, John Kendell
Independent and Presbyterian: A Study of Religious and Political Language and the Politics of Words during the English Civil War, c. 1640-1646
Washington University, 1978, 21:402
- Graham, Michael Allen
Constitutional Rights and the Federal Grand Jury
University of California, 1982, 25:402
- Graham, Ruth
The English Press on the Ecclesiastical Changes in the French Revolution
City University of New York, 1971, 14:377
- Graham, William Fred, Jr.
The Permeation of Calvin's Social and Economic Thought into Genevan Life: 1536-1564
State University of Iowa, 1965, 8:152
- Grame, George Robert
The Hamlet of Reform: The Early Political Career of Lord John Russell, 1819-1841
Case Western Reserve University, 1969, 12:559
- Grant, Curtis Robert
The Social Gospel and Race
Stanford University, 1968, 11:580
- Grau, Eugene Emil
The Evangelical Presbyterian Church (Ghana and Togo), 1914-1946: A Study in European Mission Relations Affecting the Beginning of an Indigenous Church
Hartford Seminary Foundation, 1964, 7:487
- Gravely, William Bernard
Gilbert Haven, Racial Equalitarian: A Study of His Career in Racial Reform, 1850-1880
Duke University, 1969, 12:559
- Graves, Donald Wayne
An Investigation of Attitudes and Practices Regarding Bible Reading and Prayer in the Public Schools of Oklahoma
University of Oklahoma, 1970, 13:577
- Graves, William Lamar
The Politics of Reform: Marguerite of Navarre, 1521-1535
Texas Christian University, 1979, 22:197
- Grayson, George Wallace, Jr.
The Chilean Christian Democratic Party: Genesis and Development
Johns Hopkins University, 1967, 10:516
- Greco, Anthony Francis
Trade Unionism and Politics: The Evolution of Catholic Labor in Italy
Columbia University, 1976, 19:650
- Green, Barbara Layenette
The Slavery Debate in Missouri, 1831-

- 1855
University of Missouri, 1980, 24:218
- Green, Joseph Gerard, Jr.
Patrick Henry Callahan (1866-1940):
The Social Role of an American Lay
Leader
Catholic University of America, 1963,
7:302
- Greenawalt, Bruce Stephan
Missionary Intelligence from China:
American Protestant Reports, 1930-1950
University of North Carolina, 1974,
17:380
- Greenberger, Gerald Alan
Political Thought under Louis XIV: The
Apogee and Decline of Royal Absolutism
Brown University, 1973, 22:397
- Greene, Kenneth Wayne
An Analysis of the Teachings of Religion
in the State Universities of Texas
North Texas State University, 1974,
17:380
- Greene, Lawrence Robert
James I and European Ideological Con-
troversy
University of California, 1973, 17:173
- Grenier, Joseph Adelard
To Reach the People: *La Croix*, 1883-
1890
Fordham University, 1976, 19:418
- Greytak, William Joseph
Henri Gregoire, A Study in French
Church-State Relations from 1790 to 1802
University of Colorado, 1967, 11:185
- Gribbin, William James
The War of 1812 and American Religion
Catholic University of America, 1968,
11:580
- Griffin, Janet
Anticlericalism Among the English
Deists
St. Louis University, 1969, 13:387
- Griffiths, Quenton
The Counselors of Louis IX
University of California, 1964, 7:487
- Griggs, Charles Wilfred
The History of Christianity in Egypt to
451 A.D.
University of California, 1979, 22:397
- Grigson, Albert Clay
A Critical Analysis of the Endowment
Funds of the Denominational Colleges
and Universities of Texas with Special
Emphasis on the Baptist Institutions
University of Texas, 1967, 11:363
- Groff, Weyburn Woodrow
Nonviolence: A Comparative Study of
Mohandas K. Gandhi and the Mennon-
ite Church on the Subject of Nonviolence
New York University, 1963, 7:302
- Gross, Leonard
The Golden Years of the Hutterites: The
Witness and Thought of the Communal
Moravian Anabaptists during the Walpot
Era, 1565-1578
Universität der Basel, 1968, 18:422
- Gross, Max L.
Ottoman Rule in the Province of Damas-
cus, 1860-1909
Georgetown University, 1979, 22:397
- Growcock, Frederick
Ecclesiastical Legislation in the Justinian
Code
University of Texas, 1965, 8:316
- Grubb, Rodney Glenn
The Doctrine of Political Obligation in
the New Testament, and Some Modern
Protestant Interpreters
University of Minnesota, 1967, 10:516
- Grupper, Samuel Martin
The Manchu Imperial Cult of the Early
Ch'ing Dynasty: Texts and Studies on
the Tantric Sanctuary of Mahakala at
Mukden
Indiana University, 1979, 22:598
- Grusin, Jay Robert
The Revolution of 1948 in Colombia
University of Arizona, 1978, 21:183
- Gudelunas, William Anthony, Jr.
Before the Molly Maguires: The Emer-
gence of the Ethno-Religious Factor in
the Politics of the Lower Anthracite
Region
Lehigh University, 1973, 16:391
- Guggenheim, Ann H.
Calvinism and the Political Elite of Six-
teenth Century Nîmes
New York University, 1968, 12:175
- Gunderson, Joan Rezner
The Anglican Ministry in Virginia 1723-
1776: A Study of Social Class
University of Notre Dame, 1972, 15:171
- Gunn, Frank Wilbur
Ethical Issues in the Tax Status of
Churches
Claremont Graduate School, 1972, 16:177
- Gurley, James Lafayette
Thomas Jefferson's Philosophy and
Theology: As Related to His Political
Principles, Including Separation of
Church and State
University of Michigan, 1975, 18:422
- Haim, Yehoyada
Zionist Attitudes toward the Palestinian
Arabs, 1936-1939
Georgetown University, 1975, 19:418
- Haines, Gregory John
Catholic Laity and Secular Education in
New South Wales, 1860-1885
University of New South Wales, 1974,
20:202
- Haines, Meredith C.
The Nonconformists and the Noncon-
formist Periodical Press in Mid-
Nineteenth Century England
Indiana University, 1966, 9:295
- Hainsworth, Brad E.
Utah State Elections, 1916-1924
University of Utah, 1968, 11:580
- Hajek, Frank Joseph

- Catholics and Politics in Czechoslovakia, 1918-1929: Jan Sramek and the People's Party
Emory University, 1975, 18:635
- Hall, Cline Edwin
The Southern Dissenting Clergy and the American Revolution
University of Tennessee, 1975, 20:202
- Hall, Jerry Wayne
A Study of the Current Status and Perceived Future Status of Non-Public Secondary Schools in Texas in 1980
East Texas State University, 1980, 23:616
- Hall, John Gladden
Henderson State College: The Methodist Years, 1890-1929
University of Mississippi, 1972, 15:345
- Hallenbeck, Jan T.
The Frankish Monarchy and the Papacy, 750-774: A Study of the Frankish-Papal Alliance in the Eighth Century
New York University, 1966, 10:171
- Hallman, Barbara McClung
Italian Cardinals, Reform, and the Church as Property: 1492-1563
University of California, 1974, 17:173
- Halsey, William Michael
The Survival of American Innocence: Catholicism in an Era of Disillusionment, 1920-1940
Graduate Theological Union, 1977, 20:415
- Ham, Dalton Farrell
Reasons Why Parents Enroll Their Children in Fundamentalist Christian Schools and Why Churches Sponsor Them
University of Missouri, 1982, 25:402
- Hamant, Nancy Russell
An Historical Perspective on Religious Practices in Selected Ohio City School Districts
University of Cincinnati, 1967, 10:516
- Hambrick-Stowe, Charles Edwin
The Practice of Piety: Puritan Devotional Disciplines in Seventeenth-Century New England
Boston University, 1980, 22:598
- Hamilton, Albert James
The Movement for Irish Roman Catholic Relief, 1790-1793
University of Notre Dame, 1967, 10:516
- Hamilton, Clinton David
Theory of the Roman Catholic Church in the Support and Control of Education, with Special Reference to the United States
Florida State University, 1965, 9:430
- Hamilton, James Jay
The Radical Royalism of Thomas Hobbes: An Historical Interpretation of His Political Theory
Columbia University, 1978, 21:183
- Hancock, John
Administrators' Views of Religious Practices in Selected Texas Public High Schools
Baylor University, 1982, 25:402
- Handler, Bonnie Silver
The Schooling of "Unmarried Sisters": Linden Hall and the Moravian Educational Tradition, 1863-1940
Pennsylvania State University, 1980, 23:616
- Hanft, Sheldon
Some Aspects of Puritan Opposition in the First Parliament of James I
New York University, 1969, 13:387
- Hanley, Timothy Clarke
Civilian Leadership of the *Cristero* Movement: The *Liga Nacional Defensora de la Libertad Religiosa* and the Church-State Conflict in Mexico, 1925-1938
Columbia University, 1977, 20:641
- Hanna, Mary Therese
Religion and Politics: The Influence of Catholicism on American Politics in the Last Decade
Cornell University, 1976, 19:418
- Hanratty, Dennis Michael
Change and Conflict in the Contemporary Mexican Catholic Church
Duke University, 1980, 23:192
- Hansen, Klaus J.
The Kingdom of God in Mormon Thought and Practice, 1830-1896
Wayne State University, 1963, 11:185
- Hanson, Eric Osborne
The Chinese State and the Catholic Church: The Politics of Religion within the Confucian-sectarian Dynamic
Stanford University, 1976, 19:418
- Hanson, Gordon James
The French Clergy and the Development of the Capetian Dynasty in the Twelfth Century
University of California, 1965, 8:152
- Hanson, John Richard
Church and State in a Pluralistic Society: A Study of Changing Attitudes Among America's Major Religious Communities Since the Second World War
Drew University, 1969, 12:361
- Hardi, John Thornley
Santos Degollado and the Mexican *Reforma*, 1854-1861
North Texas State University, 1975, 20:202
- Hardy, Blaine Carmon
The Mormon Colonies in Northern Mexico: A History, 1885-1912
Wayne State University, 1963, 11:185
- Hare, Douglas Robert Adams
The Theme of Jewish Persecution of Christians in the Gospel According to St. Matthew
Union Theological Seminary, 1965, 8:152
- Harmon, John Clifford
The Political and Constitutional Ideas

- Arising from the Irish Rebellion of 1641
University of Rochester, 1975, 20:202
- Harmon, Kathy
Opus Dei in Spain: A Study of an Elite Catholic Organization and the Relation of Its Teachings to Changes in the Political System
Tulane University, 1975, 18:423
- Harney, Robert Forest
The Last Crusade: France and the Papal Army of 1860
University of California, 1966, 9:146
- Harrigan, John Edward
Becoming a Moonie: An Interview Study of Religious Conversion
University of Maine, 1980, 23:616
- Harrigan, Patrick Joseph
Catholic Secondary Education in France: 1851-1882
University of Michigan, 1970, 14:177
- Harrington, Ann Mary
Japan's Kakure Kirishitan
Claremont Graduate School, 1977, 20:415
- Harris, James Roy
A Comparison of the Educational Thought of Joseph Smith with That of Certain Contemporary Educators
Brigham Young University, 1965, 9:430
- Harrison, James Geraty, Jr.
The Official Priests of Rome in the Reigns of Trajan and Hadrian
University of North Carolina, 1974, 17:380
- Hart, Stephen Albert
The Social Meanings of Faith
University of California, 1979, 22:598
- Hartdagen, Gerald Eugene
The Anglican Vestry in Colonial Maryland
Northwestern University, 1965, 8:316
- Hartman, Marilyn Anne
"For Christ and the People": The Ideology of the Good Old Cause, 1653-1660
Indiana University, 1977, 20:641
- Harvey, Barbara Sillars
Tradition, Islam, and Rebellion: South Sulawesi, 1950-1965
Cornell University, 1974, 17:173
- Harvey, John Milton, Jr.
Religious Unorthodoxy and Radical Politics: The Political Theory of Gerrard Winstanley
Ohio State University, 1982, 25:204
- Harvey, Mark Summer
Charles Ives: Prophet of American Civil Religion
Boston University, 1983, 25:630
- Harvey, Richard Lee
The Gospel According to the Church of England Clergymen as Social Critics, 1681-1685
University of Missouri, 1966, 9:430
- Hassan, Mohammed Kamal
Contemporary Muslim Religio-Political Thought in Indonesia: The Response to "New Order Modernization"
Columbia University, 1975, 19:418
- Hassing, Arne
Methodism and Society in Norway, 1853-1918
Northwestern University, 1974, 17:380
- Hastey, Stanley LeRoy
A History of the Baptist Joint Committee on Public Affairs, 1946-1971
Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1974, 16:177
- Hatch, Nathan Orr
The Sacred Cause of Liberty: Political Religion in New England from the First to the Second Great Awakening
Washington University, 1974, 18:197
- Hauben, Paul Jacob
Spanish Protestant Refugees in Western Europe During the Second Part of the Sixteenth Century
Princeton University, 1963, 7:302
- Haverlandt, Ronald Otto
Religion and Social Change: The American Churches and the Anti-War Movement, 1960-1970
University of Minnesota, 1971, 14:566
- Hawkins, James Barney IV
Alexander Garden: The Commissary in Church and State
Duke University, 1981, 24:443
- Haycox, Stephis Walter
Jeremy Belknap and Early American Nationalism: A Study in the Political and Theological Foundations of American Liberty
University of Oregon, 1971, 14:177
- Hayes, Donald Paul
The Iowa Amish and Their Education
University of Iowa, 1972, 15:345
- Hayner, Linda Kay
Congregational Policy and Administration in London, 1642-1660
Vanderbilt University, 1982, 25:204
- Head, David Michael
The Life and Career of Thomas Howard, Third Duke of Norfolk: The Anatomy of Tudor Politics
Florida State University, 1978, 22:198
- Heath, Donald Floyd
The Presidential Campaign of 1928: Protestants' Opposition to Alfred E. Smith as Reflected in Denominational Periodicals
Vanderbilt University, 1973, 16:391
- Heath, Roy E.
The Establishment of the Bulgarian Ministry of Public Instruction and Its Role in the Development of Modern Bulgaria, 1878-1965
University of Wisconsin, 1979, 22:198
- Hei, Joan Dale
Pope Alexander III and the East
New York University, 1969, 13:387
- Hein, Charles David
Abraham Lincoln's Theological Outlook
University of Virginia, 1982, 25:630

- Heininger, Janet Elaine
The American Board in China: The Missionaries' Experiences and Attitudes, 1911-1952
University of Wisconsin, 1981, 24:443
- Hellman, Robert James
Die Freien: The Young Hegelians of Berlin and the Religious Politics of 1840 Prussia
Columbia University, 1977, 20:415
- Hen-Tov, Jacob
The Comintern and Zionism in Palestine: A Inquiry into the Circumstances Surrounding the Comintern's Involvement in the 1929 Riots in Palestine
Brandeis University, 1969, 12:361
- Hendon, David Warren
The Center Party and the Agrarian Interest in Germany, 1890-1914
Emory University, 1975, 20:202
- Hendricks, Dan Lee
The Bern Reformation of 1528: The Preacher's Vision, the People's Work, an Occasion of State
Duke University, 1977, 20:641
- Hennesey, James John
The Bishops of the United States at the First Vatican Council
Catholic University of America, 1963, 7:303
- Hennigan, Mary Agnes Cornelia
Peace Efforts of the Popes during the First Part of the Hundred Years' War: Case Study of Innocent VI
Pennsylvania State University, 1977, 20:415
- Henninger, Frederick William, Jr.
Luther and the Empire: A Study of the Imperial Ideal in Reformation Politics, 1522-1540
University of Nebraska, 1972, 16:391
- Henry, Patrick III
Theodore of Studios: Byzantine Churchman
Yale University, 1968, 11:185
- Herber, Charles Joseph
Germany and the Papal Peace Proposal of August, 1917
University of California, 1965, 8:152
- Herbert, James Charles
Conceptions of Common Religion: A Study of Developing Alternatives in English Thought, 1558-1629
Brandeis University, 1970, 13:577
- Herman, Douglas Edward
Flooding the Kingdom: The Intellectual Development of Fundamentalism, 1930-1941
Ohio University, 1980, 22:598
- Herold, Jeffrey Roy
American Faith in the Schools as an Agency of Progress: Promise and Fulfillment
Ohio State University, 1969, 12:559
- Herrera, Altagracia Marian
Man and the Latin American Church in the Theology of Liberation
Fordham University, 1974, 17:174
- Hertzberg, Arthur
The Jews in France Before the Revolution: Prelude to Emancipation
Columbia University, 1966, 12:361
- Hess, Weldon Robert
The Religious Policy of the British East India Company, 1806-1814
University of Pennsylvania, 1964, 8:152
- Hester, Carl Egbert III
Schleiermacher in Tuebingen: A Study in Reaction
Columbia University, 1970, 16:177
- Hetmanek, Allen
Islam under the Soviets
Georgetown University, 1965, 8:317
- Hibbard, Caroline Marsh
Charles I and the Popish Plot
Yale University, 1975, 18:423
- Higgins, John Patrick
The Career of Christoph von Utenheim, Bishop of Basel, 1502-1526
Ohio State University, 1974, 17:380
- Hill, Patricia Kneas
The Jacobite Bishop of Rochester
University of Georgia, 1969, 12:559
- Hill, Robert Andrew
Robert Sellar and the *Huntingdon Gleaner*: The Conscience of Rural Protestant Quebec: 1863-1919
McGill University, 14:177
- Hill, Thomas Paul
Religion in the Classroom—A Silhouette Comparison of Group Attitudes Relative to the *Informal* Versus the *Formal* Teaching Approach in the Public Schools
Ohio State University, 1966, 9:295
- Hilty, Hiram Horace
North Carolina Quakers and Slavery
Duke University, 1969, 12:361
- Himes, Kenneth Robert
Freedom and Self-Realization: Toward a Theology of Human Rights
Duke University, 1981, 24:443
- Hirschberg, Daniel Ray
A Social History of the Anglican Episcopate, 1660-1760
University of Michigan, 1976, 19:650
- Hock, Raymond Anthony
The Pluralism of John Courtney Murray, S.J., and its Relationship to Education
Stanford University, 1964, 7:303
- Hockenbery, David McClelland
The Radical Reformation in Nürnberg, 1524-1530
Ohio State University, 1973, 16:391
- Hockman, Daniel Mack
The Dawson Brothers and the Virginia Commissariat, 1743-1760
University of Illinois, 1975, 18:423
- Hoeks, Henry Jay
Issues and Guidelines for the Academic

- Study of Religions in Michigan Public Secondary Schools
Columbia University Teachers College, 1976, 20:202
- Hoemann, George Henry
What God Hath Wrought: The Embodiment of Freedom in the Thirteenth Amendment
Rice University, 1982, 25:204
- Hoffman, Frances Malino
Abraham Furtado and the Sephardi Jews of France: A Study of Emancipation During the French Revolution and Napoleonic Era
Brandeis University, 1971, 14:566
- Hoffman, John Gregory
John Cosin, 1595-1672: Bishop of Durham and Champion of the Caroline Church
University of Wisconsin, 1977, 20:415
- Hoffman, Philip Thomas
Church and Community: The Parish Priests and the Counter Reformation in the Diocese of Lyon, 1500-1789
Yale University, 1979, 22:397
- Hoffman, Thomas Joseph
Religion and Politics: An Empirical Inquiry
University of Arizona, 1982, 25:630
- Hogan, Frances Faye Holland
The Reverend Jesse Jackson's Push for Excellence Program in the Los Angeles Unified School District: From Rhetoric to Reality
University of Southern California, 1983, 25:630
- Hogan, Richard Michael
The Angevin Church in the First Feudal Age: A Study of the Career, Family, and Politics of Bishop Rainald II (973-1005)
University of Minnesota, 1978, 21:615
- Hohner, Robert Arthur
Prohibition and Virginia Politics, 1901-1916
Duke University, 1965, 8:525
- Hoinacki, Leroy Clemens
COPEI, An Experiment in Ideological Commitment
University of California, 1973, 16:391
- Holland, Mary Grisct
The British Catholic Press and the Educational Controversy, 1847-1865
Catholic University of America, 1975, 18:423
- Hollander, Robert Roy
The Theology and Social Philosophy of Anglican Christian Socialism: The Roots and Mission of the Church Socialist League, 1906-1924
Washington University, 1974, 17:174
- Holley, John Bostwick
The Religious Ideas of Prosper Mérimée
Catholic University of America, 1971, 14:177
- Holley, Larry Jackson
The Divines of the Westminster Assembly: A Study of Puritanism and Parliament
Yale University, 1979, 22:198
- Holmes, John Carl
A Comparison Among Black, Hispanic, and White Parental Expectations of the Evangelical Christian School
Pepperdine University, 1982, 25:630
- Holstead, Roland Edward
The Differential Responses of Protestant Church Politics to Racial Change in an Urban Area
University of Connecticut, 1982, 25:204
- Holtby, David Van
Society and Primary Schools in Spain, 1898-1936
University of New Mexico, 1978, 21:402
- Holtzclaw, Louis Ray
Newport, Indiana: A Study of Quaker Antebellum Reform
Ball State University, 1975, 19:418
- Hood, Fred J.
Presbyterianism and the New American Nation, 1783-1826: A Case Study of Religion and National Life
Princeton University, 1968, 12:176
- Hooper, John Leon
John Courtney Murray's Ethics of Discourse: The Public Search for Understanding, Moral Judgment, and Commitment
Boston College, 1983, 25:630
- Hooper, Robert Eugene
The Political and Educational Ideas of David Lipscomb
George Peabody College for Teachers, 1965, 9:295
- Hoover, Arlie Jack
The Gospel of Patriotism: The Nationalism of the German Protestant Clergy (1806-1815)
University of Texas, 1965, 8:525
- Horgan, David Thomas
The Irish Catholic Whigs in Parliament, 1847-74
University of Minnesota, 1975, 20:641
- Horn, Shlomit Elbaum
The Jerusalem Bishopric—1841
University of Minnesota, 1978, 21:402
- Hornosty, Jennie Mary
The Contemporary Marxist-Christian Dialogue: A Study in the Political Economy of Religion with Special Reference to Quebec
York University, 1979, 22:198
- Horowitz, Arnold Melvin
Prussian State and Protestant Church in the Reign of Wilhelm II
Yale University, 1976, 20:202
- Horrigan, Donald Charles
Frederick G. Hochwalt: Builder of the National Catholic Educational Association, 1944-1966
Columbia University Teachers College,

- 1977, 20:415
- Hosman, Glenn Burton, Jr.
The Problem of Church and State in the Thought of John Wesley as Reflecting His Understanding of Providence and His Views of History
Drew University, 1970, 13:577
- Houf, Walter Ralph
The Protestant Church in the Rural Mid-western Community, 1820-1870
University of Missouri, 1967, 10:517
- Hough, Joseph Carl, Jr.
Apportionment in American Democracy: A Critical Examination from the Perspective of Christian Ethics
Yale University, 1965, 8:317
- Houghton, Graham Whitfield
The Development of the Protestant Missionary Church in Madras, 1870-1920: The Impoverishment of Dependency
University of California, 1981, 23:616
- Housley, John Burton
Protestant Political Ethics in the Context of Latin America
Union Theological Seminary, 1964, 7:303
- Houston, Samuel Humes, Jr.
The Legality of Using Public Tax Funds for Parochial Elementary and Secondary Schools: The United States Supreme Court—The Nineteen Seventies
University of North Carolina, 1982, 25:204
- Hovarter, Nancy Carol
The Social and Political Views of Orestes Augustus Brownson
Ball State University, 1974, 18:197
- Hovet, Theodore Richard
Harriet Beecher Stowe's Holiness Crusade Against Slavery
University of Kansas, 1970, 13:577
- Howard, John Robert
Becoming a Black Muslim: A Study of Commitment Processes in a Deviant Political Organization
Stanford University, 1965, 8:525
- Hoy, Calvin M.
Hayek's Philosophy of Liberty
Columbia University, 1982, 25:204
- Hoyt, Frederick Bernard
Americans in China and the Formation of American Policy, 1925-1937
University of Wisconsin, 1971, 14:377
- Hudson, Richard Lloyd
The Challenge of Dissent: Religious Conditions in New Hampshire in the Early Nineteenth Century
Syracuse University, 1970, 14:177
- Hueston, Robert Francis
The Catholic Press and Nativism, 1840-1860
University of Notre Dame, 1972, 15:171
- Huff, Earl Dean
Zionist Influences upon U.S. Foreign Policy: A Study of American Policy Toward the Middle East from the Time of the Struggle for Israel to the Sinai Conflict
University of Idaho, 1971, 14:377
- Hughes, Arthur Joseph
Carlton J. H. Hayes: Teacher and Historian
Columbia University, 1970, 15:346
- Hughes, Barbara Ann
Anticlericalism in the Writings of Pierre-Joseph Brouhgon
St. Louis University, 1972, 15:171
- Hughes, Richard Bennett
Texas Churches and Presidential Politics, 1928 and 1960
St. Louis University, 1968, 11:580
- Hughes, Richard Thomas
Henry Burton: A Study in Religion and Politics in Seventeenth Century England
University of Iowa, 1972, 14:566
- Hull, Henry Lane
The Holy See and Soviet Russia, 1918-1930: A Study in Full-Circle Diplomacy
Georgetown University, 1970, 13:577
- Hummel, Thomas Charles
The Nature and Authority of Christian Doctrine: The Debate between Renn Hampden and John Henry Newman
Vanderbilt University, 1981, 24:443
- Hundelt, M. Martine
Romolo Murri and the First Christian Democratic Movement in Italy
St. Louis University, 1964, 7:487
- Hung, Tran Thanh
Buddhism and Politics in Southeast Asia
Claremont Graduate School, 1970, 13:577
- Hunt, James Dennis
James Luther Adams and His Demand for an Effective Religious Liberalism
Syracuse University, 1965, 9:146
- Hunt, Thomas Caspar
Catholic Educational Policy and the Decline of Protestant Influence in Wisconsin's Schools During the Late Nineteenth Century
University of Wisconsin, 1971, 14:378
- Hunter, James Davison
Contemporary American Evangelicalism: Conservative Religion and the Quandry of Modernity
Rutgers University, 1981, 23:616
- Hunter, John Walter
Some Ethical Issues Involved in the Statements of Representative Religious Bodies on the Allocation of Responsibility for Social Welfare
Boston University, 1965, 8:152
- Hunter, Mary Jane
Theological Politics: An Analysis of Ends Advocated by Church Groups to Congressional Hearings Related to Poverty from 1964 Through 1971
Ohio State University, 1972, 16:177
- Huntington, Frank Charles
The Ideology of the Action Française

- Yale University, 1953, 13:387
- Huston, Joseph Thomas
Aspects of English Anti-Catholic Propaganda, 1667-1692
University of Michigan, 1965, 8:152
- Huston, Robert William
Attitudes toward Church and State Relationship of the Methodist Episcopal Church
Boston University, 1964, 7:303
- Hyland, Richard Preston
The Secularization of Credit in the Cauca Valley, Colombia, 1851-1880
University of California, 1979, 22:598
- Hyman, Paula E.
The Jews in Post-Dreyfus France, 1906-1939
Columbia University, 1975, 18:423
- Hynson, Leon Orville
Church and State in the Thought and Life of John Wesley
University of Iowa, 1971, 14:177
- Iezzie, Anthony Joseph
Public School Prayers and the Religious Clauses of the Constitution
Case Western Reserve University, 1968, 13:577
- Illick, Joseph Edward III
William Penn's Relations with the British Government
University of Pennsylvania, 1963, 7:303
- Isaacs, Tina Beth
Moral Crime, Moral Reform, and the State in Early Eighteenth-Century England: A Study of Piety and Politics
University of Rochester, 1979, 22:598
- Isbester, Alexander Fraser
A History of the National, Catholic Unions in Canada; 1901-1965
Cornell University, 1968, 11:581
- Iseminger, Gordon Llewellyn
Britain's Eastern Policy and the Ottoman Christians, 1856-1877
University of Oklahoma, 1965, 8:152
- Israels, Elisabeth Miriam
The Historical Argument in French Religious Controversy, 1671-1691
University of California, 1967, 10:517
- Itsines, Nicholas G.
Patriarch Nicholas Mysticos and the Fourth Marriage of Leo VI, The Wise
Fordham University, 1973, 16:391
- Jack, Ronald Collett
Utah Territorial Politics, 1847-1876
University of Utah, 1970, 13:577
- Jackson, Brian Joseph
The French Left and National Education: 1919-1939
Catholic University of America, 1963, 7:303
- Jackson, Gregory Lee
The Impact of Alvin Daniel Mattson Upon the Social Consciousness of The Augustana Synod
University of Notre Dame, 1982, 25:630
- Jaffe, Bernette K.
The Evolution of Jewish Religious Education in America in the Twentieth Century
Case Western Reserve University, 1980, 23:192
- Jah, Omar
Sufism and Nineteenth-Century Jihad Movements in West Africa: A Case Study of Al-Hajj 'Umar Al-Futi's Philosophy of Jihad and Its Sufi Bases
McGill University, 1974, 17:380
- James, William Alexander
Paul I and the Jesuits in Russia
University of Washington, 1977, 20:415
- Jaquette, Jane S.
The Politics of Development in Peru
Cornell University, 1971, 14:378
- Jarvis, Melvin Eugene
Yeshiva Revisited: Analogization of the United States Supreme Court's Decision with a Public Institution of Higher Education
University of Utah, 1982, 25:630
- Jastaniah, Abdulaziz Saddiq
The Islamic State in Light of the Qur'on and Sunnah
Claremont Graduate School, 1982, 24:663
- Jawed, Nasim Ahmad
Islam and Political Attitudes in Pakistan and Bangladesh: A Thematic and Quantitative Approach
University of California, 1974, 18:197
- Jay, Evelyn Deborah
Religious Commitment: Its Origins and Its Consequences for Social Conservatism and Political Action
University of California, 1981, 24:663
- Jennings, Judith Gaile
The Campaign for the Abolition of the British Slave Trade: The Quaker Contribution, 1757-1807
University of Kentucky, 1975, 20:202
- Jensen, Gwendolyn Evans
Prussian Ecclesiastical Reform: A Study of Official Reformers in the *Vormärz*
University of Connecticut, 1971, 14:378
- Jentz, John Barkley
Artisans, Evangelicals, and the City: A Social History of Abolition and Labor Reform in Jacksonian New York
City University of New York, 1977, 20:415
- Jeppson, Joseph Horne
The Secularization of the University of Utah to 1920
University of California, 1973, 16:391
- Jesudason, Ignatius
A Gandhian Theology of Liberation
Marquette University, 1980, 23:616
- Jindan, Khalid Ibrahim
The Islamic Theory of Government According to Ibn Taymiyah
Georgetown University, 1979, 23:192
- Johnson, Cecilia Ann Middlemas

- The Reformation Clergy of Coventry and Lichfield, 1536-1559
Emory University, 1976, 19:650
- Johnson, Clark V.
Mormon Education in Mexico: The Rise of the *Sociedad Educativa y Cultural*
Brigham Young University, 1977, 20:415
- Johnson, Dale A.
The Political and Religious Thought of Henri Gregoire: A Contribution to the Study of the Church-State Issues in France in 1789-1830
Union Theological Seminary, 1967, 11:185
- Johnson, Daniel Thomas
Puritan Power in Illinois Higher Education prior to 1870
University of Wisconsin, 1974, 18:198
- Johnson, David Wesley
The Social Significance of Religion in the Progressive Period
University of Kansas, 1972, 15:346
- Johnson, Hugh Grayson
The American Schools in the Republic of Turkey, 1923-1933: A Case Study of Missionary Problems in International Relations
American University, 1975, 18:423
- Johnson, Loretta Turner
An Infinite Clamor: Clerical Anticlericalism in Pre-Reformation England
University of Nebraska, 1979, 22:397
- Johnson, Margery Ruth
The Mayhew Mission to the Indians, 1643-1806
Clark University, 1966, 9:430
- Johnson, Martin Ross
The Christian Vision of E. Stanley Jones: Missionary Evangelist, Prophet, and Statesman
Florida State University, 1978, 21:615
- Johnson, Penelope Delafield
Prayer, Patronage, and Power: The Abbey of La Trinité, Vendôme, 1032-1187
Yale University, 1979, 22:397
- Johnson, Phillip Brian
Ruy Barbosa and Educational Reform in Brazil, 1868-1970
Tulane University, 1971, 14:378
- Johnson, Richard Merrill
Separation of Church and State: The Dynamics of Supreme Court Decision-Making
University of Illinois, 1965, 8:152
- Johnson, Rita Thérèse
Timothy Richard's Theory of Christian Missions to the Non-Christian World
St. John's University, 1966, 10:517
- Johnson, Vernon Elvin
An Historical Analysis of Critical Transformations in the Evolution of the Bahá'í World Faith
Baylor University, 1974, 17:380
- Johnston, Sarah Mae
Edwin Sandys' Role in the Anglican Reformation
Ohio State University, 1973, 16:391
- Jones, Dan E.
Utah Politics, 1926-1932
University of Utah, 1968, 11:581
- Jones, Donald Gene
The Moral, Social, and Political Ideas of the Methodist Episcopal Church from the Closing Years of the Civil War Through Reconstruction, 1864-1876
Drew University, 1969, 12:361
- Jones, Errol Dean
The Weight of the Night: Political, Economic, and Social Transformation in Chile, 1810-1830
Texas Christian University, 1971, 14:378
- Jones, John Paul
A Comparative Analysis of Theories of Religion and Politics as Applied to Relevant Decisions of the United States Supreme Court
Duke University, 1969, 12:362
- Jones, Roger John
The Life of John Morton, Archbishop of Canterbury and Chancellor of England
State University of New York, 1979, 22:198
- Jones, William Clough
The New England Transcendentalists and the Mexican War
University of Minnesota, 1970, 14:177
- Jordan, David William
The Royal Period of Colonial Maryland, 1689-1715
Princeton University, 1966, 10:171
- Jordan, James Edward
Prince Napoleon Bonaparte and the Unification of Italy
University of California, 1965, 8:317
- Jordan, Marjorie Waggoner
Mississippi Methodists and the Division of the Church Over Slavery
University of Southern Mississippi, 1972, 15:172
- Jordan, Philip Dean
The Evangelical Alliance for the United States of America: An Evangelical Search for Identity in Ecumenicity During the Nineteenth Century
University of Iowa, 1971, 14:177
- Jordan, Shannon McIntyre
Decision Making for Incompetent Persons: A Study in Law and Morality
University of Georgia, 1981, 24:443
- Joseph, Suad
The Politicization of Religious Sects in Borj Hammoud, Lebanon
Columbia University, 1975, 18:423
- Joss, Charles Adam
A Survey of the Science Teaching Practices in Selected Elementary Christian Schools in the United States
Michigan State University, 1982, 25:630
- Joynes, Daniel Carroll
Jansenists and Ideologues: Opposition

- Theory in the Parlement of Paris, 1750-1775
University of Chicago, 1981, 24:443
- Juhnke, James Carlton
The Political Acculturation of the Kansas Mennonites, 1870-1940
Indiana University, 1968, 11:363
- Juretic, George Marion
The Mind of Gerrard Winstanley: From Millenarian to Socialist
Northern Illinois University, 1972, 15:172
- Kaba, Lansine
Evolution of Islam in West Africa: The Wahhabi Movement and Its Contribution to Political Development 1945-1958
Northwestern University, 1972, 15:346
- Kamal, Fawaz
A Study of the Political Aspects of the Druze Law
The Dropsie University, 1981, 24:443
- Kanaan, Hussein Sobhi
Politics of Association Confessionalism in Lebanon
American University, 1974, 17:585
- Kapica, Walter J.
Major Socio-Political Movements and Catholicism in Partitioned Poland, 1885-1914
Catholic University of America, 1968, 12:176
- Kaplan, Lawrence
The Scots and English Civil War Politics, 1643-1645
Washington University, 1966, 9:296
- Karp, Alan
The Academic Corporations of England in the Middle Ages: Oxford and Cambridge, 1150-1509
Columbia University Teachers College, 1977, 20:415
- Kasozi, Abdu B. K.
The Spread of Islam in Uganda, 1844-1945
University of California, 1974, 18:198
- Kay, Miryam Neulander
Separation of Church and State in Jeffersonian Virginia
University of Kentucky, 1967, 12:362
- Kaylor, Earl Clifford, Jr.
The Prohibition Movement in Pennsylvania, 1865-1920
Pennsylvania State University, 1963, 7:303
- Keen, Cheryl Hollmann
Sources and Supports for a Sense of Global Responsibility in College Students and Adults
Harvard University, 1981, 25:630
- Keenan, Joseph Hugh
Religious Experience and Political Thought in Sweden: Basic Beliefs and the Political Culture
University of Minnesota, 1974, 17:380
- Kehrer, Harold Henry
The Von Sickengen and the German Princes, 1262-1523
Boston University, 1977, 20:415
- Keienburg, John William III
Epperson v. Arkansas: A Question of Control Over Curriculum and Instruction Decision Making in the Public Schools
Texas A&M University, 1978, 21:616
- Kein, Albert N.
John Foster Dulles and the Federal Council of Churches, 1937-1949
Ohio State University, 1971, 14:378
- Keller, Ralph Alan
Northern Protestant Churches and the Fugitive Slave Law of 1850
University of Wisconsin, 1969, 13:387
- Kelly, Arthur James
The Response of the Episcopal Church to Social Change and Social Issues, 1960-1978: How These Changes Have Affected the Life and Mission of the Church as Reflected in the Diocese of Long Island
New York University, 1981, 24:443
- Kelly, Brian John
The *Cristero* Rebellion, 1926-1929: Its Diplomacy and Solution
University of New Mexico, 1973, 17:174
- Kelly, Daniel James
Cluniac Political Thought
University of Connecticut, 1976, 19:650
- Kelly, Edward Thomas
The Anti-Christian Persecution of 1616-1617 in Nanking
Columbia University, 1971, 14:177
- Kelly, Maria Ann
A Chapter in Mexican Church-State Relations: Socialist Education, 1934-1940
Georgetown University, 1975, 20:202
- Kelly, Raymond F.
Educational Policy Change for International Professional Training and Development: A Study of the Maryknoll Fathers, 1912-1978
New York University, 1980, 23:192
- Kemp, Janet Karen
Laurence Humphrey, Elizabethan Puritan: His Life and Political Theories
West Virginia University, 1978, 21:183
- Kemper, Deane Alwyn
John F. Kennedy Before the Greater Houston Ministerial Association, September 12, 1960: The Religious Issue
Michigan State University, 1968, 11:581
- Kenny, William Howland III
George Whitefield and Colonial Revivalism: The Social Sources of Charismatic Authority, 1737-1770
University of Pennsylvania, 1966, 9:430
- Kent, George Dan
The Political Influence of the Orthodox Church of Greece
University of Colorado, 1971, 14:378
- Kenyon, John Peter Blythe
High Churchmen and Politics, 1845-1865

- University of Toronto, 1967, 11:581
- Kerins, Joseph Leo
The Social Thought of Pope Saint Pius X (1903-14)
Catholic University of America, 1963, 7:303
- Kernaghan, William David Kenneth
Freedom of Religion in the Province of Quebec with Particular Reference to the Jews, Jehovah's Witnesses and Church-State Relations, 1930-1960
Duke University, 1966, 9:296
- Kerner, Karen
Building God's Kingdom: Society and Order in a Japanese Utopian Community
Columbia University, 1979, 24:663
- Kerr, William Aloysius
American Involvement with the Vatican as a Moral Force in International Politics, 1939-1945
Florida State University, 1975, 18:636
- Kessler, Mary Verona
The Effects of the Laic Laws of 1901 and 1904 on the Benedictines in France
University of Notre Dame, 1963, 7:303
- Kessler, Sanford Harvey
John Locke and the Founding of American Civil Religion
Boston College, 1979, 22:198
- Khashan, Hilal
Communal Conflict in Lebanon from a Sunnite Muslim Perspective: A Survey Research
Florida State University, 1980, 23:616
- Khater, Tony
Lebanese Politics and the Palestinian Resistance Movement, 1967-1976
State University of New York, 1982, 24:663
- Khatib, Basel Raouf
The Politics of Arab and Persian Nationalism in the Gulf
University of Southern California, 1981, 24:663
- Khawaja, Sarfraz Hussain
Sikhs of the Punjab, 1900-1915: A Study of Confrontation and Political Mobilization
University of Missouri, 1980, 23:616
- Kieckhefer, Richard Alan
Repression of Heresy in Germany, 1348-1520
University of Texas, 1972, 16:391
- Kieker, Mary Alberta
The Diplomatic Background of the REICHSKON-KORDAT of 1933
University of Oregon, 1968, 12:176
- Kijanga, Peter Alute S.
Ujamaa and the Role of the Church in Tanzania
Aquinas Institute of Theology, 1977, 20:641
- Kilgore, Sally Barbara Ellen
School Policy and Cognitive Growth in Public and Catholic Secondary Schools
University of Chicago, 1982, 25:630
- Kim, Eui Wahn
The Korean Church Under Japanese Occupation with Special Reference to the Resistance Movement Within Presbyterianism
Temple University, 1966, 9:146
- Kim, Richard Chong Chin
Jehovah's Witnesses and the Supreme Court: An Examination of the Cases Brought Before the United States Supreme Court Involving the Rights Claimed by Jehovah's Witnesses, from 1938-1960
University of Oklahoma, 1963, 7:303
- Kim, Yong-Bock
Historical Transformation, People's Movement, and Messianic Koinonia: A Study of the Relationship of Christian and Tonghak Religious Communities to the March First Independence Movement in Korea
Princeton Theological Seminary, 1976, 23:192
- Kim, Yongshik
Taewongun, the Catholic Movement, and the Role of Religion in Transitional Politics
Brigham Young University, 1971, 14:378
- Kimmel, Alan Peter
English Conservative Political Thought, 1678-1688
Ohio State University, 1976, 19:650
- Kincheloe, Joe Lyons
The Antebellum Southern Evangelical and State-Supported Colleges: A Comparative Study
University of Tennessee, 1980, 23:192
- King, Paul Edmond
The Social and Political Thought of Simone Weil
University of California, 1975, 18:423
- King, William Martin
Ecuadorian Church and State Relations under Garcia Moreno, 1859-1863
University of Texas, 1974, 16:567
- Kinney, John William
Adam Clayton Powell, Sr., and Adam Clayton Powell, Jr.: A Historical Exposition and Theological Analysis
Columbia University, 1979, 23:616
- Kinsella, Christopher Gerard
The Diplomatic Mission of Archbishop Flavio Chigi, Apostolic Nuncio to Paris, 1870-71
Loyola University, 1974, 17:174
- Kirshner, Julius
From Usury to Public Finance: The Ecclesiastical Controversy over the Public Debts of Florence, Genoa and Venice (1300-1500)
Columbia University, 1970, 15:346
- Kittelson, James Matthew
Wolfgang Capito, Humanist and Reformer
Stanford University, 1969, 12:362

- Kizer, George Alvis
An Analysis of the Drive for Public Funds for Parochial Schools: 1945-1963
University of Oklahoma, 1965, 8:152
- Klaiber, Jeffrey Lockwood
Religion and Reform in Peru, 1824-1945
Catholic University of America, 1976, 20:202
- Klassen, Johannes Martin
Noble Patronage and Politics in the Hussite Revolution
University of Washington, 1973, 16:391
- Klaus, Robert James
The Pope, the Protestants, and the Irish: Papal Aggression and Anti-Catholicism in Mid-Nineteenth-Century England
University of Iowa, 1973, 16:567
- Klaustermeyer, William Henry
The Role of Matthew and Catherine Zell in the Strassburg Reformation
Stanford University, 1965, 8:317
- Kleber, John Edward
The Magic of His Power: Robert G. Ingersoll and His Day
University of Kentucky, 1969, 12:559
- Klejment, Anne
In the Lion's Den: The Social Catholicism of Daniel and Phillip Berrigan, 1955-1965
State University of New York, 1981, 23:401
- Klevgard, Paul Albert
Society and Politics in Counter-Reformation France: A Study of Bérulle, Vincent de Paul, Olier, and Bossuet
Northwestern University, 1971, 14:378
- Klier, John Doyle
The Origins of the Jewish Minority Problems in Russia, 1772-1812
University of Illinois, 1975, 18:423
- Kline, Omer Urban
The Public Address of James Cardinal Gibbons as a Catholic Spokesman on Social Issues in America
Columbia University, 1963, 7:303
- Klingbeil, Kurt A.
F. D. R. and American Religious Leaders: A Study of President Franklin D. Roosevelt and His Relationship to Selected American Religious Leaders
New York University, 1972, 15:172
- Klorman-Eraqi, Bat-Zion
Messianism in the Jewish Community of Yemen in the Nineteenth Century
University of California, 1981, 23:616
- Klumker, Gary Lewis
Mercenaries and the Reformation: Zurich's Opposition to Mercenary Service and Its Impact on the Zwinglian Reformation to 1533
Brigham Young University, 1976, 20:202
- Knee, Stuart Eugene
Vision and Judgment: The American Critics of the Zionist Movement, 1917-1941
New York University, 1974, 16:567
- Knoll, Louis Fred
State and Religions in British India, 1814 to 1865
Graduate Theological Union, 1971, 14:378
- Knopff, Rainer
In Defense of Liberal Democracy: An Inquiry into the Philosophical Premises Underlying Canadian Liberalism's Battle with Theocracy and Nationalism
University of Toronto, 1981, 24:218
- Knowlton, Robert James
The Disamortization and Nationalization of Ecclesiastical Property in Mexico, 1856-1910
State University of Iowa, 1963, 7:303
- Knudten, Richard David
The Theological and Social Thought of Washington Gladden
Case Western Reserve University, 1965, 8:525
- Koeppen, Sheilah Rosenhack
Dissensus and Discontent: The Clientele of the Christian Anti-Communism Crusade
Stanford University, 1967, 11:185
- Koh, Yong Soo
The Church's Educational Ministry for Adults in Korea: A Framework for Curriculum Design
Columbia University, 1982, 25:630
- Kokuma, Francis Kwami
Radical Nationalists and Protestant Christian Churches in Ghana, 1949-1966
Northwestern University, 1982, 25:630
- Kollaparambil, Jocab
The St. Thomas Christians' Revolution in 1653
Saint Louis University, 1979, 22:397
- Koller, Alan M.
Entrance into the Covenant through Baptism: Cartwright in Controversy with Whitgift and Hooker
Fordham University, 1977, 20:415
- Konczakowski, Edmund Francis
Vatican Policy toward the German-Polish Oder-Neisse Line: A Study of Foreign Policy Evolution, 1945-1972
University of Pennsylvania, 1976, 19:418
- Kopka, Gustav, Jr.
The Pope as a Diplomat: The Study of Selected Correspondence of Gregory the Great with Secular Authorities of His Day
University of Texas, 1967, 10:517
- Korn, Peggy Ann
The Beginnings of Mexican Nationalism: The Growth of an Ideology
University of Pennsylvania, 1965, 8:525
- Kozlowski, Gregory Charles
Muslim Endowments and Society in British India
University of Minnesota, 1980, 23:616
- Krahn, Henry George

- An Analysis of the Conflict Between the Clergy of the Reformed Church and the Leaders of the Anabaptist Movement in Strasbourg, 1524-1534
University of Washington, 1969, 13:387
- Kramer, Martin Seth
The Congress in Modern Islam: On the Origins of an Innovation
Princeton University, 1982, 24:663
- Krason, Stephen M.
The Supreme Court's Abortion Decisions: A Critical Study of the Shaping of a Major American Public Policy and a Basis for Change
State University of New York, 1983, 25:630
- Krause, Coring Azen
The Jews in Mexico: A History With Special Emphasis on the Period From 1857-1930
University of Pittsburgh, 1970, 13:577
- Krauter, Joseph Francis
Civil Liberties and the Canadian Minorities
University of Illinois, 1968, 12:176
- Krivy, Gary Joseph Paul
The Legal Rights and Responsibilities of University Students in Canada
University of Arizona, 1982, 25:402
- Krugler, John David
Puritan and Papist: Politics and Religion in Massachusetts and Maryland Before the Restoration of Charles II
University of Illinois, 1971, 14:178
- Krupensky, Michael
The Secret Societies in Russia and the Decembrist Movement
Georgetown University, 1966, 9:430
- Kruppa, Patricia Stallings
Charles Haddon Spurgeon, A Preacher's Progress
Columbia University, 1968, 14:178
- Krzywkowski, Leo Vincent
The Origin of the Polish National Catholic Church of St. Joseph County, Indiana
Ball State University, 1972, 15:346
- Kuhl, Paul E.
Protestant Missionary Activity and Freedom of Religion in Ecuador, Peru, and Bolivia
Southern Illinois University, 1982, 25:402
- Kuhr, Nancy Jane Newton
Catholic Parochial Schools in the Austin Diocese: Background, Development since 1849, and Present Status
University of Texas, 1974, 17:174
- Kunkel, Norlene Mary
Bishop Bernard J. McQuaid and Catholic Education
University of Notre Dame, 1974, 17:174
- Kuyper, Susan Jean
The Americanization of German Immigrants: Language, Religion and Schools in Nineteenth-Century Rural Wisconsin
University of Wisconsin, 1980, 23:616
- Kwast, Lloyd Emerson
The Origins and Nineteenth-Century Development of Protestant Christianity in West Cameroon, 1841-1866
Fuller Theological Seminary, 1972, 22:598
- Kwilecki, Susan Eugenia
Through the Needle's Eye: Religion in the Lives of Wealthy Colonial Americans
Stanford University, 1982, 25:630
- La Berge, Bernard Emile
The Freedom of Obedience: The Political Thought of William Tyndale
University of Tennessee, 1972, 16:177
- La Noue, George R.
Church-State Relations in the Federal Policy Process
Yale University, 1966, 9:430
- Laarman, Edward John
Nuclear Pacifism: A Contemporary Application of the Just War Tradition
University of Notre Dame, 1982, 25:402
- LaBrack, Bruce Wilfred
The Sikhs of Northern California: A Socio-Historical Study
Syracuse University, 1980, 23:617
- Lacy, Edmund Emmet
The Conflict in Thought Over the Role of Religion in American Higher Education, 1865-1910
University of Illinois, 1969, 12:176
- Lahiff, Barthelomew Patrick
The Pontificate of Leo XII: A Study in Church Emancipation
Georgetown University, 1965, 8:317
- Lakeland, Paul Francis
The Politics of Salvation: A Reconstruction of the Hegelian Idea of the State
Vanderbilt University, 1981, 24:218
- Lam, Chi-hung
Political Activities of the Christian Missionaries in the T'ang Dynasty
University of Denver, 1975, 20:203
- Lamet, Marelise Suffern
Reformation, War and Society in Caen, Lower Normandy: 1558-1610
University of Massachusetts, 1978, 21:402
- Lamet, Sterling André
Men in Government: The Patriciate of Leiden, 1550-1600
University of Massachusetts, 1979, 21:616
- Landon, Dale Ellwood
Church-State Relations in the Late Anglo-Saxon Period, 871-1066: A Study of Reciprocal Influence and Support
University of Illinois, 1969, 12:559
- Landram, Hughbert Hall
Religious Influences in Public Junior Colleges
Yale University, 1941, 11:581
- Lang, Elizabeth H.
Colonial Colleges and Politics: Yale, King's College, and the College of Philadelphia, 1740-1764

- Cornell University, 1976, 20:415
- Lang, Martin A.
Religion in the Undergraduate Curriculum of the American State University: An Historical Study
Catholic University of America, 1964, 8:153
- Lannie, Vincent Peter
Archbishop John Hughes and the Common School Controversy, 1840-1842
Columbia University, 1963, 7:303
- Lanning, Bill L.
Man in Progress: The Religious and Political-Social Future of Man according to the Thoughts of Sri Aurobindo Ghose and Pierre Teilhard de Chardin: A Comparative Analysis
Baylor University, 1976, 19:418
- Large, Larry Denton
The Impact of State Assistance on Oregon's Private Colleges and Universities
University of Oregon, 1974, 17:585
- LaRocca, John Joseph
English Catholics and the Recusancy Laws, 1558-1625: A Study in Religion and Politics
Rutgers University, 1977, 20:641
- Larréy, Martin Fermin
A Vicerooy of His Challengers: Supremacy Struggles During the Viceregency of Martin Enriquez, 1568-1580
University of California, 1965, 10:517
- Laszlo, Leslie
Church and State in Hungary, 1919-1945
Columbia University, 1973, 16:391
- Lateef, Abdul
From Community to Nation: The Development of the Idea of Pakistan
Southern Illinois University, 1965, 8:526
- Latimer, Berkley Wells
Pamphleteering in France during the Wars of Religion: Aspects of Ephemeral and Occasional Publications, 1562-1598
Duke University, 1976, 20:203
- Lau, Donald A.
Value Patterns of Elementary Teachers in Relation to Attitudes Expressed Toward Religious Issues in the Classroom
Syracuse University, 1970, 13:387
- Lau, Stephen Shek Lam
Faith and the Human Condition: Paul Tillich's Politicization of Theology
Catholic University of Louvain, 1982, 25:631
- Lawless, Richard M.
To Do Right to God and Man: Northern Protestants and the Kansas Struggle, 1854-1859
Graduate Theological Union, 1974, 17:380
- Lawrie, Bruce Raymond
Educational Missionaries in China: A Case Study of the Educational Enterprise of the Canadian Methodist Mission in Szechwan, West China, 1891-1925
University of Toronto, 1979, 22:598
- Lebedoff, Victor Richard
The Development of Religious Liberty in Canada Since the British Conquest
University of Maryland, 1965, 9:146
- LeBrin, John Leo
The Role of the Catholic Worker Movement in American Pacifism, 1933-1972
Case Western Reserve University, 1973, 16:391
- Lebrun, Richard Allen
Joseph de Maistre: The Relationship Between His Political Thought and His Religious Thought
University of Minnesota, 1963, 7:487
- Ledbetter, Patsy Spencer
Crusade for the Faith: The Protestant Fundamentalist Movement in Texas
North Texas State University, 1975, 20:203
- Lee, Andrea Jane
Toward an Ethic of Responsibility: A Rationale for Charting the Future of Catholic Schools within the Social Mission of the Church
Pennsylvania State University, 1980, 23:192
- Lee, James Herbert
Nationalism and Education in Mexico, 1821-1861
Ohio State University, 1974, 16:567
- Lee, Seung-ik
The New China: An Eastern Version of Messianic Hope
University of Pittsburgh, 1982, 25:402
- Lee, Tosh
Members of the Soka Gakki, A Study in Mass Political Behavior
University of Wisconsin, 1970, 13:578
- Leff, Gladys Ruth
George I. Sánchez, Don Quixote of the Southwest
North Texas State University, 1976, 20:203
- Legassick, Martin Chatfield
The Griqua, the Sotho-Tswana, and the Missionaries, 1780-1840: The Politics of Frontier Zone
University of California, 1969, 12:560
- LeGates, Marlene
The Knights and the State in Sixteenth Century Germany
Yale University, 1970, 14:178
- Leggett, Paul Arthur
Against the Swastika! The Challenge of the Anti-Nazi Film to Political Theology
Union Theological Seminary, 1982, 25:631
- Lehnertz, Jay Frederick
Lands of the Infidels: The Franciscans in the Central Montaña of Peru, 1709-1824
University of Wisconsin, 1974, 17:586
- Lenker, Michael Karl
The Importance of the Rihia for the

- Islamization of Spain
University of Pennsylvania, 1982, 25:204
- Lenn, David Jeffrey
The Kingdom of God in America: An Historical Analysis and a Contemporary Inquiry
Boston College, 1981, 24:664
- Lennox, Roy Wallace
Lauderdale and Scotland: A Study in Restoration Politics and Administration, 1660-1682
Columbia University, 1977, 22:198
- Leonard, Ira Marshall
New York City Politics, 1841-1844, Nativism and Reform
New York University, 1965, 9:147
- Leonard, Patrick Joseph
Dom Helder Câmara: A Study in Polarity
St. Louis University, 1974, 18:423
- Leonard, Virginia Waugh
Church-State Relations in Education in Argentina since 1943
University of Florida, 1975, 20:203
- Leonarn, Jane Marguerite
A Study of the Administration of John Aylmer, Bishop of London, 1577-1594
Fordham University, 1970, 14:378
- Lesick, Lawrence Thomas
The Kabe Rebels: Evangelicalism and Antislavery in Antebellum America
Vanderbilt University, 1979, 22:198
- Letcher, Stanley Elwood
An Appraisal of the Private School as Established by the Christian Church (Churches of Christ) Denomination in the United States
University of South Africa, 1981, 24:664
- Levack, Brian Paul
The Politics of the English Civil Lawyers, 1603-1629
Yale University, 1970, 13:578
- Levin, Carole B.
The Devil Unhorned: King John in English Renaissance Historiography
Tufts University, 1976, 19:418
- Levis, Robert Barry
Render Unto Caesar: John Sharp and Ecclesiastical Politics, 1660-1715
Pennsylvania State University, 1971, 14:378
- Levy, Richard Simon
Anti-Semitic Political Parties in the German Empire
Yale University, 1969, 12:560
- Lewis, Earl Edward
The Theology and Politics of Jonathan Mayhew
University of Minnesota, 1966, 9:296
- Lewis, Gavin
The Catholic Church and the Christian Social Party in Lower Austria, 1885-1907
Princeton University, 1972, 15:346
- Lewis, Marcia Kay
Ambrosius Blaurer and the Reformation in Constance
University of Iowa, 1974, 17:586
- Lichtenthal, Jack
Eschatology and the Political Life: An Analysis of Seventeenth Century Origins in Puritan New England
New School for Social Research, 1970, 14:378
- Linder, Robert Dean
The Political Ideas of Pierre Viret
State University of Iowa, 1963, 7:304
- Lindsay, Robert Orval
Antoine Lefevre de la Boderie's Mission to England: A Study of French-English Relations, 1606-1611
University of Oregon, 1966, 9:147
- Linford, Orma
The Mormons and the Law: The Polygamy Cases
University of Wisconsin, 1964, 7:487
- Ling, Samuel D.
The Other May Fourth Movement: The Chinese "Christian Renaissance," 1919-1937
Temple University, 1981, 24:664
- Linn, Theodore C.
Religion and Nationalism: American Methodism and the New Nation in the Early National Period 1776-1844
Drew University, 1971, 14:379
- Lipset, Harry
Jewish Schools in the Soviet Union, 1917-1941: An Aspect of Soviet Minorities Policy
Columbia University, 1965, 9:147
- Lipsey, Richard Cameron
The Impact of the Evangelicals and the Humanitarians on the Political Situation in South Africa
University of Maryland, 1968, 13:387
- Lipson, Dorothy Ann
Freemasonry in Connecticut, 1789-1835
University of Connecticut, 1974, 17:174
- Lipstadt, Deborah Esther
The Zionist Career of Louis Lipsky, 1900-1921
Brandeis University, 1977, 20:203
- Lisle, Teddy David
The Canonical Impediment: John F. Kennedy and the Religious Issue During the 1960 Presidential Campaign
University of Kentucky, 1982, 25:204
- Litman, Jacob
Yitzhak Schipper's Contributions to the Understanding of the Economic Role of Jews in Medieval Poland
New York University, 1968, 11:581
- Liu, Tai
Saints in Power: A Study of the Barebones Parliament
Indiana University, 1969, 13:181
- Loffredo, Carmine Anthony
A History of the Roman Catholic School System in the Archdiocese of Newark, New Jersey, 1900-1965
Rutgers University, 1967, 10:517

- Lohrentz, Kenneth Peter
The Politics of Educational Development in Central and Southern North Nyanza, Kenya, 1904-1939
Syracuse University, 1977, 20:416
- Lohrenz, Otto
The Virginia Clergy and the American Revolution, 1774-1779
University of Kansas, 1970, 13:578
- London, Herbert Ira
The Nativist Movement in the American Republican Party in New York City During the Period 1843-1847
New York University, 1966, 10:517
- Longwood, Walter Merle
The Ends of Government in the Thought of Reinhold Niebuhr and Jacques Maritain: A Study in Christian Social Ethics
Yale University, 1969, 13:387
- Loof, Robert Dean
Religious Instruction Practices in Public Schools of Seven Mid-West States
Iowa State University of Science and Technology, 1966, 9:296
- Lopatko, Paul James
Religion and Politics in America
Florida State University, 1982, 25:402
- López, R. Alfonso
The Principle of Separation of Church and State as Observed by the Public Schools of Puerto Rico from 1898 to 1952
New York University, 1971, 14:379
- Lord, Donald Charles
In His Steps: A Biography of Dan Beach Bradley, Medical Missionary to Thailand, 1835-1873
Case Western Reserve University, 1964, 7:488
- Lorenson, Frederick Hamilton
The Evaluation and Implications of *Tilton v. Richardson*: The First United States Supreme Court Test of the Constitutionality of Federal Grants to Religion-Affiliated Colleges and Universities
University of Connecticut, 1979, 22:397
- Loucks, Edward Allen
Christian Realism and the Ethics of Modern Warfare: The Niebuhrian Approach
Claremont Graduate School, 1970, 13:387
- Love, Thomas Teel
The Church-State Problem in Contemporary American Roman Catholic Thought with Special Reference to its Restatement by Father John Murray, S.J.
Princeton University, 1964, 7:304
- Loveless, William Alfred
Federal Aid and the Church-Operated College: A Case Study
University of Maryland, 1964, 7:488
- Lowenstein, Steven Mark
Resistance to Absolutism: Huguenot Organization in Languedoc, 1621-1622
Princeton University, 1972, 15:346
- Lucas, Paul Robert
Valley of Discord: The Struggle for Power in the Puritan Churches of the Connecticut Valley, 1636-1720
University of Minnesota, 1970, 13:388
- Lucker, Raymond Alphonse
Some Presuppositions of Released Time
University of Minnesota, 1969, 12:560
- Ludwig, Robert Anthony
Political Theology in America: Daniel Berrigan as a Contemporary Profile
Aquinas Institute of Theology, 1972, 20:642
- Luellen, David Elmer
Ministers and Martyrs: Malcolm X and Martin Luther King, Jr.
Ball State University, 1972, 15:346
- Luetmer, Nora
The History of Catholic Education in the Present Diocese of St. Cloud, Minnesota, 1855-1965
University of Minnesota, 1970, 14:379
- Luke, Kenneth Otto
Nauvoo, Illinois, since the Exodus of the Mormons, 1846-1973
St. Louis University, 1973, 17:174
- Lukonic, Joseph Lee
"Evangelicals in the City": Evangelical Protestant Social Concerns in Early Chicago, 1837-1860
University of Wisconsin, 1979, 22:198
- Lumachi, Louis Francis III
Rather of Verona: Pre-Gregorian Reformer
University of Colorado, 1975, 20:203
- Lundeen, Thomas Bailey
The Bench of Bishops: A Study of the Secular Activities of the Bishops of the Church of England and of Ireland, 1801-1871
State University of Iowa, 1963, 7:304
- Luoma, John Kenneth Reynold
The Primitive Church as a Normative Principle in the Theology of the Sixteenth Century: The Anglican-Puritan Debate over Church Polity as Represented by Richard Hooker and Thomas Cartwright
Hartford Seminary Foundation, 1974, 17:586
- Lupinin, Nicholas
The State of Religion in a Religious State: The Russian Church in the Reign of Tsar Aleksei, 1645-1676
New York University, 1973, 16:567
- Luz, Ehud
Religion and Nationalism in Early Zionist Movement (1882-1904)
Brandeis University, 1976, 19:418
- Lyman, Edward Leo
The Mormon Quest for Utah Statehood
University of California, 1981, 24:218
- Lynch, Patricia Therese Coen
Abortion Politics and Family Life: An Interpretation

- University of Massachusetts, 1981, 24:218
- Lyons, Arthur James
The Capotian Conquest of Anjou
Johns Hopkins University, 1976, 19:418
- Macaluso, Peter F.
Kingship and Papacy in the Thought of Reginald Pole, 1500-1558
New York University, 1973, 16:391
- MacCarthy, Esther Josephine
The Catholic Periodical Press and Issues of War and Peace: 1914-1946
Stanford University, 1977, 20:416
- MacDonald, Clyde Winfield, Jr.
The Massachusetts Peace Society, 1815-1828: A Study in Evangelical Reform
University of Maine, 1973, 16:391
- MacDonald, William W.
The Early Parliamentary Career of John Pym
New York University, 1965, 9:147
- Machlis, Michael
The Educational Philosophy of Ignacio Manuel Altamirano and His Contribution of Public Primary Education in Nineteenth-Century Mexico
New York University, 1974, 17:174
- MacMillan, Mary Maloy
The King's Hammer, Francisco Bucareli y Ursúa: Governor of the Provinces of Río de la Plata and Buenos Aires, 1766-1770
Washington State University, 1977, 20:416
- Macropoulos, Elias
The Treatment, with Reference to the Roman Catholic Issue, of the Democratic Candidates in the Presidential Elections of 1928 and 1960, by Selected American Periodicals
New York University, 1967, 10:517
- Macune, Charles Williams, Jr.
A Test of Federalism: Political, Economic and Ecclesiastical Relations Between the State of Mexico and the Mexican Nation, 1823-1835
University of Texas, 1970, 13:578
- Maczkowski, Conrad Joseph
John Makinon Robertson: Freethinker and Radical
St. Louis University, 1964, 8:152
- Madron, Thomas William
The Political Thought of John Wesley
Tulane University, 1965, 9:147
- Maffei, Eugenio
Structural Change and the Dimensions of Power: The Case of the Agrarian Reform in Chile
University of Wisconsin, 1971, 14:379
- Magden, Ronald Earnest
Attitudes of the American Religious Press Toward Soviet Russia, 1939-1941
University of Washington, 1964, 7:488
- Magdoi, Edward
Owen Lovejoy: Abolitionist in Congress
University of Rochester, 1971, 14:178
- Mahoney, Barbara Schmolli
José María Gil Robles: The Catholic Politician in the Second Spanish Republic
St. Louis University, 1974, 18:423
- Majerus, Yvette V.
L'Éducation dans le Diocèse de Montréal d'après la Correspondence de ses Deux Premiers Evêques: Mgr. J. J. Lar-tique et Mgr. I. Bourget, de 1820 à 1867
McGill University, 1971, 14:379
- Malicky, Neal
Religious Groups at the United Nations: A Study of Certain Religious Non-Governmental Organizations at the United Nations
Columbia University, 1968, 13:578
- Malkin, Irad
Religion and the Founders of Greek Colonies
University of Pennsylvania, 1981, 24:664
- Maloney, Thomas James
The Catholic Church and the Peruvian Revolution: Resource Exchange in an Authoritarian Setting
University of Texas, 1978, 21:616
- Mammen, Puthen-Veetil
Socio-Religious Communities and Political Parties in the Politicization of Kerala
University of Pennsylvania, 1972, 15:172
- Mandelker, Ira Lee
Religion, Society, and Utopia in Nineteenth-Century America
New School for Social Research, 1982, 25:402
- Manion, Maureen Deborah
The Impact of State Aid Upon Church-Related Higher Education in the State of New York: The First Amendment Issues
State University of New York, 1982, 25:204
- Mansbach, Robert Earl
Church and State: A Critical Evaluation of the Official Social Statements and Study Reports (1962-72) of the Lutheran Church in America, in the Light of the Augsburg Confession and Luther's Thought
University of Iowa, 1977, 20:642
- Manson, Robert Allan
Right-Wing Politics in Mexican Education: The Textbook Controversy
Georgetown University, 1969, 12:560
- Mansour, Mansour Hasan
The Spread and the Domination of the Maliki School of Law in North and West Africa, Eighth-Fourteenth Century
University of Illinois, 1981, 25:204
- Markowitz, Marvin David
The Political Role of Christian Missions in the Belgian Congo, 1908-1960
Columbia University, 1968, 12:176
- Markwell, Bernard Kent
The Anglican Left: Radical Social Reformers in the Church of England and the Protestant Episcopal Church, 1846-

- 1954
University of Chicago, 1977, 20:642
- Markwood, Stephen Ernst
Study of the Perceived and Preferred Goals of the Constituencies of Three Selected Private, Co-Educational, Church-Related, Rural, Liberal Arts Colleges
Pennsylvania State University, 1983, 25:631
- Marrett, Michael McFarlene
The Historical Background and Spiritual Authority of the Lanbeth Conferences and Their Impact on the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States of America with Particular Emphasis on the Ordination of Women to the Priesthood
New York University, 1980, 23:192
- Marschke, Paul Otto
The Prussian Episcopate and the State, 1878-1890
University of Minnesota, 1971, 14:178
- Marshall, Robert B.
A Study of Church-State Separation as it Applies to the Use of Public Funds for Education
University of Arkansas, 1963, 7:304
- Martin, Austin Lynn
Henry III and the Jesuit Politicians
Duke University, 1971, 14:379
- Martin, Keith Wayne
The Reformation and Secularization of Zaytuna University
University of Utah, 1975, 18:423
- Martin, Luis
The College of San Pablo in Lima: 1568-1767. History of a Colonial Institution
Columbia University, 1966, 9:296
- Martin, Lynnewood Frank
Radical Protestantism in England, 1534 to 1640
St. Louis University, 1970, 14:178
- Martin, Sandy Dwayne
The Growth of Christian Missionary Interest in West Africa among Southeastern Black Baptists, 1880-1913
Columbia University, 1981, 23:617
- Martin, Steve Alden
Religion and Politics: A Case Study
Louisiana State University, 1973, 16:567
- Masek, Rosemary
The English Episcopate in the Reign of Henry VII
University of Illinois, 1965, 8:153
- Mason, F. Thomas
The Political and Episcopal Career of William Juxon, 1582-1663, Bishop of London, Lord High Treasurer and Archbishop of Canterbury
University of Virginia, 1975, 18:636
- Massanari, Ronald Lee
Christianity and the Social Problem; Adolph Stoecker's "Christian Socialist" Alternative to Marxist Socialism in Nineteenth Century Germany
Duke University, 1969, 13:181
- Matthew, Patricia Ann
The Nature, Purpose and Scope of the State in the Political Theory of the Reverend John Courtney Murray, S.J.
St. John's University, 1971, 14:379
- Matthews, Barbara Lee Cannon
The Growth of Disagreement Among Teachers Over the Dual School System in the Province of Quebec
University of Michigan, 1973, 16:392
- Mattice, Howard LeRoy
The Growth and Development of Roman Catholic Education in New York City: 1842-1875
New York University, 1979, 21:616
- Mavor, Ian George
A Concept of Religion for Religious Education in Public Schools
Columbia University, 1974, 17:174
- May, Lini Sarah
Muslim Thought and Politics in India after 1857
Columbia University, 1963, 8:317
- May, William Wright
The Methodist Church and the Present Racial Crisis: A Study of Response and Action
Drew University, 1967, 10:517
- Mayer, Richard Milton
The State in Its Relations with the Church as Seen by W. E. Gladstone, 1838-1869: A Religious Perspective
Northwestern University, 1982, 25:402
- Maynard, Kent Arthur
Christianity and Religion: Evangelical Identity and Sociocultural Organization in Urban Ecuador
Indiana University, 1981, 24:218
- Mayotte, Judith Moberly
William Tyndale's Contribution to the Reformation in England
Marquette University, 1976, 20:416
- Mazabow, Gerald
The Early Israelite Monarchy against Its Ancient Near-Eastern Background
University of South Africa, 1979, 22:398
- Mazgaj, Marion Stanislaus
The Communist Government of Poland as Affecting the Rights of the Church from 1944 to 1960
Catholic University of America, 1970, 13:578
- Mazur, Allan Carl
Resocialized Ethnicity: A Study of Jewish Social Scientists
Johns Hopkins University, 1969, 12:176
- Mazzaoui, Michel M.
Shi'ism and the Rise of the Safavids
Princeton University, 1966, 9:147
- Mazzarella, Mario Dominic
The British Catholic Press and the Rise of Nazi Germany, 1933-1940
American University, 1977, 20:416
- McBride, Lawrence William

- The Administrative and Judicial Elite in Ireland, 1892-1922
University of Chicago, 1978, 21:402
- McCarren, Edgar Patrick
The Origin and Early Years of the National Catholic Educational Association
Catholic University of America, 1966, 9:430
- McCauley, M. Janet
The Fate of the Catholic Schools in the Third Reich: A Case Study
St. Louis University, 1966, 9:430
- McClarren, Beryl F.
The Southern Baptist State Newspapers and the Religious Issue During the Presidential Campaigns of 1928 and 1960
Southern Illinois University, 1963, 7:304
- McClintock, David Alan
Walter Rauschenbusch: The Kingdom of God and the American Experience
Case Western Reserve University, 1975, 18:423
- McCoy, Florence Nina
Robert Baillie and the Second Scots Reformation
University of Oregon, 1972, 15:172
- McCready, William David
The Church-State Controversy in the Early Fourteenth Century: A Study in Late Medieval Publicistic Literature
University of Toronto, 1971, 14:566
- McDaniel, Helen Marie
The Sectarian Agency in a Changing Society
Ohio State University, 1969, 12:560
- McDonough, Robert Eugene
American Orthodoxy and the First Amendment Freedoms: The Law and Public Dialogue of Early Virginia
University of Notre Dame, 1970, 13:578
- McDowell, Janet Dickey
Equal Educational Opportunity: The Courts and the Christian Citizen
Duke University, 1980, 23:401
- McGahagan, Thomas Arthur
Cartesianism in the Netherlands, 1639-1676: The New Science and the Calvinist Counter-Reformation
University of Pennsylvania, 1976, 19:650
- McGahan, John J.
The Status of Shared-Time and Its Applicability to New York State
New York University, 1966, 10:171
- McGeach, Robert
Catholicism and Sociopolitical Change in Argentina: 1943-1973
University of New Mexico, 1974, 18:198
- McGee, Daniel Bennett
The Meaning of History and Political Ethics in the Thought of Herbert Butterfield
Duke University, 1966, 9:430
- McGoldrick, James Edward
Luther's English Disciples: The Reformation Thought of Robert Barnes and William Tyndale
West Virginia University, 1974, 17:174
- McGranahan, Elizabeth Nadler
The Crisis of the Believers: Anticlericalism in Mexican Government, 1855-1857
Catholic University of America, 1974, 18:198
- McInery, Dennis Quentin
Thomas Merton and Society: A Study of the Man and His Thought Against the Background of Contemporary American Culture
University of Minnesota, 1969, 12:560
- McIntire, Carl Thomas
England against the Papacy, 1858-1861: Tories, Whigs, and the Overthrow of Papal Temporal Power during the Italian Risorgimento
University of Pennsylvania, 1976, 20:203
- McKechnie, Marian Elizabeth
The Mexican Revolution and the National Presbyterian Church of Mexico, 1910-1940
American University, 1970, 14:379
- McKenna, John James
José Marchena: A Spaniard of the Enlightenment
State University of New York, 1978, 21:183
- McKindy, John Patrick
Max Weber and the Sociology of Roman Catholicism
University of Toronto, 1980, 23:617
- McKivigan, John Raymond
Abolitionism and the American Churches, 1830-1865: A Study of Attitudes and Tactics
Ohio State University, 1977, 20:642
- McLaughlin, Richard Gabriel
The Church and Commune in Medieval Asti: Political, Social, and Economic Change in the Astigiana, 9-13th Centuries
University of Wisconsin, 1972, 16:392
- McMahan, Russell Samuel, Jr.
The Protestant Churches During World War I: The Home Front, 1917, 1918
St. Louis University, 1968, 11:581
- McMahon, Lois Eby
Hugh Boulter: Primate of Ireland, 1724-1742
University of Notre Dame, 1974, 17:174
- McMichael, Jack Richard
The Life and Thought of William Walwyn: Seventeenth Century Englishman
Columbia University, 1965, 8:526
- McMillan, Richard Cupp
Religious Content in Selected Social Studies Textbooks
Duke University, 1970, 13:388
- McNall, Scott Grant
The Freedom Center: A Case Study of a Politico-Religious Sect
University of Oregon, 1965, 8:526

- McNamara, Patrick Hayes
Bishops, Priests, and Prophecy: A Study in the Sociology of Religious Protest
University of California, 1968, 11:581
- McNeal, Patricia F.
The American Catholic Peace Movement, 1928-1972
Temple University, 1974, 17:380
- McPherson, Catherine Mary
Changing View of Religious Liberty: Reflection on Tax Support for Church-Related Elementary and Secondary Education from 1945 to July 1, 1971
Temple University, 1972, 16:177
- McVicker, Eugene Robbins
Social Christianity: A Study of Four Types of Protestant Reactions to New Deal Issues
George Washington University, 1979, 22:198
- Meadows, Milo Martin, Jr.
Fundamentalist Thought and Its Impact in Kentucky, 1900-1928
Syracuse University, 1972, 15:172
- Means, John E.
A Study in the Influence of Islam in Northern Nigeria
Georgetown University, 1965, 8:317
- Mecones, Charles Anthony
Religion and Radicalism: The American "Catholic Left" as a Social Movement, 1961-1975
Columbia University, 1977, 20:416
- Meen, Sharon Patricia
The Battle for the Sabbath: The Sabbatarian Lobby in Canada, 1890-1912
University of British Columbia, 1979, 22:398
- Meggors, John F.
Expectations for the Role of the Board of Education Held by Parochial- and Public-School Oriented Parents
University of Wisconsin, 1966, 10:517
- Mehrdad, Hormoz
Political Orientations and the Style of Intergroup Leadership Interactions: The Case of Iranian Political Parties
Ohio State University, 1980, 22:598
- Melleky, John G.
The Status of Parochial Elementary and Secondary Schools as Reflected by Selected Judicial Decisions Since 1925
University of Pittsburgh, 1964, 7:488
- Melnik, Rivanne
Religion and Politics Under the First Two Tughluqs as Viewed in Contemporary Traditional Sources, With Special Reference to Barani
University of Toronto, 1971, 14:566
- Melvin, Robert Alfred
The Life and Thought of Walter Nathan Johnson
Vanderbilt Divinity School, 1975, 19:418
- Melzer, Richard Anthony
Dwight Morrow's Role in the Mexican Revolution: Good Neighbor or Meddling Yankee?
University of New Mexico, 1979, 22:199
- Mendershausen, Ralph Rene
German Political Catholicism, 1912-1919
University of California, 1973, 16:392
- Méndez, J. Ignacio
Panama: Public Administration and the *Censo* in the Early Nineteenth Century
University of California, 1968, 13:578
- Mendle, Michael Joseph
Mixed Government, the Estates, and the Bishops: A Motif of English Political Thought. A Study with Particular Reference to the *Answer to the XIX Propositions* and Outbreak of the Civil War
Washington University, 1977, 20:642
- Menegusso, Eliseu Nevil
An Investigation of the Relationship between Religiosity, Amount of Exposure to Seventh-Day Adventist Parochial Education and Other Selected Variables among Seventh-Day Adventist Secondary Students in São Paulo, Brazil
Andrews University, 1980, 23:192
- Menendez de Cordova, Marcus J.
Two Protestant Currents in the Religious Thought of Miguel de Unamuno: The Neo-Kantian Thought of A. Ritschl, A. Harnack, and W. Herrmann, and the Romantic Views of F. D. Schleiermacher and A. Sabatier
Fordham University, 1976, 19:650
- Meng, Te-sheng
The Anti-Confucian Movement in the People's Republic of China, 1966-1974
St. John's University, 1980, 22:599
- Mengistu, Betta
A Survey and Analysis of Four Major United States Based Evangelical Missionary Organizations' Educational Enterprises in Africa
Northern Illinois University, 1979, 23:192
- Mensing, Raymond Clarke
Attitudes on Religious Toleration as Expressed in English Parliamentary Debates, 1660-1719
Emory University, 1970, 13:388
- Mentzer, Raymond A., Jr.
Heresy Proceedings in Languedoc, 1500-1560
University of Wisconsin, 1973, 16:392
- Meranto, Philip Joseph
The Politics of Federal Aid to Education in 1965: A Study in Political Innovation
Syracuse University, 1966, 10:171
- Merideth, Robert Dean
Edward Beecher, the Deacon of the Civil War Generation: A Biographical Study of the Conflict between Orthodox Theology and Radical Politics
University of Minnesota, 1963, 7:304
- Merrick, Jeffrey Willson
From the Sun King to Citizen Capet:

- The Desacralization of the French Monarchy in the Eighteenth Century
Yale University, 1979, 22:199
- Merwick, Donna Jeanne
Changing Thought Patterns of Three Generations of Catholic Clergymen of the Boston Archdiocese from 1850 to 1910
University of Wisconsin, 1968, 11:185
- Merwin, John Jennings
The Oriental Missionary Society Holiness Church in Japan, 1901-1983
School of World Mission, 1983, 25:631
- Messer, Donald Edward
Clerical Exemption from Military Training and Service: Historical and Ethical Analysis
Boston University, 1969, 12:362
- Métraux, Daniel Alfred
The Religious and Social Philosophy of the Sökagakkai
Columbia University, 1978, 20:642
- Metz, Wayne Normile
The Reverend Samuel Peters (1753-1826): Connecticut Anglican, Loyalist, Priest
Oklahoma State University, 1974, 20:203
- Metzger, Lawrence Stuart
The Protestant Cardinal: Odet de Coligny (1517-1571)
Boston University, 1979, 21:616
- Meyer, Judith Chandler Pugh
Reformation in La Rochelle: Religious Change, Social Stability, and Political Crisis, 1500-1568
University of Iowa, 1977, 20:642
- Meyer, Steven Edward
Calvinism and the Rise of the Protestant Political Movement in the Netherlands
Georgetown University, 1976, 21:402
- Meza, Rose Ethel Althaus
The Royalism of Peter Heylyn: The Political Biography of A Laudian Churchman
City University of New York, 1978, 21:183
- Mezei, Regina Ann
Spanish Traditionalism: The Political Thought of the Carlists
Fordham University, 1974, 17:175
- Miceli, Mary Veronica
The Influence of the Roman Catholic Church on Slavery in Colonial Louisiana under French Domination, 1718-1763
Tulane University, 1979, 22:398
- Michaels, Albert Louis
Mexican Politics and Nationalism from Calles to Cárdenas
University of Pennsylvania, 1966, 9:430
- Mickel, Howard Allen
Reinhold Niebuhr's Thought on War and Peace: An Analysis of the Development of his Views
Claremont Graduate School, 1969, 13:388
- Miller, Allan Ray
Religion in Kansas High School Social Studies
University of Kansas, 1973, 16:392
- Miller, David Bolton
The Literary Activities of Metropolitan Macarius: A Study of Muscovite Political Ideology in the Time of Ivan IV
Columbia University, 1967, 13:388
- Miller, David Bruce
The Dissolution of the Religious Houses of Hesse During the Reformation
Yale University, 1971, 14:379
- Miller, David Harry
Pope Paul I and the Roman Revolution of the Eighth Century
Michigan State University, 1967, 10:517
- Miller, Donald Herbert
A History of Hadassah, 1912-1935
New York University, 1968, 11:581
- Miller, Edmund McCormick
The Residence Hall Ministry Program and Its Contributions to the Office of Religious Affairs at the Pennsylvania State University
Pennsylvania State University, 1966, 10:172
- Miller, Eugene Wesley, Jr.
National Socialism and the *Glaubensbewegung "Deutsche Christen,"* 1932-1933
Pennsylvania State University, 1972, 16:178
- Miller, Glenn Thomas
The Rise of Evangelical Calvinism: A Study in Jonathan Edwards and the Puritan Tradition
Union Theological Seminary, 1971, 14:178
- Miller, Harriet Lillian
The Preparation for Teaching Religion in the Public School
Ohio State University, 1966, 10:172
- Miller, Hubert J.
The Church and State Question in Guatemala, 1871-1885
Loyola University, 1965, 7:488
- Miller, Ida Tetreault
Frances Elizabeth Willard: Religious Leader and Social Reformer
Boston University, 1978, 21:183
- Miller, James Barrett
Scriptures and the English Reformation, 1526-1553
Fuller Theological Seminary, 1982, 25:631
- Miller, James Cairns
The Nobility in Polish Renaissance Society, 1548-1572
Indiana University, 1977, 20:642
- Miller, James Rodger
The Impact of the Jesuits' Estates Act on Canadian Politics, 1888-1891
University of Toronto, 1972, 16:392
- Miller, Stefania Szlek
Church-State Relations in Poland, 1956-1970; The "Znak" Group: "Priests" or

- "Jesters"?
- University of Toronto, 1976, 21:402
- Millon, David
- Common Law and Canon Law During the Reign of Edward I
- Cornell University, 1982, 25:204
- Mills, Frederick Vandever, Sr.
- Anglican Resistance to an American Episcopate, 1761-1789
- University of Pennsylvania, 1967, 10:517
- Millward, Arthur Edward
- The Ruler Cults of the Seleucids
- University of Toronto, 1973, 17:586
- Milo, Yoram
- Tuscany and the Dynamics of Church Reform in the Eleventh Century
- Stanford University, 1979, 22:398
- Minamiki, George Hisaharu
- The Modern Phase and Conclusion of the Chinese Rites Controversy
- University of Notre Dame, 1977, 20:416
- Minden, Karen Paula
- Missionaries, Medicine, and Modernization: Canadian Medical Missionaries in Sichuan, 1925-1952
- York University, 1981, 24:664
- Ming Ng, Lee
- Christianity and Social Change: The Case of China, 1920-1950
- Princeton Theological Seminary, 1971, 14:379
- Moayed-Amini, Soheyl
- Resource Mobilization in a Revolutionary Situation: The Case of Shi'ah Iran
- Ohio State University, 1980, 23:617
- Moffat, Charles Gordon
- Scotland and the Catholic Emancipation Question
- University of Tennessee, 1974, 17:380
- Mohammadi, Seyed Buik
- Social Change in Iran: The Roots of the 1978-1979 Revolution
- University of Kentucky, 1982, 25:205
- Money, Royce L.
- Church-State Relations in the Churches of Christ since 1945: A Study in Religion and Politics
- Baylor University, 1975, 17:586
- Montaldi, Daniel Francis
- Can There Be a "Just War"?
- University of Texas, 1982, 25:402
- Monti, Joseph Ernest
- Ethics and Public Policy: The Conditions of Public Moral Discourse
- Vanderbilt University, 1981, 24:444
- Moody, Michael Edward
- A Critical Edition of George Johnson's *A Discourse of Some Troubles and Excommunications in the Banished English Church at Amsterdam*, 1603
- Claremont Graduate School, 1979, 21:616
- Moore, Doris Lynn Koch
- Benjamin Orr Peers and the Beginnings of the Public School Movement in Kentucky, 1826 to 1842
- University of Kentucky, 1981, 24:218
- Moore, Harry Edward, Jr.
- The Relationship of John the Baptist to the Covenanters of Qumran
- Vanderbilt University, 1971, 14:380
- Moran, Gerard Thomas
- The Catholic Church and the Protestant Party in Languedoc during the Wars of Religion, 1559-1598
- Cornell University, 1978, 20:642
- Moran, Kathleen Sharon
- Emerson and Fuller: Consciousness and Politics
- University of California, 1980, 23:617
- Morano, Roy William
- The Challenges to American Corporations in the 1970s by Protestant Churches on the Issues of Corporate Social Responsibility
- New York University, 1982, 25:402
- More, Ellen Singer
- The New Arminians: John Goodwin and His Coleman Street Congregation in Cromwellian England
- University of Rochester, 1980, 22:599
- Morgan, James Calvin
- Negro Culture in the United States: A Study of Four Models for Interpreting Slavery in the United States
- New York University, 1982, 25:402
- Morgan, William Christopher III
- The Church and Feudal Society in Tenth-Century France
- Michigan State University, 1966, 9:296
- Mori, Koichi
- Study of Makiguchi Tsunesaburō: The Founder of Sōka Gakkai
- Graduate Theological Union, 1977, 20:642
- Morian, Donald Bert
- The Persuasive Campaign of *The Christian Century* Against Diplomatic Relations with the Vatican: 1940-1952
- Purdue University, 1969, 13:181
- Morley, John Francis
- Vatican Diplomacy and the Jews during the Holocaust, 1939-1943
- New York University, 1979, 22:199
- Morman, Paul Joseph
- Noel Aubert de Verse and the Debate over Toleration: A Study in the Theological-Philosophical Controversies of the 1680's
- Pennsylvania State University, 1973, 16:567
- Morony, Michael Gregory
- Transition and Continuity in Seventh-Century 'Iraq
- University of California, 1972, 15:172
- Morris, Calvin Sylvester
- Reverdy C. Ransom: A Pioneer Black Social Gospeler
- Boston University, 1982, 24:664
- Morris, Clovis Gwin
- He Changed Things: The Life and

- Thought of J. Frank Norris
Texas Technological University, 1973, 16:392
- Morris, Edward Alfred
The Separation of Church and State Principle and the Use of Religious Music in the Public School
University of Michigan, 1979, 22:199
- Morris, J. B.
The Instructional Status of Academic Religion in Large Public High Schools in the United States
Baylor University, 1970, 13:388
- Morris, Rodler Frederick
German Nationalist Fiction and the Jewish Question, 1918-1933
University of North Carolina, 1979, 22:599
- Morrissey, Thomas Edward
Franciscus de Zabarellis (1360-1417) and the Conciliarist Traditions
Cornell University, 1973, 16:392
- Morrissey, Timothy Hughes
Archbishop John Ireland and the Fairbault-Stillwater School Plan of the 1890's: A Reappraisal
University of Notre Dame, 1975, 18:423
- Mosler, David Franklin
A Social and Religious History of the English Civil War in the County of Warwick
Stanford University, 1975, 17:586
- Moss, Walter Gerald
Vladimir Solovov and Russophiles
Georgetown University, 1968, 11:581
- Mothabi, Mokgethi B. G.
The Theory and Practice of Black Resistance to Apartheid: A Socioethical Analysis of the Internal Struggle for Political and Social Change in South Africa, 1948-1978
Boston University, 1980, 23:617
- Mott, Kenneth Franklin
Religion, the State, and Education: The Supreme Court and Perspectives of Theory
Brown University, 1967, 10:517
- Mounger, Dwyn Mecklin
Bondage and Benevolence: An Evangelical Calvinist Approaches Slavery—Samuel Hanson Cox
Union Theological Seminary, 1976, 19:418
- Muldoon, James Michael
The Medieval Origins of the State: The Contribution of the Canonists from Gratian to Hostiensis
Cornell University, 1965, 8:317
- Mulkern, John Raymond
The Know-Nothing Party in Massachusetts
Boston University, 1963, 7:304
- Mulkey, Robert Cranford
The Theology of Politics in the Writings of Jacques Ellul
Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, 16:392
- Muller, Virginia Lewis
The Idea of Perfectability (From Condorcet to Gandhi)
University of California, 1980, 24:664
- Multerer, Raymond T.
The Socialist Education Movement and Its Impact on Mexican Education, 1930-48
State University of New York, 1974, 17:380
- Mulvihill, Robert Francis
Attitudes toward Political Violence: A Survey of Catholics and Protestants in Londonderry, Northern Ireland
University of Pennsylvania, 1979, 22:398
- Murad, Hasan Qasim
Ethnic Religious Ideas of 'Umar II
McGill University, 1981, 24:664
- Murphy, Cecilia
A Reevaluation of the Episcopacy of Michael Domenec, 1860-1877, Second Bishop of Pittsburgh and Only Bishop of Allegheny
St. Louis University, 1974, 18:424
- Murphy, Francis J.
Maurice Thorez and "La Main Tendue": French Communists and Catholics, 1936-1939
Catholic University of America, 1971, 14:380
- Murphy, Fredrick Ira
The American Christian Press and Pre-War Hitler's Germany, 1933-1939
University of Florida, 1970, 13:578
- Murphy, James McLane
The Pitt Administration and the Irish Roman Catholics, 1791-1801
Fordham University, 1968, 11:581
- Murphy, Teresa Anne
Labor, Religion and Moral Reform in Fall River, Massachusetts, 1800-1845
Yale University, 1982, 25:631
- Murray, Jocelyn Margaret
The Kikuyu Female Circumcision Controversy, With Special Reference to the Church Missionary Society's "Sphere of Influence"
University of California, 1974, 17:175
- Murray, Sean Collins
The Reverend Samuel Johnson, 1696-1772: Anglican Protagonist in Colonial America
State University of New York, 1975, 20:203
- Murzyn, John Stanley
Principles and Politics in Pre-Revolutionary Pennsylvania, 1756-1776
New York University, 1969, 13:388
- Mustafa, Urabi S.
The United States and Jordan with Special Reference to the Palestine Question
American University, 1966, 10:517
- Mutchler, David Edward

- The Organization and Ideology of Church Politics in Latin America
Washington University, 1970, 13:578
- Myers, Judy Ann
Educational Intentions and Practices of the Presbyterian Church of the United States in Northeast Brazil: A Case Study of the Agnes Erskine School and the Quinze School
Georgia State University, 1980, 23:401
- Mzimela, Sipo Elijah
Nazism and Apartheid: The Role of the Christian Churches in Nazi Germany and Apartheid South Africa
New York University, 1981, 24:444
- Nagai, Willie Tsunetaka
A Christian Labor Leader: Kagawa Toyohiko (1888-1960)
University of Colorado, 1976, 20:203
- Naib, Raja Mohammed
Islamic Political Thought: The Case of Pakistan
University of Kansas, 1963, 7:304
- Naidoff, Bruce David
Israel and the Nations in Deutero-Isaiah: The Political Terminology in Form-Critical Perspective
Vanderbilt University, 1980, 23:192
- Nam, Jae Hyun
The Socio-Political Ideology of the Park Regime: A Political, Ethical, and Theological Study
Emory University, 1982, 25:205
- Narchison, Jesuamirtham Rosario
Papal Authority in *Exsurge Domine*
Lutheran School of Theology, 1974, 18:424
- Nary, Ralph William
Church, State, and Religious Liberty: The Views of the American Catholic Bishops of the 1890's in Perspective
Georgetown University, 1966, 10:518
- Nash, James Allen
Church Lobbying in the Federal Government: A Comparative Study of Four Church Agencies in Washington
Boston University, 1967, 10:518
- Naslund, Sebastian Charles Joseph
Papal-Cistercian Relations, 1198-1241, with Particular Emphasis on France
University of Illinois, 1976, 19:650
- Nauman, Ann Keith
A History of the First Fifty Years of the Claretian Apostolate in Chile, 1870-1920
Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College, 1974, 17:586
- Neal, Charles Edward
Compliance and the State Legislature: An Empirical Analysis of Abortion and Aid to Non-Public Schools in Illinois and Minnesota
University of Minnesota, 1980, 23:617
- Neal, Donn Charles
The World Beyond the Hudson: Alfred E. Smith and National Politics, 1918-1928
University of Michigan, 1973, 16:392
- Nedava, Joseph
Trotsky and the Jewish Question
University of Pennsylvania, 1970, 13:578
- Neely, Alan Preston
Protestant Antecedents of the Latin American Theology of Liberation
American University, 1977, 20:416
- Nelson, Frank Charles
The American School Controversy Among the Norwegian-Americans, 1845-1881
Michigan State University, 1968, 12:176
- Nelson, Gary Lee
Charles Walmesley and the Episcopal Opposition to English Catholic Cisalpinism, 1782-1797
Tulane University, 1977, 20:642
- Ness, Levi
Jewish Attitudes of the 1979 Graduates of Suffolk Conservative Afternoon Schools
Yeshiva University, 1980, 23:401
- Neufeldt, Harvey George
The American Tract Society, 1825-1865: An Examination of Its Religious, Economic, Social and Political Ideas
Michigan State University, 1971, 14:566
- Neumann, Gabs-Bernhard
The Styrian Estates during the Counter-Reformation, 1578-1628
University of Toronto, 1978, 21:402
- Neuringer, Sheldon Morris
American Jewry and United States Immigration Policy, 1881-1953
University of Wisconsin, 1969, 14:178
- Neville, John Davenport
The Restoration of the Church of Ireland, 1660-1668
Vanderbilt University, 1976, 19:418
- Nevitte, Neil Hugh
Religion and the "New Nationalisms": The Case of Quebec
Duke University, 1978, 21:183
- Nichols, Robert Lewis
Metropolitan Filaret of Moscow and the Awakening of Orthodoxy
University of Washington, 1972, 16:178
- Nicholson, John Patrick
A Critical Analysis of the Theological, Sociological, Educational, and Organizational Dimensions of Westerhoff's Socialization-Enculturation Program
Fordham University, 1981, 23:617
- Nickols, Thomas Wheeler
A Holy Commonwealth: The Political Thought of Richard Baxter
Duke University, 1968, 11:581
- Niemenen, Edward Allen
Excommunication in the Reformation: A Comparative Study of Six Reformers
University of Washington, 1974, 17:381
- Niewyk, Donald Lee
German Social Democracy Confronts the

- Problem of Anti-Semitism, 1918-1933
Tulane University, 1968, 11:363
- Nikol, John
The Oxford Movement in Decline: Lord John Russell, the Tractarians and the Church of England, 1846-1852
Fordham University, 1972, 14:566
- Nimmons, Julius Franklin, Jr.
Social Reform and Moral Uplift in the Black Community, 1890-1910: Social Settlements, Temperance, and Social Purity
Howard University, 1982, 25:402
- Nino, Miguel Angel
Religion y Sociedad en la Obra de Vicente Lenero
Michigan State University, 1977, 20:416
- Nischan, Bodo
Brandenburg and the Edict of Restoration: A Study of the Impact of the Imperial-Catholic and Swedish Threats on the Policies of the Electorate of Brandenburg in the Years 1628-1631
University of Pennsylvania, 1971, 14:380
- Njoya, Timothy Murere
Dynamics of Change in African Christianity: African Theology through Historical and Socio-Political Change
Princeton Theological Seminary, 1976, 19:650
- Noble, Thomas F. X.
Louis the Pious and the Papacy: Law, Politics and the Theory of Empire in the Early Ninth Century
Michigan State University, 1974, 18:198
- Noel, Charles Curtis, Jr.
Campomanes and the Secular Clergy in Spain, 1760-1780: Enlightenment vs. Tradition
Princeton University, 1970, 13:388
- Noer, Deliar
The Rise and Development of the Modernist Muslim Movement in Indonesia During the Dutch Colonial Period (1900-1942)
Cornell University, 1963, 7:304
- Noll, Mark Allen
Church Membership and the American Revolution: An Aspect of Religion and Society in New England from the Revival to the War for Independence
Vanderbilt University, 1975, 18:424
- Noonan, F. Thomas
Political Thought in Greek Palestinian Hagiography (ca. 526-ca. 630)
University of Chicago, 1975, 18:636
- Noricks, Ronald Harold
To Turn Them from Darkness: The Missionary Society of Connecticut on the Early Frontier, 1798-1814
University of California, 1975, 20:203
- Nunn, David Earl
Great Britain and the Armenian Crisis, 1912-1914
University of Georgia, 1978, 21:402
- Nzeadighbe, Richard E.
The Influence of the Traditional African Religion on the Political Structure of the Ashanti and Oyo Empires, 1700-1817: A Comparative Study
Howard University, 1973, 18:198
- Oades, Rizalino Aquino
The Social and Economic Background of Philippine Nationalism, 1830-1892
University of Hawaii, 1974, 17:381
- O'Breza, John Edward
Philadelphia Parochial School System from 1830-1920: Growth and Bureaucratization
Temple University, 1979, 22:599
- O'Brien, Albert Carey
L'Osservatore Romano and Fascism, 1919-1929: A Study in the Journalistic Opinion
University of Notre Dame, 1968, 11:581
- O'Brien, David Joseph
American Catholic Social Thought in the 1930's
University of Rochester, 1965, 8:317
- O'Brien, Timothy Joseph
Groupism in American Politics: An Analysis of a Religious Interest Group and a Labor Interest Group
Catholic University of America, 1980, 23:401
- O'Donnell, Joseph Dean, Jr.
Charles Cardinal Lavignerie and the Establishment of the 1881 French Protectorate in Tunisia
Rutgers University, 1970, 13:578
- O'Donnell, Thomas F., Jr.
Religion, Basic Education and the First Amendment: The Supreme Court from Fuller to Warren
Lehigh University, 1973, 16:392
- O'Leary, Robert Aidan
William Henry Cardinal O'Connell: A Social and Intellectual Biography
Tufts University, 1980, 22:599
- Ocampo, José Fernando
Democracy and Class Rule in a Colombia City
Claremont Graduate School, 1971, 14:380
- Odahl, Charles Matson
Constantine and the Militarization of Christianity: A Contribution to the Study of Christian Attitudes toward War and Military Service
University of California, 1976, 20:416
- Odell, Walter Tomkins
The Political Theory of Civiltà Cattolica from 1850-1870
Georgetown University, 1969, 13:388
- Odum, Walter Marshal
Jaime Balme and the Politics of Reconciliation in Spain, 1843-1848
Florida State University, 1978, 21:183
- Oehling, Richard Alfred
Late Elizabethan Governmental Treatment of Religious Nonconformity, 1589-1603

- Rutgers University, 1969, 12:560
- Ognibene, Richard Thomas
Protestant and Catholic Views of Education, 1865-1900: National and Local Views Compared
University of Rochester, 1973, 16:392
- O'Grady, Paul Gerald
The Dilemma of Henrician Catholicism
University of Delaware, 1974, 17:381
- Okuma, Thomas Masaji
The Social Response of Christianity in Angola: Selected Issues
Boston University, 1964, 7:304
- Okwu, Augustine Senan Ogunyeremuba
The Mission of the Irish Holy Ghost Fathers among the Igbo of Southeastern Nigeria, 1905-1956
Columbia University, 1977, 22:199
- Olawaiye, James Adeyinka
Yoruba Religious and Social Traditions in Ekiti, Nigeria, and Three Caribbean Countries: Trinidad-Tobago, Guyana, and Belize
University of Missouri, 1980, 23:193
- Ollila, John Lyle
The Soul-Politic in Antebellum America: The Political Implications of Alexander Campbell's New Testament Christianity
University of California, 1982, 25:631
- Olsen, Gerald Wayne
Pub and Parish—The Beginnings of Temperance Reform in the Church of England, 1835-1875
University of Western Ontario, 1972, 15:172
- Olson, Wayne Corlin
Emerson, Thoreau, and Fuller: Transcendentalist Insights for Education
Columbia University Teachers College, 1980, 23:193
- Oppel, John William
The Moral Basis of Renaissance Politics: A Study of the Humanistic Political and Social Philosophy of Poggio Bracciolini (1380-1459)
Princeton University, 1972, 15:172
- Oren, Stephen A.
Religious Groups as Political Organizations: A Comparative Analysis of Three Indian States
Columbia University, 1969, 13:181
- Orens, John Richard
The Mass, the Masses, and the Music Hall: A Study of Stewart Headlam's Radical Anglicanism
Columbia University, 1976, 21:402
- Orser, William Edward
The Social Attitudes of the Protestant Churches During the Second World War
University of New Mexico, 1969, 13:388
- Ortega, Luis
Vida y Obra del Padre Vélez: A Critical Analysis of the Life and Works of Fray Rafael de Vélez, Archbishop of Santiago de Compostela (1777-1850)
University of Pittsburgh, 1976, 20:416
- Osheim, Duane Jeffrey
The Temporalities of the Episcopate of Lucca, Ca. 1050-1350
University of California, 1973, 16:392
- Osman, Marshall Kent
Alienation: An Existential Reading of Whitehead's Philosophy
Claremont Graduate School, 1980, 22:599
- Osmer, Harold Henry
United States Religious Press Response to the Containment Policy During the Period of the Korean War
New York University, 1970, 13:388
- Osteraas, Gary Lynn
Missionary Politics in Cameroon, 1844-1914
Columbia University, 1972, 19:419
- Ostrowski, Donald Gary
A "Fontological" Investigation of the Muscovite Church Council of 1503
Pennsylvania State University, 1977, 20:416
- Overfelt, Robert Chellis, Jr.
Benito Juárez: Government by Carriage, 1863-1867
Texas Christian University, 1973, 16:392
- Overmyer, Douglas Dwight
The Concept of Christian Militancy in the First Decade of the German Reformation
Princeton University, 1972, 15:346
- Owens, Mackubin Thomas, Jr.
The Surest Guardian of Liberty: Hamiltonian Statesmanship and the Creation of the American Union
University of Dallas, 1982, 25:403
- Pacy, Ronald William
Spiritual Combat: The Life and Personality of Hugh Peters, a Puritan Minister
State University of New York, 1978, 21:184
- Painter, Borden W., Jr.
The Anglican Vestry in Colonial America
Yale University, 1965, 8:526
- Pakter, Walter Jay
De His Qui Foris Sunt: The Teachings of the Medieval Canon and Civil Lawyers concerning the Jews
Johns Hopkins University, 1974, 17:381
- Palisi, Joseph John
The Latin American Confederation of Christian Trade Unions (CLASC), 1954-1967
American University, 1968, 11:364
- Palma, Feliciano M., Jr.
A Comparative Study of Wills in Canon Law and in the Civil Code of the Philippines
Catholic University of America, 1965, 8:526
- Palmer, Arthur Arvin
Buddhist Politics: Japan's Clean Government Party

- Claremont Graduate School, 1970, 13:388
- Palmer, Dennis Ray
The American Protestant Conspiracy
Theory of Mexican History: A Case
Study in the Literature of Mexican Mil-
itant Catholicism
Graduate Theological Union, 1978,
21:402
- Paltiel, Eliezor
From Protectorate to Empire: A Study of
Roman Policy in Judaea and Other Eth-
nic States in the Eastern Provinces of the
Empire from ca. 14 to 73 C.E.
University of Pennsylvania, 1976, 19:419
- Pantelis M., Jorge
*Reino de Dios e Iglesia en el Proceso Histórico
de Liberación: Perspectivas Latinoameri-
canas*
Union Theological Seminary, 1976,
20:642
- Pappas, Nicholas John
Two Contemporary Christian Thinkers
on the Use of Force in International
Relations: Paul Ramsey and Mulford Q.
Sibley
University of Virginia, 1973, 16:393
- Paris, John James
Toward an Understanding of the Su-
preme Court Approach to Religion in
Conscientious Objector Cases
University of Southern California, 1972,
15:172
- Park, Pong Bae
The Encounter of Christianity with Tra-
ditional Culture and Ethics in Korea: An
Essay in Christian Self-understanding
Vanderbilt University, 1970, 14:380
- Park, Yong-Shin
Protestant Christianity and Social
Change in Korea
University of California, 1975, 19:419
- Parker, Russel Dean
"Higher Law": Its Development and
Application to the American Antislavery
Controversy
University of Tennessee, 1966, 9:430
- Parment, Robert David
The Know-Nothings in Connecticut
Columbia University, 1966, 9:147
- Partin, Malcolm Overstreet
The Politics of Anticlericalism: Waldeck-
Rousseau, Combes, and the Church,
1899-1905
Duke University, 1967, 10:518
- Paschal, George H., Jr.
The History of the U.S.A. Presbyterian
Church in Texas and Louisiana, 1868-
1920
Louisiana State University and Agricul-
tural and Mechanical College, 1967,
10:518
- Pasiciel, Ernest Kurt
The Interrelationship Between Sociocul-
tural Factors and Denominationalism: A
Comparison of the Early and Modern
Sociocultural Profiles of the North
American Baptist General Conference,
1874-1974
Baylor University, 1974, 17:381
- Patterson, Charles Wilson
Social Perspectives of Protestant Journals
During the Depression of 1893-1897
Columbia University, 1970, 13:389
- Pauley, William Everett, Jr.
Religion and the American Revolution
in the South, 1760-1781
Emory University, 1974, 17:175
- Paulraj, Rajamanickam
Some Implications of the Strategy of the
Dravida Kazhagam Movement for the
Educational Endeavor of the Church of
South India
Boston University, 1971, 15:346
- Paydar, Manouchehr
Aspects of the Islamic State: Religious
Norms and Political Realities
University of Utah, 1972, 16:178
- Payne, John Robert
A Jesuit Search for Social Justice: The
Public Career of Louis J. Twomey, S.J.,
1947-1969
University of Texas, 1976, 19:650
- Pearson, Alden Bryan, Jr.
The American Christian Press and the
Sino-Japanese Crisis of 1931-1933: An
Aspect of Public Response to the Break-
down of World Peace
Duke University, 1968, 11:582
- Pearson, Harlan Otto
Islamic Reform and Revival in Nineteenth-
Century India: The "Tariqah-i Muham-
madizah"
Duke University, 1979, 22:398
- Pedaux, Bryan Stephen
The Canonical Collection of the Farfa
Register
Rice University, 1976, 19:419
- Pedersen, Paul Bodholdt
Religion as the Basis of Social Change
Among the Bataks of North Sumatra
Claremont Graduate School, 1968, 12:176
- Pelotte, Donald Edmond
John Courtney Murray, Theologian in
Conflict: Roman Catholicism and the
American Experience
Fordham University, 1975, 18:636
- Pemberton, Sandy Macpherson
Implications of Disestablishment for
Catholic Objectives in Higher Education
in Ireland, 1869-1879
University of California, 1969, 13:389
- Penney, Mary Paula
A Study of the Contributions of Three
Religious Congregations to the Growth
of Education in the Province of New-
foundland
Boston College, 1980, 23:401
- Penton, Marvin James
Mexico's Reformation: A History of
Mexican Protestantism from Its Incep-

- tion to the Present
State University of Iowa, 1965, 8:153
- Perera, George B.
Integral Development: The Catholic Church and Human Development in Sri Lanka
Boston University, 1982, 25:205
- Perkal, Meyer Leon
William Goodell: A Life of Reform
City University of New York, 1972, 15:172
- Perko, Francis Michael
A Time to Favor Zion: A Case Study of Religion as a Force in American Educational Development, 1830-1870
Stanford University, 1981, 24:218
- Perlman, Daniel
Stirring the White Conscience: The Life of George Edmund Haynes
New York University, 1972, 15:346
- Perret, Anne Louise
Development of Diocesan Supervision in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles
University of California, 1967, 10:518
- Peters, Richard Alvin
Nazi Germany and the Vatican, July, 1933-January, 1935
University of Oklahoma, 1971, 14:380
- Peterson, Charles Sharon
Settlement on the Little Colorado 1873-1900: A Study of the Processes and Institutions of Mormon Expansion
University of Utah, 1967, 10:518
- Peterson, Harry Donl
The Role of Religion at Selected State Colleges and Universities in the United States
Washington State University, 1965, 8:153
- Petras, James Frank
Politics and Social Forces in Chilean Development
University of California, 1967, 10:518
- Petryshyn, Jaroslav
A. E. Smith and the Canadian Labour Defense League
University of Western Ontario, 1977, 20:642
- Pettibone, Dennis Lynn
Caesar's Sabbath: The Sunday-Law Controversy in the United States, 1879-1892
University of California, 1979, 22:199
- Pettit, Lawrence Kay
The Policy Process in Congress: Passing the Higher Education Academic Facilities Act of 1963
University of Wisconsin, 1965, 7:488
- Petulla, Joseph Michael
Christian Political Theology: A Marxian Guide
Graduate Theological Union, 1971, 14:379
- Phillips, Earl Harold
The Church Missionary Society, the Imperial Factor, and Yoruba Politics, 1842-1873
University of Southern California, 1966, 9:430
- Phillips, Todd Seitzer
Politics and the Episcopal Bench in the Struggle for Religious Toleration in England, 1688-1714
University of Wisconsin, 1976, 19:650
- Picó, Fernando Alberto
The Bishops of France in the Reign of Louis IX (1226-70)
Johns Hopkins University, 1970, 13:578
- Piehl, Mel W.
The Catholic Worker and the Origin of Catholic Radicalism in America
Stanford University, 1980, 22:398
- Pierson, Paul Everett
A Younger Church in Search of Maturity: The History of the Presbyterian Church of Brazil from 1910-1959
Princeton Graduate Theological Seminary, 1971, 14:379
- Pilzer, Jay Mervyn
The League of Nations and the Jewish Question
Duke University, 1976, 19:650
- Pineda, Hugo
José Vasconcelos, *Politico Mexicano*, 1928-1929
George Washington University, 1971, 14:566
- Pinsky, Edward David
Cooperation among American Jewish Organizations in Their Efforts to Rescue European Jewry during the Holocaust, 1939-1945
New York University, 1980, 23:617
- Piotrowski, Harry
The League of the Militant Godless, 1924-1941
Syracuse University, 1971, 14:380
- Piper, John Franklin, Jr.
The Social Policy of the Federal Council of Churches of Christ in America During World War I
Duke University, 1965, 8:153
- Pirnazar, Jaleh
Political Movements and Organizations in Iran: 1890-1953
University of California, 1980, 24:218
- Pitts, William Lee, Jr.
World Christianity: The Church History Writing of Kenneth Scott Latourette
Vanderbilt University, 1969, 13:181
- Platt, Robert Martin
Religion in State-Supported Senior Colleges and Universities
Texas Technological College, 1963, 7:304
- Podet, Allen Howard
The Anglo-American Committee of Inquiry (AACI)
University of Washington, 1979, 22:599
- Poggi, Gianfranco
Italian Catholic Action: A Case Study of a Sponsored Organization
University of California, 1963, 7:304
- Poirier, René O.

- Un Abbé Démocrate Picard: Charles Calippe. *Sa Pensée Sociale*, 1893-1914
Catholic University of America, 1972, 14:566
- Popiden, John Robert
Christians and Punishment by the State: Ethical Reflection on the Contribution of Some Pennsylvania Quakers
University of Notre Dame, 1980, 23:193
- Porat-Martin, Hedva
Rabbinical and Civil Courts in Israel: A Dual Legal System in Action
University of California, 1979, 22:599
- Porter, Eric Ronald
The Anglican Church and Native Education: Residential Schools and Assimilation
University of Toronto, 1981, 24:664
- Porter, Jack Wallace
Bernhard Rothmann 1495-1535, Royal Orator of the Münster Anabaptist Kingdom
University of Wisconsin, 1964, 7:488
- Portuondo, Emma J.
The Impact of Bishop Charles Henry Brent upon American Colonial and Foreign Policy, 1901-1917
Catholic University of America, 1969, 12:362
- Posteau, Alain Henri
The Ways and Means of Cardinal Richelieu's Accession to Power: The Day of the Dupes
Miami University, 1978, 21:403
- Pourghourian-Najafabadi, Mohamad-Sadegh
The Islamic Concept of Socio-Political Leadership in Iran
United States International University, 1981, 24:218
- Poursanaie, Mahmood
Conditions for Revolution: The Case of Iran, 1978-1979
West Virginia University, 1981, 24:664
- Powell, David Edward
Anti-Religious Propaganda in the Soviet Union, 1959-1963
Yale University, 1967, 10:518
- Powell, Thomas Gene
Liberalism and the Peasantry of Central Mexico, 1850-1876
Indiana University, 1973, 16:393
- Power, Joseph Frederick
Toward an Ethical Basis for Societal Pluralism in the Christian Philosophy of Jacques Maritain
University of St. Michael's College, 1980, 24:664
- Prasertsri, Rangson
Women in the Parliament of Thailand: Their Characteristics and Attitudes
University of Mississippi, 1982, 25:403
- Prelinger, Catherine Magil Holden
A Decade of Dissent in Germany: An Historical Study of the Society of Protestant Friends and the German-Catholic Church, 1840-1848
Yale University, 1954, 13:579
- Preston, Robert M.
Toward a Better World: The Christian Moralism as Scientific Reformer
Catholic University of America, 1969, 12:362
- Preusser, Meldon J.
The Role of the Church and the Military Orders on the Southern Castilian Frontier from 1170-1214
University of Denver, 1972, 16:178
- Priebe, Paul Martin, Jr.
Religious Radicalism during the French Revolution: A Representative Study
University of Denver, 1976, 19:419
- Pritchard, Arnold Jan
Catholic Loyatism and the Anti-Jesuit Party in Elizabethan Catholicism
Yale University, 1976, 20:416
- Pruett, John Haywood
The Clergy of Leicestershire and the Clergy of Lincoln Cathedral, 1660-1714
Princeton University, 1973, 16:393
- Purifoy, Lewis McCarroll, Jr.
The Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and Slavery, 1844-1865
University of North Carolina, 1965, 8:526
- Quigley, Martin Schofield
A Study of the Political Dimension of Private Higher Education: Government Relations of Five Universities and a Consortium in Washington, D.C.
Columbia University, 1975, 18:424
- Quigley, Robert Edward
American Catholic Opinions of Mexican Anticlericalism
University of Pennsylvania, 1965, 8:317
- Quigley, William Stephen
The Ohio Protestant Clergy: Political Attitudes and Roles
Ohio State University, 1969, 13:182
- Quimby, Lucy Gardner
Transformations of Belief: Islam Among the Dyula of Kongbougou from 1880-1970
University of Wisconsin, 1972, 15:346
- Quinley, Harold Earl
The Prophetic Clergy: Social Activism Among Protestant Ministers
Stanford University, 1970, 13:579
- Quinn, Dennis Michael
The Mormon Hierarchy, 1832-1932: An American Elite
Yale University, 1976, 19:650
- Raat, William Dirk
Positivism in Díaz Mexico, 1876-1910: An Essay in Intellectual History
University of Utah, 1967, 10:172
- Radbill, Kenneth Alan
Socioeconomic Background of Nonpacifist Quakers During the American Revolution
University of Arizona, 1971, 14:380

- Radcliffe, Robert James
The Compromise of Mission in Church-Related Colleges
Claremont Graduate School, 1982, 25:403
- Raine, Jesse Emerson
The Tax Status of Religious Property in the United States with Special Emphasis on Nashville and Tennessee
University of Kentucky, 1967, 12:362
- Raines, John Curtis
The Cosmic Kingdom in the Rise of the Christian Interpretation of the State: A Study of the Interaction of Religious and Political Mythology from Hebraic Prophetism Through John Calvin
Union Theological Seminary, 1967, 10:518
- Rainsberry, Robert Paul Nicholas
Dialogue and Moral Education: Rethinking the Concepts of Moral Education through the Philosophy of Martin Buber
University of Toronto, 1981, 24:664
- Rajashekar, J. Paul William
"Faith Active in Love" and "Truth Realized in Love": A Comparative Study of the Ethics of Martin Luther and Mahatma Gandhi
University of Iowa, 1981, 24:444
- Raji, Rasheed Ajani
The Influence of the Ishriniyat on Arabic and Islamic Culture in Nigeria
University of Michigan, 1982, 25:403
- Ramsey, Russell W.
The Modern Violence in Colombia, 1946-1965
University of Florida, 1970, 16:393
- Randolph, Paul Gene
The Role of Protestantism in the Founding of Public Primary Instruction in France, 1814-1833
University of Michigan, 1972, 15:347
- Rankin, Samuel Harrison, Jr.
Conservatism and the Problem of Change in the Congregational Churches of Connecticut, 1660-1760
Kent State University, 1971, 14:566
- Rapp, Michael Gerald
An Historical Overview of Anti-Semitism in Minnesota, 1920-1960, with Particular Emphasis on Minneapolis and St. Paul
University of Minnesota, 1977, 20:417
- Rashid-Farokhi, Helen Elizabeth
A Study of the Effect of State Financial Aid on the Private Colleges and Universities in the State of Georgia, 1972-1977
University of Georgia, 1978, 21:403
- Rauch, Eduardo Luttinger
Jewish Education in the United States, 1840-1920
Harvard University, 1978, 21:403
- Rauch, Rufus William, Jr.
Politics and Belief in Modern France: Emmanuel Mounier and the Christian Democratic Movement, 1932-1950
Columbia University, 1964, 7:488
- Ravitch, Diane Silvers
The Great School Wars: New York City, 1805-1973
Columbia University, 1975, 19:419
- Rayfield, Gordon Elliott
The Righteous Executioners: A Comparative Analysis of Jewish Terrorists of the 1940s and the Palestinian Terrorists of the 1970s
City University of New York, 1980, 22:599
- Reagan, Mary Agneta
The Role Played by Gomes Freire de Andrade in the Exile of the Jesuits from the Portuguese Empire
Catholic University of America, 1978, 21:184
- Realburg, Leo
Institutions of Self-Government of Palestinian Jewry and Their Demographic Concomitants, 141 B.C.E.-217 C.E.
New York University, 1975, 20:203
- Reardon, Michael Francis
Providence and Tradition in the Writings of Bonald, de Maistre, Ballanche and Buchez, 1793-1848
Indiana University, 1965, 8:153
- Redekop, John Harold
Billy James Hargis: A Case Study of the American Far Right
University of Washington, 1965, 9:147
- Redlich, Shimon
The Jews Under Soviet Rule During World War II
New York University, 1968, 12:176
- Reed, John William
The Rhetoric of a Colonial Controversy: Roger Williams Versus the Massachusetts Bay Colony
Ohio State University, 1966, 9:296
- Reedy, Walter Jay
The Metaphysics of Authority: Louis de Bonald's Conservative World View
University of California, 1976, 19:651
- Regan, Daniel
Intellectuals, Religion, and Politics in a Divided Society: Malaysia
Yale University, 1977, 20:417
- Reilly, Timothy Frank
Religious Leaders and Social Criticism in New Orleans, 1800-1861
University of Missouri, 1972, 16:178
- Reinhardt, Robert Melvin
Religion and Politics: The Political Behavior of West Virginia Protestant Fundamentalist Sectarians
West Virginia University, 1974, 17:175
- Reinharz, Jehuda
Deutschtum und Judentum: Jewish Liberalism and Zionism in Germany, 1893-1914
Brandeis University, 15:347
- Reinitz, Richard Martin
Symbolism and Freedom: The Use of

- Biblical Typology as an Argument for Religious Toleration in Seventeenth Century England and America
University of Rochester, 1967, 10:518
- Reis, Mary Robert
Pope Innocent IV and Church-State Relations, 1243-1254
Loyola University, 1972, 14:566
- Reiterman, Carl
Birth-Control Policies and Practices in California Welfare and Health Departments
University of California, 1968, 12:176
- Renkiewicz, Frank Anthony
The Polish Settlement of St. Joseph County, Indiana: 1855-1935
University of Notre Dame, 1967, 10:518
- Rhoades, Danny Dean
Christian Ethics and Political Realism
Yale University, 1962, 14:178
- Rhoades, Yolande Jacqueline Muris
Faith and Responsibility in H. Richard Niebuhr and Dietrich Bonhoeffer: A Comparison of Their Concepts of God and Their Understandings of Christian Ethics
Emory University, 1969, 12:362
- Ribuffo, Leo Paul
Protestants on the Right: William Dudley Pelley, Gerald B. Winrod, and Gerald L. K. Smith
Yale University, 1976, 19:651
- Richards, Alden LeGrand
The Secularization of the Academic World-view: The History of a Process and Its Consequences for the Study of Education
Brigham Young University, 1982, 25:205
- Richardson, Ronald Kent
The Signs of Power: A Study of English Anti-Slavery Thought
State University of New York, 1983, 25:403
- Richardson, William J.
Christianity in Taiwan Under Japanese Rule, 1895-1945
St. John's University, 1972, 14:566
- Ricketson, William Fred, Jr.
A Puritan Approach to Manifest Destiny: Case Studies from Artillery Election Sermons
University of Georgia, 1965, 8:526
- Riegler, Edward Ronald
Printing, Protestantism and Politics: Thomas Cromwell and Religious Reform
University of California, 1978, 20:643
- Riley, James Denson
The Management of the Estates of the Jesuit Colegio Máximo de San Pedro y San Pablo of Mexico City in the Eighteenth Century
Tulane University, 1972, 15:172
- Riordan, Eugene
The Religious Question in the Early Irish National Schools
Boston College, 1970, 13:579
- Ripp, Rudolph K.
Transnationalism and Human Rights: The Case of Amnesty International
City University of New York, 1982, 25:205
- Ritner, Susan Rennie
Salvation through Separation: The Role of the Dutch Reformed Church in South Africa in the Formulation of Afrikaner Race Ideology
Columbia University, 1971, 17:381
- Rivell, Gerald Joseph
Aid to Private Schools and the "Child Benefit" Theory—A Historical Study of the Legal Impact of Two Key Supreme Court Decisions
Boston University, 1972, 15:172
- Robb, Carol Sue
Integration of Marxist Constructs into the Theology of Liberation from Latin America
Boston University, 1978, 20:643
- Robbins, Marc Lyle
The Strategy of Innocence: Political Resocialization of Oriental Jews in Israel
Princeton University, 1981, 24:444
- Robinsky, Larry Martin
James Pilkington: The Study of an Elizabethan Bishop
West Virginia University, 1975, 18:424
- Robinson, David Adair
The Revolt of Gonzalo Pizarro: Peru, 1544-1548
University of Southern California, 1974, 16:567
- Rochard, Guy
The Political Thought of F. Lamennais
City University of New York, 1975, 18:424
- Rodgers, Harrell Ross, Jr.
The Refusal to Utilize Judicial Machinery in Conflict Resolution: A Political Systems Analysis of the Amish Dispute
University of Iowa, 1968, 11:364
- Rogers, Jimmy Weber
The School-Based Attitudes of Students and Their Relationships to the School-Based Attitudes of Administrators, Teachers, and Parents in Colorado Seventh-Day Adventist Church Schools
University of Colorado, 1980, 23:401
- Rohloff, Ivan John
The Origins and Development of Curtillo, 1939-1973
St. Louis University, 1975, 18:424
- Roland, Ruth Ailene
The "Rizalista Cult" in Philippine Nationalism: A Case History of the "Uses" of a National Hero
New York University, 1969, 12:560
- Rolfs, Richard William
The Role of Adolf Cardinal Bertram, Chairman of the Fulda Bishops' Conference, in the Church's Struggle in the

- Third Reich: 1933-1938
University of California, 1976, 19:651
- Romans, Clifford Scott
State Regulation of Private Religious Schools: "Compelling State Interest" and the First Amendment
Kent State University, 1981, 24:664
- Rorlich, Azade-Ayse
Transition into the Twentieth Century: Reform and Secularization among the Volga Tatars
University of Wisconsin, 1976, 19:651
- Rosado Díaz, Manuel
The Historical Development and Legal Status of the Public Schools in Puerto Rico
University of Denver, 1967, 10:518
- Rosenblatt, Nancy Ann Kaltreider
The Moderado Party in Spain, 1820-1854
University of California, 1965, 9:147
- Rosenstock, Morton
Louis Marshall and the Defense of Jewish Rights in the United States
Columbia University, 1963, 7:304
- Rosenwein, Barbara H.
Piety and Power: Cluniac Spirituality in the Time of St. Odo (926-942)
University of Chicago, 1974, 17:586
- Ross, Nelson Peter
Prelude to Conflict: The Movement for Church Patronage Reform in Scotland (1824-1834)
University of Oregon, 1968, 11:582
- Ross, Ronald John
The Richtungsstreit: Politics, Religion, and Society in Wilhelmine Germany, 1906-1914
University of California, 1971, 14:567
- Ross, William John III
The Role of Manuel Doblado in the Mexican Reform Movement, 1855-1860
University of Texas, 1967, 10:518
- Rosser, Harry Edwin
Beyond Revolution: The Social Concern of Moisés Sáenz, Mexican Educator (1888-1941)
American University, 1970, 14:178
- Roth, David Leon
A Historical Study of the Association of Teachers of Christian Schools, 1958-1979
Northern Illinois University, 1981, 24:218
- Roth, Randolph Anthony
Whence this Strange Fire? Religious and Reform Movements in the Connecticut River Valley of Vermont, 1791-1843
Yale University, 1981, 24:664
- Rowley, Ralph Alcorn
United States Acquisition of the Spanish Borderlands: Problems and Legacy
University of New Mexico, 1975, 20:203
- Royse, Phillip Nicholas
The Warren Court, the Establishment of Religion, and Schools
University of Cincinnati, 1979, 22:398
- Ruiz A., Jorge Francisco
Treatment of Church-State Relations in Primary and Secondary Colombian History Textbooks, 1952-1976
University of Maryland, 1979, 22:398
- Runzo, Jean Ellen Goodban
Communal Discipline in the Early Anabaptist Communities of Switzerland, South and Central Germany, Austria, and Moravia, 1525-1550
University of Michigan, 1978, 21:403
- Rushford, Jerry Bryant
Political Disciple: The Relationship between James A. Garfield and the Disciples of Christ
University of California, 1977, 20:643
- Russ, Shlomo Mordechai
The "Zionist Hooligans": The Jewish Defense League
City University of New York, 1981, 23:617
- Russell, Robert Terry
Views of American Liberal Protestant Religious Educators, 1940-1974, with Respect to Studies of Religion in Public Schools
Ohio State University, 1976, 19:419
- Rutan, Gerard Francis
Northern Ireland Under Ulster Unionist Rule: The Anti-Movement Political System, 1920-1963
University of North Carolina, 1964, 8:153
- Ryan, Catherine Bernardi
Charitas Pirckheimer: A Study of the Impact of the Clarine Tradition in the Process of Reformation in Nuremberg, 1525
Ohio State University, 1976, 20:204
- Ryan, Guy A.
The Acton Circle, 1864-1871: The *Chronicle* and the *North British Review*
University of Notre Dame, 1969, 12:362
- Ryan, John Francis
The Political Teaching of Pope Pius XII
University of Notre Dame, 1966, 9:430
- Ryley, Thomas Woodman
The Social Gospel Movement During the Period of American Reform, 1880-1910
New York University, 1965, 8:317
- Saad, Elias Ne'meh
Social History of Timbuktu, 1400-1900: The Role of Muslim Scholars and Notables
Northwestern University, 1979, 22:199
- Sabaliūnas, Leonas
Lithuania, 1939-1940: A Nation in Crisis
Columbia University, 1963, 9:296
- Sable, Jacob M.
Some American Jewish Organizational Efforts to Combat Anti-Semitism, 1906-30
Yeshiva University, 1964, 8:153
- Saffady, William Dellile
Heresy and Popular Protestantism in

- England, 1527-1553
Wayne State University, 1971, 14:380
- Salgat, Anne-Marie
Aspects of the Life and Theology of
Pierre Viret (1511-1571)
Union Theological Seminary, 1972,
14:567
- Samatar, Said S.
Poetry in Somali Politics: The Case of
Sayyid Mahammad "Abdille Hasan"
Northwestern University, 1979, 22:199
- Santa Maria, Phillip
The Question of Elementary Education
in the Third Russian State Duma, 1907-
1912
Kent State University, 1977, 20:417
- Sapp, William David
Factors in the Involvement of Southern
Baptist Pastors in Governmental Decision-
Making
Southern Baptist Theological Seminary,
1975, 18:636
- Sargent, Steven Douglas
Religion and Society in Late Medieval
Bavaria: The Cult of Saint Leonard,
1258-1500
University of Pennsylvania, 1982, 25:403
- Sasime, Ibiba
The Church Missionary Society and the
Establishment of British Rule in Nigeria,
1849-1894
University of Nebraska, 1976, 20:417
- Sasso, Claude Ronald
The Desmond Rebellions, 1569-1573 and
1579-1583
Loyola University, 1980, 22:398
- Saunders, Albert Conrad
The Limited Nuclear Test Ban and the
Churches—A Political and Ethical Analy-
sis of United States Arms Control Efforts,
1958-1963
Duke University, 1968, 11:582
- Sawatsky, Rodney James
History and Ideology: American Men-
nonite Identity Definition through His-
tory
Princeton University, 1977, 20:417
- Sawatsky, Walter William
Prince Alexander N. Golitsyn (1773-
1844): Tsarist Minister of Piety
University of Minnesota, 1976, 19:651
- Sawicki, John Joseph
The Ecclesiological and Political
Thought of Patrus Ancharano 1330(?)
1416
Cornell University, 1977, 20:643
- Sawyer, Thomas Ellwood
The Jewish Minority in the Soviet Union:
A Critical Study
Georgetown University, 1978, 21:403
- Saxby, Douglas Lloyd
Charles Kingsley, His Religious and
Social Ideas: The Critique of an Age
Princeton University, 1965, 8:317
- Sayari, Binnaz
Religion and Political Development in
Turkey
City University of New York, 1976,
19:419
- Scanlan, William G.
The Development of the American Cath-
olic Diocesan Board of Education,
1884-1955
New York University, 1967, 11:185
- Scarangelo, Anthony
Church and State in Italian Education
Columbia University, 1966, 10:172
- Scharffs, Gilbert Woodrow
History of the Church of Jesus Christ of
Latter-Day Saints in Germany Between
1840 and 1968
Brigham Young University, 1969, 12:560
- Schindler, Craig Franklin
An Examination of American Law and
Civil Liberties in Light of the Judaeo-
Christian Conceptions of Justice
Graduate Theological Union, 1978,
22:398
- Schlaflly, Daniel Lyons, Jr.
The Rostopchins and Roman Catholi-
cism in Early Nineteenth Century Russia
Columbia University, 1972, 16:393
- Schleunes, Karl Albert
Nazi Policy Toward German Jews, 1833-
1938
University of Minnesota, 1966, 10:519
- Schlossberg, Herbert
Pierre Bayle and the Politics of the
Huguenot Diaspora
University of Minnesota, 1965, 10:172
- Schmeltekopf, Donald D.
Puritan Thought and the Formation of
the Early American Political Tradition,
1630-1787
Drew University, 1975, 18:424
- Schmid, Byron Lee
The American Lutheran Church and
Public Policy
Duke University, 1970, 14:380
- Schmidt, Gregory Glen
Republican Visions: Constitutional
Thought and Constitutional Revision in
the Eastern United States, 1815-1830
University of Illinois, 1981, 24:218
- Schmidt, Sarah Leff
Horace M. Kallen and the Americaniza-
tion of Zionism
University of Maryland, 1973, 16:567
- Schmitz, Gerald Joseph
Revolution Through Peace? An Inquiry
into the Meaning and Significance of the
Thought of Dom Helder Câmara in the
Light of "Political Theology" and the
Quest for a Gospel of Liberation
Carlton University, 1978, 21:616
- Schmutz, Richard Antone
The Foundations of Medieval Papal
Representation
University of Southern California, 1966,
9:431

- Schneider, Gertrude
The Riga Ghetto, 1941-1943
City University of New York, 1973, 16:393
- Scholnick, Myron Israel
The New Deal and Anti-Semitism in America
University of Maryland, 1971, 14:380
- Schrag, Lester D.
Elementary and Secondary Education as Practiced by Kansas Mennonites
University of Wyoming, 1970, 15:173
- Schulle, Keith Aldwyn
French Anticlericalism After the Separation of Church and State (1906-1910)
University of Illinois, 1972, 16:393
- Schulz, Constance Bartlett
The Radical Religious Ideas of Thomas Jefferson and John Adams: A Comparison
University of Cincinnati, 1973, 16:393
- Schumacher, Walter Henry
Vox Populi: The Thirty Years War in English Pamphlets and Newspapers
Princeton University, 1975, 19:419
- Schuster, Alice
The Struggle Between Clericals and Anticlericals for Control of French Schools (1789-1879)
Columbia University, 1967, 10:519
- Schutte, Anne Cole Jacobson
Pier Paolo Vergerio: The Making of an Italian Reformer
Stanford University, 1969, 12:560
- Schwaller, John Frederick
The Secular Clergy in Sixteenth-Century Mexico
Indiana University, 1978, 21:184
- Schwarz, Marc Lewis
The Religious Thought of the Protestant Laity in England, 1590-1640
University of California, 1965, 8:317
- Sconyers, David Joseph
British Policy and Mission Education in the Southern Sudan: 1928-1946
University of Pennsylvania, 1978, 21:184
- Scotchmer, Paul Frederick
Calvinism and Commonwealth: An Attempt to Define the Reformed Tradition of Social Concern
Drew University, 1978, 25:631
- Scott, Andre Kieran
Public Religious Education: The Encounter of Education and Religion in Contemporary Culture
Columbia University Teachers College, 1978, 21:403
- Scott, Barbara Jean Pamela
Faith and Chaos: The Quest for Meaning in the Writings of Jonathan Edwards and William James
Syracuse University, 1979, 22:599
- Scott, Donald Moore
Watchmen on the Walls of Zion: Evangelicals and American Society, 1800-1860
University of Wisconsin, 1968, 11:582
- Scott, Ivan Carl
The Powers and the French Occupation of Rome, 1859-1865
University of Pennsylvania, 1964, 7:488
- Sculd, Melvin Meyer
The Conversion of the Jews and the Origins of Jewish Emancipation in England
Brandeis University, 1968, 11:582
- Seadle, Michael Steven
Quakerism in Germany: The Pacifist Response to Hitler
University of Chicago, 1977, 20:417
- Searle, Clayton Stanley
William Laud and the System of "Thorough"
Columbia University, 1969, 13:182
- Seaton, Douglas Paul
The Catholic Church and the Congress of Industrial Organizations: The Case of the Association of Catholic Trade Unionists, 1937-1950
Rutgers University, 1975, 20:204
- Sefton, David Stevens
The Pontificate of Hadrian I (772-795): Papal Theory and Political Reality in the Reign of Charlemagne
Michigan State University, 1975, 18:636
- Senning, Calvin Frank
The Dondomar Embassy: Religious Aspects, 1613-1614
University of Alabama, 1968, 11:364
- Shafiq, Muhammad Malayam Shah
State Islamicity in the Twentieth Century: A Case Study of Pakistan (Analysis of the Constitutional History of Pakistan)
Temple University, 1982, 25:205
- Shakir, Abdulmunim Ahmad
Individual and Social Responsibility in Islamic Thought
New York University, 1966, 11:364
- Shanabruach, Charles H.
The Catholic Church's Role in the Americanization of Chicago's Immigrants: 1833-1928
University of Chicago, 1975, 18:636
- Shannon, Thomas Anthony
Selective Obedience to the State in Roman Catholic Social Philosophy
Boston University, 1973, 16:393
- Shaw, Lionel Earl, Jr.
The Political Theory of Reinhold Niebuhr
University of North Carolina, 1971, 14:380
- Shaw, Mark Randolph
The Marrow of Practical Divinity: A Study in the Theology of William Perkins
Westminster Theological Seminary, 1981, 24:218
- Shea, Mary Margaretta
Patrick Cardinal Hayes and the Catholic Charities in New York City
New York University, 1966, 11:185
- Sheffer, Martin S.

- The Supreme Court and the Free Exercise of Religion: The Judicial Development of Belief, Worship, and Proselytizing
New School for Social Research, 1977, 21:184
- Shehab Eddin, Mohammed M. H.
Pan-Arabism and the Islamic Tradition
American University, 1966, 9:296
- Shehim, Kassim
The Influence of Islam on the Afar
University of Washington, 1982, 25:403
- Shenk, David Witmer
A Study of Mennonite Presence and Church Development in Somalia from 1950 Through 1970
New York University, 1972, 16:178
- Shepherd, Samuel Claude, Jr.
Churches at Work: Richmond, Virginia, White Protestant Leaders and Social Change in a Southern City, 1900-1929
University of Wisconsin, 1980, 23:402
- Shereshewsky, Murray S.
Academy Keeping and the Great Awakening: The Presbyterian Academies, College of New Jersey, and Revivalism, 1727-1768
New York University, 1980, 23:617
- Sherouse, Craig Alan
The Social Teachings of the Baptist World Alliance, 1905-1980
Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1982, 25:403
- Sherr, Merrill F.
Bishop Bonner: Bulwark Against Heresy
New York University, 1969, 12:560
- Sherrin, Phyllis M.
The World, the Flesh, and the Devil: The Crusade of Lionel Groulx, 1878-1967
York University, 1976, 19:651
- Shields, Frank W.
Developing an Alliance of Political Action Committees in Oregon Including Evangelical and Mainline Churches
Drew University, 1981, 24:664
- Shiels, Richard Douglas
The Connecticut Clergy in the Second Great Awakening
Boston University, 1976, 20:417
- Shiman, Lilian Lewis
Crusade Against Drink in Victorian England
University of Wisconsin, 1970, 14:380
- Shimoff, Sandra R.
Rabbinic Legends of Saul, Solomon, and David: Political and Social Implications of Aggeda
St. Mary's Seminary and University, 1981, 24:664
- Shinn, Yu Khill
Political Religion of the Masses in Korea: A Tillichian Interpretation
Graduate Theological Union, 1981, 24:218
- Shipp, Jo Ann Barnett
The Mormons in Politics: The First Hundred Years
University of Colorado, 1965, 9:147
- Shmidman, Miriam
A Minority's Right Is Achieved: A Study of the Admission of Jews to Parliament in Great Britain
New York University, 1975, 18:424
- Short, Kenneth Richard MacDonald
The Educational Foundations of Elizabethan Puritanism: With Special Reference to Richard Greenham (1535?-1594)
University of Rochester, 1970, 13:579
- Shradar, Victor Lee
Ethnic Politics, Religion, and the Public Schools of San Francisco, 1849-1933
Stanford University, 1974, 17:381
- Shugrue, Richard Edward
Politics and Prayer: The Search for a National Consensus
University of Nebraska, 1968, 11:185
- Sicius, Francis Joseph
The Chicago Catholic Worker Movement: 1939 to the Present
Loyola University, 1979, 21:616
- Sider, Earl Morris
Dissent and the Religious Issue in British Politics: 1840-1868
State University of New York, 1966, 9:296
- Silvia, Philip Thomas, Jr.
The Spindle City: Labor, Politics and Religion in Fall River, Massachusetts, 1870-1905
Fordham University, 1973, 16:393
- Simmons, Charles Edward Phillip
Juan de Palafox y Mendoza: Reforming Bishop, 1640-1649
Washington State University, 1966, 9:147
- Simmons, Richard Clive
Studies in the Massachusetts Franchise, 1631-1691
University of California, 1965, 8:526
- Simon, Stephen Joseph
The Greater Official Priests of Rome Under the Flavian-Antonine Emperors
Loyola University, 1973, 16:393
- Simpson, Alexander Jasper
Boniface of Canterbury, 1241-1270
Mississippi State University, 1969, 13:182
- Simundson, Daniel Nathan
John Ballou Newbrough and the Oahspe Bible
University of New Mexico, 1972, 16:393
- Sindell, Gail Ann
Gerald B. Winrod and the *Defender*: A Case Study of the Radical Right
Case Western Reserve University, 1973, 16:393
- Sindi, Abdulla Mohamed
The Muslim World and Its Efforts in Pan-Islamism
University of Southern California, 1978, 21:184
- Singer, Gordon Andreas

- La Vauderie d'Arras*, 1459-1491: An Episode of Witchcraft in Later Medieval France
University of Maryland, 1974, 20:204
- Sinkin, Richard Nathan
Modernization and Reform in Mexico, 1855-1876
University of Michigan, 1972, 15:347
- Siyakwazi, Ben John
A History of Church Related Teacher Education Colleges in Zimbabwe, 1928 to 1976
Rutgers University, 1979, 22:199
- Skaggs, Donald
Roger Williams in History: His Image in the American Mind
University of Southern California, 1972, 15:173
- Skillen, James William
The Development of Calvinistic Political Theory in the Netherlands, With Special Reference to the Thought of Herman Dooyeweerd
Duke University, 1974, 17:175
- Skoff, Benson
Tax Funds for Jewish Education: Presentation and Analysis of Varying Jewish Views, 1947-1974
Washington University, 1975, 18:636
- Slawson, Douglas James
The Attitudes and Activities of American Catholics Regarding the Proposals to Establish a Federal Department of Education Between World War I and the Great Depression
Catholic University of America, 1981, 24:218
- Smith, Brian Henry
The Catholic Church and Political Change in Chile, 1920-1979
Yale University, 1979, 22:199
- Smith, David Charles
Protestant Attitudes Toward Jewish Emancipation in Prussia
Yale University, 1971, 14:178
- Smith, David Herbert
Welfare and Consensus: An Interpretation of the Christian Social Ethics of John C. Bennett
Princeton University, 1967, 11:185
- Smith, Gary Scott
Calvinism and Culture in America, 1870-1915
Johns Hopkins University, 1981, 24:219
- Smith, Gilbert Elliott III
The Limits of Reform: Politics and Federal Aid to Education, 1937-1950
Columbia University, 1975, 18:424
- Smith, Harry Edmund
The Concept of "Secularization" in the Thought of Friedrich Gogarten and Dietrich Bonhoeffer and Its Implications for American Higher Education
Drew University, 1966, 9:431
- Smith, John Mortimer
The Military Ordinariate of the United States of America
Catholic University of America, 1966, 9:431
- Smith, Kalmin Dexter
The Concept of "Civil Religion" in American Political Analysis and Political Philosophy
University of Cincinnati, 1975, 20:204
- Smith, Michael Robert
The Legality of Using Public Funds for Religious Schools as Interpreted by Federal Court Decisions
University of North Carolina, 1971, 14:380
- Smith, Paul Joseph
The Debates on Church Government at the Westminster Assembly of Divines, 1643-1646
Boston University, 1975, 17:586
- Smith, Peter Damian
Politique: A Current of French Christian Democracy
Catholic University of America, 1967, 11:185
- Smith, Raleigh Webster, Jr.
Richard Hooker and the Defense of the Public Orthodoxy
University of Dallas, 1971, 15:347
- Smith, Robin Winston
Louie D. Newton: A Baptist Statesman of the Twentieth Century
Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1979, 22:398
- Smith, Ruth Lynette
The Individual and Society in Reinhold Niebuhr and Karl Marx
Boston University, 1982, 25:205
- Smith, William Barry
The Attitude of American Catholics Toward Italian Fascism Between the Two World Wars
Catholic University of America, 1969, 12:362
- Smoot, John Murray
Presbyterianism in Revolutionary Pennsylvania: Constitutionalism and Freedom
St. Mary's Seminary and University, 1982, 24:664
- Smylie, John Edwin
Protestant Clergymen and America's World Role, 1865-1900: A Study of Christianity, Nationality, and International Relations
Princeton Theological Seminary, 1959, 14:178
- Snapp, Harry Franklin
The Interregnum Bishops of the Anglican Church and the Ideas of Church and State in Caroline England
Tulane University, 1963, 7:304
- Snider, David James
Can Christian Realists Support Black Power Strategies?
Emory University, 1969, 13:182

- Snyder, Theodore Richard
The Politics of Liberation and the Mission of the Church
Princeton Theological Seminary, 1969, 12:560
- Soderberg, Margaret Ann
The Politics of Catholic Youth: A Comparative Study of the Young Christian Workers
Washington University, 1963, 7:305
- Sohn, Howard Fohs
The Role of Doctrine in Helmut Theilicke's Political Ethics
Fordham University, 1973, 16:393
- Sokolow, Jayme A.
Revivalism and Radicalism: William Lloyd Garrison, Henry Clarke Wright and the Ideology of Nonresistance
New York University, 1972, 16:178
- Soleimani, Mansoor
The Educational Impact of American Church Missionaries on the Educational Programs of Iran (1834-1925 C.E.)
University of the Pacific, 1980, 23:193
- Son, Myong Gul
Korean Churches in Search of Self-Identity, 1930-1970: An Examination of Some Protestant Efforts during the Periods of Japanization, National Division, and Resurgence
Southern Methodist University, 1974, 20:204
- Sonnino, Paul Mark
Louis XIV's Correspondence, *Mémoires*, and His View of the Papacy (1661-1667)
University of California, 1964, 7:305
- Sorensen, Barbara Ann
The Civil Establishment of Ireland, 1690-1730
University of Kansas, 1974, 18:198
- Sorenson, Thomas Calnan
The Thought and Policies of Konstantin P. Pobedonostsev
University of Washington, 1977, 20:417
- Sosevsky, Chana
Attitudes of Zionist Intellectuals to the Arab Population in Palestine as Expressed in the Literature before the Young Turk Revolution of 1908
New York University, 1980, 23:617
- Sosevsky, Morris
Incorporating Moral Education into the Jewish Secondary School Curriculum
Yeshiva University, 1980, 23:402
- Sosnowski, Thomas C.
The French Church at Mid-Century: An Analysis of Religious Attitudes in the Popular Literature of the Fronde
Kent State University, 1975, 18:636
- Southern, Gilbert Edwin, Jr.
The Bavarian *Kulturkampf*: A Chapter in Government, Church, and Society in the Early *Bismarckreich*
University of Massachusetts, 1977, 20:417
- Spalding, Paul Stuart
An Echo of Barmen: The Social Ethics of the Evangelical Church Leadership in the German Democratic Republic (1969-1980)
University of Iowa, 1981, 24:444
- Spalding, Thomas William
Martin John Spalding: Bishop of Louisville and Archbishop of Baltimore, 1810-1872
Catholic University of America, 1971, 14:381
- Sparks, Maria Consuelo
The Role of the Clergy During the Struggle for Independence in Peru
University of Pittsburgh, 1972, 15:173
- Spear, Wayne Renwick
Covenanted Uniformity in Religion: The Influence of the Scottish Commissioners upon the Ecclesiology of the Westminster Assembly
University of Pittsburgh, 1976, 20:417
- Spector, Daniel Earl
A History of the Persian Jews
University of Texas, 1975, 19:419
- Spence, Richard Taylor
Pope Gregory IX and the Crusade
Syracuse University, 1978, 21:403
- Spielman, Lynda Carol
Mexican Pamphleteering and the Rise of the Mexican Nation, 1808-1830
Indiana University, 1975, 20:204
- Spindler, Frank MacDonald
The Political Thought of Juan Montalvo
American University, 1966, 9:296
- Spurrier, William Wayne
The Persecution of the Quakers in England: 1650-1714
University of North Carolina, 1976, 20:417
- Stack, Noreen Frances
Avoiding the Greater Evil: The Response of the Argentine Catholic Church to Juan Peron, 1943-55
Rutgers University, 1976, 19:651
- Stafford, William Sutherland
Domesticating the Clergy: The Inception of the Reformation in Strasbourg, 1522-1524
Yale University, 1974, 17:586
- Stalnaker, John Culp
The Emergence of the Protestant Clergy in Central Germany: The Case of Hesse
University of California, 1970, 13:579
- Standen, Sumner Anthony
The Administration of the Statute of Mortmain
Washington University, 1973, 16:394
- Stanley, John Mack
Church and World: A Critical Evaluation of the Corpus Christianum Approach in the Thought of John Baillie, V. A. Demant, and T. S. Eliot
Columbia University, 1966, 12:362
- Stapleton, Joseph Gordon
Theodore Roosevelt: Theologian of

- America's New Israel Concept
Temple University, 1973, 16:394
- Starkey, John Bertram
The Inquisition and Its American Interpreters, 1800-1900
St. John's University, 1966, 9:431
- Staron, Stanislaw Jan
Man and the State in the Philosophy of Jacques Maritain
University of Minnesota, 1965, 8:526
- Staude, John Raphael
Max Scheler: Philosopher, Sociologist, and Critic of German Culture (1912-1928)
University of California, 1964, 8:317
- Stayer, James Mentzer
The Doctrine of the Sword in the First Decade of Anabaptism
Cornell University, 1964, 7:488
- Steeves, Paul D.
The Russian Baptist Union, 1917-1935: Evangelical Awakening in Russia
University of Kansas, 1976, 19:651
- Stein, Joshua Berton
Britain and the Jews of Europe, 1933-1939
St. Louis University, 1972, 15:173
- Steinel, James Howard
The Political Thought of Jaime Balmes
St. Louis University, 1963, 7:305
- Stelmach, Harlan Douglas Anthony
The Cult of Liberation: The Berkeley Free Church and the Radical Church Movement, 1967-1972
Graduate Theological Union, 1977, 20:417
- Stenshoel, Myles Clayton
Religious Neutrality under the Constitution: An Analysis of Alternative Rationales of the First Amendment Religion Clauses
University of Colorado, 1965, 8:526
- Stephens, John Frank, Jr.
Church Reform, Reconquest, and Christian Society in Castile-León at the Time of the Gregorian Reform (1050-1135)
State University of New York, 1977, 20:417
- Stephens, Raphael Weller III
A History of Governance at Lee College: A Study in Pentecostal Higher Education
College of William and Mary, 1981, 24:665
- Sterns, Indrikis
The Statutes of the Teutonic Knights: A Study of Religious Chivalry
University of Pennsylvania, 1969, 12:362
- Stewart, Larry
Whigs and Heretics: Science, Religion and Politics in the Age of Newton
University of Toronto, 1978, 22:199
- Stiles, Gerald Johnston
Evangelicals and Public Education
Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University, 1980, 23:193
- Stinson, Donald Jerome
A Propaganda Analysis of the Pacifist Communications of the Catholic Worker Movement in the United States from 1933 to 1965
New York University, 1969, 12:363
- Stoerker, Conrad Frederick
Triangularity in Church and State Relations as Developed in Public Law 480, Title III Programs in India
University of Missouri, 1966, 9:431
- Stoesz, Willis Milton
At the Foundation of Anabaptism: A Study of Thomas Muntzer, Hans Denck, and Hans Hut
Columbia University, 1964, 10:172
- Stokes, Durward Turrentine
The Clergy of the Carolinas and the American Revolution
University of North Carolina, 1968, 11:364
- Stokes, G. Allison
Ministry After Freud: The Rise of the Religion and Health Movement in American Protestantism, 1906-1945
Yale University, 1981, 24:444
- Stone, Carl McDougall
Political Development and Social Policy in Latin America
University of Michigan, 1971, 14:381
- Stone, Ronald Henry
Reinhold Niebuhr's Perspective on United States Foreign Policy
Columbia University, 1968, 12:176
- Stowe, Noel James
The Tumulto of 1624: Turmoil at Mexico City
University of Southern California, 1970, 13:579
- Strachan, Jill Penelope
Richard Nixon: Representative Religious America
Syracuse University, 1981, 24:219
- Stroman, John Albert
The American Council of Christian Churches: A Study of Its Origin, Leaders, and Characteristic Positions
Boston University, 1966, 9:431
- Stroyen, William Basil
Some Effects of the Russian Communist Revolution upon the Patriarchate of the Russian Orthodox Church in the Soviet Union: 1943-1962
Syracuse University, 1964, 8:526
- Stuart, Robert Orkney
The Breaking of the Elizabethan Settlement of Religion: Puritan Spiritual Experience and the Theological Division of the English Church
Yale University, 1976, 19:651
- Suleiman, Michael Wadie
Political Parties in Lebanon
University of Wisconsin, 1965, 8:317
- Sullivan, Arthur Dennis
Patterns of Interinstitutional Co-operation in Canadian Catholic Higher Educa-

- tion
Catholic University of America, 1966, 9:431
- Sullivan, Francis James
A Study of Controversial Education Issues as Treated in *America and The Commonwealth*, 1947-1962
New York University, 1965, 9:147
- Sunkyu, Huh
The Korean Christian Church Analyzed in Terms of Reformation Theology
Claremont School of Theology, 1975, 18:424
- Surratt, Jerry Lee
From Theocracy to Voluntary Church and Secularized Community: A Study of the Moravians in Salem, North Carolina, 1772-1860
Emory University, 1968, 11:364
- Susser, Bernard Arnold
Existence and Utopia: The Political Philosophy of Martin Buber
Columbia University, 1972, 15:347
- Sutherland, Anthony Xavier
Jozef Tiso and Modern Slovakia
Ohio State University, 1972, 16:394
- Sutton, Thomas Jerrell
A Comparison Between the Down Grade Controversy and Tensions Over Biblical Inerrancy in the Southern Baptist Convention
Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1982, 25:205
- Swartz, Barbara Myers
The Lord's Carpetbagger: A Biography of Joseph Crane Hartzell
State University of New York, 1972, 15:347
- Swatos, William Henry, Jr.
Monopolism, Pluralism Acceptance, and Rejection: Toward an Integrated Model for Church-Sect Theory
University of Kentucky, 1973, 16:394
- Sweeney, Ernest Stanislaus
Catholic and Protestant Missionaries in Argentina, 1938-1962
University of Texas, 1970, 13:389
- Sweeney, James Ross
Papal-Hungarian Relations During the Pontificate of Innocent III, 1198-1216
Cornell University, 1971, 14:178
- Sweet, Douglas Hardy
Church and Community: Town Life and Ministerial Ideals in Revolutionary New Hampshire
Columbia University, 1978, 23:402
- Syme, Eric Douglas
Seventh-day Adventist Concepts on Church and State
American University, 1969, 12:363
- Sypher, Sallie Siegrist
Mary of Lorraine and the End of the Old Alliance
Cornell University, 1965, 8:153
- Szado, Edward John
Trends in the Rulings of the Commissioner of Education in Cases Relevant to Religion in Public Education in New York Since 1940
New York University, 1964, 7:488
- Szarnicki, Henry A.
The Episcopate of Michael O'Connor, First Bishop of Pittsburgh, 1843-1860
Catholic University of America, 1971, 14:179
- Tabachnik, Leonard
Origins of the Know-Nothing Party: A Study of the Native American Party in Philadelphia, 1844-1852
Columbia University, 1973, 16:394
- Taber, Linda Constance Lovejoy
Royal Policy and Religious Dissent Within the Parlement of Paris, 1559-1563
Stanford University, 1982, 25:205
- Tackett, Timothy Neil
The Parish Priest in the Eighteenth-Century Diocese of Gap
Stanford University, 1973, 16:394
- Tagavi, Jiman Abbas
A Comparative Analysis of Community in Western and Islamic Political Thought
Rutgers University, 1980, 23:402
- Talbott, John Edwin
Politics and Educational Reform in Inter-war France, 1919-1930
Stanford University, 1966, 9:431
- Tan, Samuel Kong
The Muslim Armed Struggle in the Philippines, 1900-1941
Syracuse University, 1974, 17:175
- Tatnall, Edith Comfort
Church and State According to John Wyclif
University of Colorado, 1964, 8:526
- Taylor, B. Harrison
A Historical Study of the Mission of the Church in Geneva, 1536-1564
Union Theological Seminary in Virginia, 1968, 20:643
- Taylor, Mary Christine
A History of the Foundations of Catholicism in Northern New York
St. Louis University, 1967, 10:519
- Teel, Charles William, Jr.
A Profile of Civil Disobedient Clergy, 1956-68
Boston University, 1972, 15:173
- Terman, William Jennings, Jr.
The American Revolution and the Baptist and Presbyterian Clergy of Virginia: A Study of Dissenter Opinion and Action
Michigan State University, 1974, 17:381
- Terry, Winfield Clinton III
Teaching Religion: The Case of a West German School System
University of California, 1978, 21:403
- Thiessen, Elmer John
Indoctrination, Education, and Religion: A Philosophical Analysis
University of Waterloo, 1980, 23:617

- Thomas, Abraham Vazhayil
The Role of the Christian Community in a Secular State: India as a Case Study
Boston University, 1969, 13:182
- Thomas, Arthur Dicken, Jr.
The Second Great Awakening in Virginia and Slavery Reform, 1785-1837
Union Theological Seminary in Virginia, 1981, 24:665
- Thomas, Edmund B., Jr.
Politics in the Land of Steady Habits: Connecticut's First Political Party System, 1789-1820
Clark University, 1972, 15:173
- Thomas, J. Douglas
Interpretations of American Catholic Church History: A Comparative Analysis of Representative Catholic Historians, 1875-1975
Baylor University, 1976, 19:419
- Thomas, Norman Ernest
Christianity, Politics, and the Manyika: A Study of the Influence of Religious Attitudes and Loyalties on Political Values and Activities of Africans in Rhodesia
Boston University, 1968, 11:364
- Thomas, Ralph Benjamin
Muslim but Filipino: The Integration of Philippine Muslims, 1917-1946
University of Pennsylvania, 1971, 14:381
- Thomas, Theodore Elia
The Protestant Churches and the Religious Issue in Ontario's Public Schools: A Study in Church and State
Columbia University, 1972, 16:178
- Thomidis, Speros Thomas
The Political Theory of Philip Melancthon
Columbia University, 1965, 8:318
- Thompson, Dorothy Gillian
The Confiscation and Administration of Jesuit Property Under the Jurisdiction of the *Parlement* of Paris, 1762-1798
University of British Columbia, 1972, 16:178
- Thompson, J. Earle, Jr.
A Perilous Experiment: New England Clergymen and American Destiny, 1796-1826
Princeton University, 1966, 9:147
- Thompson, James Joseph, Jr.
Southern Baptist Religious Thought, 1919-1931
University of Virginia, 1971, 14:381
- Thompson, Joseph Earl
Principles for Improving Religious Activities at South Carolina State College
New York University, 1965, 10:519
- Thompson, Joseph Milburn
Martin Luther King, Jr. and Christian Witness: An Interpretation of King Based on a Theological Model of Prophetic Witness
Fordham University, 1981, 24:219
- Thompson, Margaret Regina
The Jews and the Minorities Treaties, 1918-1929
Catholic University of America, 1966, 10:172
- Thornberry, Milo Lancaster, Jr.
American Missionaries and the Chinese Communists: A Study of Views Expressed by Methodist Episcopal Church Missionaries, 1921-1941
Boston University, 1974, 17:175
- Thornton, Mary Kathryn
Religious Goals and School Climate in Selected Catholic Elementary Schools Administered by Lay and Religious Principals
Fordham University, 23:193
- Thorp, Malcolm Ray
The English Government and the Huguenot Settlement, 1680-1702
University of Wisconsin, 1972, 15:173
- Thursby, Gene Robert
Aspects of Hindu-Muslim Relations in British India: A Study of Arya Samaj Activities, Government of India Policies and Communal Conflict in the Period 1923-1928
Duke University, 1972, 15:347
- Tift, Thomas William
Toward a More Humane Social Policy: The Work and Influence of Monsignor John O'Grady
Catholic University of America, 1979, 22:199
- Timchek, William Joseph
The Struggle of Throne and Altar: Church against State in Austria, 1848-1874
University of Wisconsin, 1974, 17:586
- Todd, Willie Grier
The Slavery Issue and the Organization of a Southern Baptist Convention
University of North Carolina, 1964, 8:153
- Toews, John Aron
Sebastian Franck: Friend and Critic of Early Anabaptism
University of Minnesota, 1964, 8:153
- Tokhais, Ibrahim Abdulrahman
Social Justice in Islamic Law
Claremont Graduate School, 1982, 25:205
- Tomaro, John Butler
The Papacy and the Implementation of the Council of Trent: 1564-1588
University of North Carolina, 1974, 17:381
- Tonkin, John Maxwell
The Protestant Reformation and the Institutional Church
Drew University, 1968, 11:364
- Touchett, Francis Henry
The Social Gospel and the Cold War: The Melish Case
New York University, 1981, 24:219
- Traer, James Frederick
Marriage and the Family in French Law

- and Social Criticism from the End of the Ancien Regime to the Civil Code
University of Michigan, 1970, 13:389
- Traina, Michael Joseph
Lenin, Religion, the Russian Orthodox Church: An Analysis of Theory and Practice
Kent State University, 1970, 13:579
- Travis, John James
The Role of Patriarch Nicephorus (A.D. 758-828), Archbishop of Constantinople, in the Iconoclastic Controversy
Iliff School of Theology, 1977, 20:418
- Trendel, Robert A., Jr.
William Jay: Churchman, Public Servant and Reformer
Southern Illinois University, 1972, 16:178
- Trombley, Frank Richard
The Survival of Paganism in the Byzantine Empire during the Pre-Iconoclastic Period (540-727)
University of California, 1981, 24:665
- Trudeau, Robert Hervey
Costa Rican Voting: Its Socio-Economic Correlates
University of North Carolina, 1971, 14:381
- Tucker, Arthur Wilson, Jr.
Matthew Parker and Cecil
Ohio State University, 1964, 7:488
- Tucker, Edward Bruce
The Founders Remembered: The Anglicization of the Puritan Tradition in New England, 1690-1760
Brown University, 1979, 22:398
- Tucker, Jerry Lee
Protestant Ideology and Urban Reform in the United States
American University, 1972, 16:178
- Tucker, Leigh Royal
The English Quakers and World War I, 1914-1920
University of North Carolina, 1972, 15:173
- Turaki, Yusufu
The Institutionalization of the Inferior Status and Socio-Political Role of the Non-Muslim Groups in the Colonial Hierarchical Structure of the Northern Region of Nigeria: A Socio-Ethical Analysis of the Colonial Legacy
Boston University, 1982, 25:205
- Turner, George Duncan
The Aristocratic Widow in Law and Society According to the Canon Law and the Customary Law of France During the Twelfth and Thirteenth Centuries
University of Michigan, 1969, 13:389
- Turner, Philip Williams III
Theological Anthropology and the State: A Study of the Political Ethics of Yves Simon and Helmut Thielicke
Princeton University, 1978, 21:184
- Turtledove, Harry Norman
The Immediate Successors of Justinian: A Study of the Persian Problem and of Continuity and Change in Internal Secular Affairs in the Later Roman Empire during the Reigns of Justin II and Tiberius II Constantine (A.D. 565-582)
University of California, 1977, 20:418
- Twedt, Edgar Ernest
The Controversy Among Lutherans in the United States Over Public Funds to Church Schools, 1960-1969
Michigan State University, 1970, 14:179
- Twomey, Rosemary Katherine
From Pure Church to Pure Nation: Massachusetts Bay, 1630-1692
University of Rochester, 1971, 14:381
- Tygart, Clarence Eugene
A Study of Clergymen: Work, Ideas and Politics
University of California, 1969, 12:560
- Tyler, Peggy Chambers
The Origin and Development of the Science of Creative Intelligence in Five Public High Schools in New Jersey
Rutgers University, 1982, 25:631
- Tyson, Brady Bradford
Herbert Butterfield's Concept of International Relations: An Analysis and Comparison of a Christian Approach
American University, 1963, 8:153
- Ulrich, Robert James
The Bennett Law of 1889: Education and Politics in Wisconsin
University of Wisconsin, 1965, 8:318
- Underhill, Frances Ann
Papal Legates to England in the Reign of Henry III (1216-1272)
Indiana University, 1965, 8:526
- Unger, Daniel Richard
The Use of the Bible in Pennsylvania Public Schools: 1834-1963
University of Pittsburgh, 1969, 12:561
- Unsworth, Virginia F.
American Catholic Missions and Communist China, 1945-1953
New York University, 1977, 20:418
- Uprety, Prem Raman
Religion and Politics in the Punjab in the 1920's
University of Missouri, 1975, 18:636
- Usher, Jean Edwards
William Duncan of Metlakatla: A Victorian Missionary in British Columbia
University of British Columbia, 1969, 12:561
- Utter, Jeffrey Hillson
Marian Piety as a Socio-Cultural Factor in Argentina
Columbia University, 1981, 24:665
- Valaik, John David
American Catholics and the Spanish Civil War, 1931-1939
University of Rochester, 1964, 7:305
- Valentine, Patrick Michel
The *Action Libérale Populaire*: French

- Catholic Politics, 1901-1914
Tulane University, 1977, 20:643
- Valenze, Deborah Mary
Prophetic Sons and Daughters: Popular Religion and Social Change in England, 1790-1850
Brandeis University, 1982, 24:665
- Valone, James Samuel
The Huguenots and the War of the Spanish Marriages
University of Michigan, 1965, 8:318
- Van Allen, Rodger
The Commonwealth and American Catholicism
Temple University, 1973, 16:394
- Van Deusen, Robert Eldon
A Study of a Church-Related International Broadcasting Project in Addis Ababa, Ethiopia
American University, 1968, 11:185
- Van Hoeven, James William
Salvation and Indian Removal: The Career Biography of the Rev. John Freeman Schermerhorn, Indian Commissioner
Vanderbilt University, 1972, 15:173
- Van Kley, Dale Kenneth
The Jansenists and the Expulsion of the Jesuits from France, 1757-1765
Yale University, 1970, 14:179
- Van Til, L. John
Liberty of Conscience: The History of a Puritan Idea
Michigan State University, 1971, 14:381
- Van Voorst, Carol Lee
The Anglican Clergy in Maryland, 1692-1776
Princeton University, 1978, 21:184
- Varacalli, Joseph Anthony
The American Catholic Call for Liberty and Justice for All: An Analysis in the Sociology of Knowledge
Rutgers University, 1980, 22:599
- Verkamp, Bernard Joseph
The Indifferent Mean: Adiaphorism in the English Reformation to 1554
St. Louis University, 1972, 15:173
- Vieira, David Gueiros
Protestantism and the Religious Question in Brazil: 1850-1875
American University, 1973, 16:394
- Vigilante, Emil Christopher
The Temperance Reform in New York State, 1829-1851
New York University, 1964, 9:296
- Vigna, Gerald S.
The Influence of Epideictic Rhetoric on Eusebius of Caesarea's Political Theology
Northwestern University, 1980, 23:193
- Vincent, William Allan
Politics and the Restoration House of Lords: 1660-1685
Yale University, 1974, 17:175
- Vinz, Warren Lang
A Comparison Between Elements of Protestant Fundamentalism and McCarthyism
University of Utah, 1968, 11:364
- Vogeler, Albert Richard
Disestablishmentarianism: The Liberationist Crusade Against the Church of England, 1868-1886
Columbia University, 1973, 16:394
- Vold, David Jonathan
The Secularism of George Jacob Holyoake and Its Implication for the Secular Study of Religion
University of Minnesota, 1974, 17:586
- Von Arx, Jeffrey Paul
Preventive Progress: A Study of the Relationship of Religion, Politics and the Historiography of Progress in the Work of Some Nineteenth-Century British Historians
Yale University, 1980, 23:617
- Von Greyerz, Kasper Hans
The Late City Reformation in Germany: The Case of Colmar, 1522-1628
Stanford University, 1979, 21:616
- Von Sauer, Franz Alfred
Ideological Politics in Mexico and the *Partido Acción Nacional*: A Case Study in Political Alienation
Georgetown University, 1971, 14:381
- Wagener, M. Gabrieline
A Study of Catholic Opinion on Federal Aid to Education, 1870-1954
University of Notre Dame, 1963, 7:305
- Wahl, James Albert
Baldus de Ubaldis' Concept of State: A Study in Fourteenth-Century Legal Theory
St. Louis University, 1968, 11:364
- Wakely, Francis E.
Conservative Leadership and Dissent among the Mexican Hierarchy, 1913-1929
State University of New York, 1974, 17:381
- Walker, Lawrence David
Hitler Youth and Catholic Youth, 1933-1936: A Study in Totalitarian Conquest
University of California, 1965, 8:153
- Walker, Ronald Warren
The Godbeite Protest in the Making of Modern Utah
University of Utah, 1977, 20:418
- Wall, Donald Dale
National Socialist Policy and Attitudes Toward the Churches in Germany, 1939-1945
University of Colorado, 1969, 13:182
- Wall, Margaret Eleanor Rosson
Puritanism in Education: An Analysis of the Transition from Religiosity to Secular Morality as Seen in Primary Reading Materials, 1620-1775
Washington University, 1979, 22:399
- Wallace, Charles Isaac, Jr.
Religion and Society in Eighteenth-

- Century England: Geographic, Demographic, and Occupational Patterns of Dissent in the West Riding of Yorkshire, 1715-1801
Duke University, 1975, 18:636
- Wallace, Dewey D.
The Life and Thought of John Owen to 1660: A Study of the Significance of Calvinist Theory in English Puritanism
Princeton University, 1965, 8:318
- Wallace, Elton Harvey
Alfred E. Smith, the Religious Issue: Oklahoma City, September 20, 1928
Michigan State University, 1965, 9:147
- Wallace, James Ellis
Law and Religion in American Society: A Theoretical Analysis of Relationships
Princeton Theological Seminary, 1965, 8:318
- Waller, Altina Laura
The Beecher-Tilton Adultery Scandal: Family, Religion, and Politics in Brooklyn, 1865-1875
University of Massachusetts, 1980, 22:599
- Walsh, Mary Madeline
The Role of Dubois in French Foreign Affairs, 1715-1721
Fordham University, 1965, 8:153
- Wan, Helma Sin-Yu
The Educational Thought of Confucius
Loyola University, 1980, 23:193
- Wardin, Albert William, Jr.
The Baptists in Oregon
University of Oregon, 1967, 10:519
- Warholoski, Ronald Alfred
Neudeutschland, German Catholic Youth, 1919 to 1939
University of Pittsburgh, 1964, 8:154
- Warner, Edward Allen
Mormon Theodemocracy: Theoretic Elements in Early Latter-Day Saint Ideology, 1827-1846
University of Iowa, 1973, 16:567
- Warner, John Robert, Jr.
Religious Affiliation as a Factor in the Voting Records of Members of the Eighty-Ninth Congress
Boston University, 1968, 11:364
- Warner, Wayne Gilbert
Religion and the Public Elementary School as Viewed by the Library Media Specialist
George Peabody College for Teachers of Vanderbilt University, 1981, 24:631
- Warzeski, Walter C.
Religion and National Consciousness in the History of the Rusins of Carpatho-Ruthenia and the Byzantine Rite Pittsburgh Exarchate
University of Pittsburgh, 1964, 8:154
- Washington, Eric Steven
A Study of the Struggle in France between Church and State for Control of Secondary Education, 1789-1850
University of Mississippi, 1979, 22:199
- Wasinger, Stephen Francis
Politics and the Full Persuasion: An Inquiry into the Source of the Puritan Project
University of Notre Dame, 1972, 15:173
- Waskey, Andrew Jackson Livick, Jr.
John Calvin's Theory of Political Obligation: An Examination of the Doctrine of Civil Obedience and Its Limits from the *New Testament Commentaries*
University of Southern Mississippi, 1978, 21:184
- Wasserman, Lois Diane
Martin Luther King, Jr.: The Molding of Nonviolence as a Philosophy and Strategy, 1955-1963
Boston University, 1972, 15:173
- Watson, Richard Lyness III
The Seleka-Rolong and the Wesleyan Methodist Missionaries, 1823-1884
Boston University, 1974, 17:175
- Weakland, John Edgar
The Pontificate of Pope John XXII: Problems of Church Reform and Centralization
Case Western Reserve University, 1966, 9:431
- Weasmer, Charles Brent
The Politics of the Disruption: A Study of the Relationship Between Church and State in Scotland, 1834-1843
University of Virginia, 1963, 7:305
- Webb, Omri Kenneth, Jr.
The Political Thought of Samuel Rutherford
Duke University, 1964, 7:305
- Wedemann, Walter
A History of Protestant Missions to Brazil, 1850-1914
Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1977, 20:418
- Wedemeyer, Karl Heinz
The Social Philosophy of Dietrich Bonhoeffer
Boston University, 1969, 12:363
- Weeren, Donald John
Historical and Contemporary Aspects of Inter-Religious Relations in Dutch Education and Society
Columbia University, 1967, 10:519
- Weinberg, David Henry
The Paris Jewish Community in the 1930's: A Case-Study of the Attitudes and Behavior of Pre-War European Jewry
University of Wisconsin, 1971, 14:567
- Weinert, Richard Stephen
Political Modernization in Columbia
Columbia University, 1967, 10:519
- Weintraub, Jeff Alan
Virtue, Community, and the Sociology of Liberty: The Notion of Republican Virtue and Its Impact on Modern Western Social Thought
University of California, 1979, 22:599
- Weisbord, Robert G.

- African Zion: The Attempt to Establish a Jewish Colony in the East Africa Protectorate, 1903-1905
New York University, 1966, 10:172
- Weissman, Ann B.
State, Church, and Private Initiative as Influential Factors in Elementary School Teacher Preparation in Scandinavia, 1850-1900: A Comparative Study
University of Pennsylvania, 1978, 21:403
- Weisz, Howard Ralph
Irish-American and Italian-American Educational Views and Activities, 1870-1900: A Comparison
Columbia University, 1968, 13:579
- Weitz, Marvin
Black Attitudes to Jews in the United States from World War II to 1976
Yeshiva University, 1977, 20:643
- Welch, Allen Howard
John Carrell Williams, the Nonconformist Watchdog, 1821-1907
University of Kansas, 1968, 11:582
- Welch, James Nelson
Concepts Relating to Civil Rule in the Works of St. Augustine and John Wyclif
St. Louis University, 1963, 7:305
- Wellborn, Charles Talmadge
Twentieth Century Pilgrimage: Walter Lippman and the Public Philosophy
Duke University, 1964, 7:488
- Weller, Robert Paul
Unity and Diversity in Chinese Religious Ideology
Johns Hopkins University, 1981, 23:618
- Wemple, Suzanne Fonay
Atto of Vercelli: Church, State and Society in the Tenth Century
Columbia University, 1967, 13:389
- Wengren, Arthur Dean
A History of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints in Sweden, 1850-1905
Brigham Young University, 1968, 11:582
- Wentz, Richard Eugene
The Role of Evangelical Protestantism in the Formative Years of the Pennsylvania State University
George Washington University, 1971, 14:179
- Werner, Jayne Susan
The Cao Dai: The Politics of a Vietnamese Syncretic Religious Movement
Cornell University, 1976, 19:419
- Werpehowski, William Joseph
Social Justice, Social Selves: John Rawls's *A Theory of Justice* and Christian Ethics
Yale University, 1981, 24:665
- Wertman, Douglas Allen
The Electorate of Religiously-Based Political Parties: The Case of the Italian Christian Democratic Party
Ohio State University, 1974, 17:381
- Wessell, Lynn Ray
The Relation between Religious Enlightenment and Politics in America: 1740-1840
Claremont Graduate School, 1976, 20:204
- Wessels, David Joseph
Human Rights and Contemporary World Politics: An Analysis from East Asian Experience
Yale University, 1981, 24:444
- West, Earl Irvin
Religion and Politics in the Jacksonian Era
Indiana University, 1968, 11:364
- West, Ellis McKinney
The Supreme Court and the Conflict Between the Principles of Religious Liberty and Separation of Church and State
Emory University, 1971, 14:381
- West, William Elliott
Dry Crusade: The Prohibition Movement in Colorado, 1858-1933
University of Colorado, 1971, 14:381
- Westfall, William Edward de Villiers
The Sacred and the Secular: Studies in the Cultural History of Protestant Ontario in the Victorian Period
University of Toronto, 1976, 21:184
- Westra, Johan Gerard
Confessional Political Parties in the Netherlands, 1813-1946
University of Michigan, 1972, 16:178
- Wetzel, Joy Lynn Wood
The Patriotic Priesthood: Mormonism and the Progressive Paradigm
University of Minnesota, 1977, 20:418
- Wheeler, Arthur Francis
Cardinal Manning and the London Dock Strike of 1889
University of Notre Dame, 1979, 22:200
- Wheeler, Lawrence Jefferson
The Conflict Between the Government of Napoleon III and the Society of Saint Vincent De Paul, 1860-1862
University of Georgia, 1972, 15:347
- Whelchel, Love Henry, Jr.
The Case for Abolition in the Writings of William Wells Brown
Duke University, 1981, 24:219
- White, Andrew John III
Metropolitan Mission: A Para-Political Problem for the Churches
Case Western Reserve University, 1969, 12:561
- White, James Wilson
Mass Movement, Militant Religion, and Democracy: The Sokagakkai in Japanese Politics
Stanford University, 1969, 12:363
- White, Jean Blackmore
Utah State Elections, 1895-1899
University of Utah, 1968, 11:582
- Whiting, Marvin Yeomans
Virginia's Experiment with Religious Uniformity: A Study of a Major Aspect of Anglican and Evangelical Ideology, 1699-1786

- Columbia University, 1970, 16:394
- Wiest, Jean-Paul
Catholic Activities in Kwangtung Province and Chinese Responses, 1848-1885
University of Washington, 1977, 21:184
- Wilde, Alexander Wiley
A Traditional Church and Politics: Colombia
Columbia University, 1972, 15:347
- Wilde, James Alan
A Social Description of the Community Reflected in the Gospel of Mark
Drew University, 1974, 17:381
- Wilkinson, John Vincent
The Social Welfare Program of Pope Gregory the Great
Fordham University, 1973, 16:394
- Williams, Charles Sheldon
Ritual Healing and Holistic Medicine Among Zulu Zionists
American University, 1982, 25:631
- Williams, Davis Ross
Wilderness Lost: New England in the Jaws of an Angry God
Brown University, 1982, 25:631
- Williams, Edward Jerome
The Latin American Christian Democratic Parties
Johns Hopkins University, 1966, 9:147
- Williams, William Hayes
The Priest in History: A Study in Divided Loyalties in the French Lower Clergy from 1776 to 1789
Duke University, 1965, 9:147
- Williamson, Barbara Louise
A Study of the Characteristics and Relationships in Public and Private Elementary and Junior High Schools in Merced, California
University of San Francisco, 1981, 24:219
- Williford, Miriam
The Reform Program of Dr. Mariano Gálvez, Chief-of-State of Guatemala, 1831-1838
Tulane University, 1963, 7:305
- Willman, John Baker
Church and State in Veracruz, 1840-1940: The Concord and Conflicts of a Century
St. Louis University, 1971, 14:179
- Wilshire, Leland Edward
Boniface of Savoy, Archbishop of Canterbury, 1245-1270: His Role in English Politics
University of Southern California, 1967, 10:519
- Wilson, Bonnie Salango
The Methodist Foreign Policy Response in the United States
Johns Hopkins University, 1970, 16:178
- Wilson, Dwight Julian
Armageddon Now! The Premillennarian Response to Russia and Israel since 1917
University of California, 1975, 20:204
- Wilson, Edward George
Studies in the Lives of the Sons of Constantine
University of British Columbia, 1977, 20:418
- Wilson, Jacques Marcel Patrick
The Development of Education in Ecuador
University of Texas, 1966, 9:431
- Wilson, Robert John III
Ebenezer Gay: New England's Arminian Patriarch, 1696-1787
University of Massachusetts, 1980, 22:600
- Wilson, Robert Sydney
A House Divided: British Evangelical Parliamentary Influence in the Latter Nineteenth Century, 1860-1902
University of Guelph, 1973, 17:175
- Wingo, Barbara Christine Gray
Politics, Society, and Religion: The Presbyterian Clergy of Pennsylvania, New Jersey, and New York, and the Formation of the Nation, 1785-1808
Tulane University, 1976, 19:419
- Winkelman, Winnifred V.
Barbadian Cross-Currents: Church-State Confrontation with Quaker and Negro, 1660-1689
Loyola University of Chicago, 1976, 20:204
- Winship, James Andrew
Millennial Misperception: The Theological Component in American Foreign Policy Thinking
Johns Hopkins University, 1981, 24:219
- Winslow, Deborah
Pantheon Politics: A Regional Analysis of Buddhism in Sri Lanka
Stanford University, 1981, 24:665
- Winters, Donald Edward, Jr.
The Soul of Solidarity: The Relationship Between the I.W.W. and American Religion in the Progressive Era
University of Minnesota, 1981, 24:444
- Winters, Paul Henry
An Analysis of Congregational Debate in the United States Senate on the Kennedy Proposals for Federal Aid to Education
Stanford University, 1969, 12:561
- Wise, Neal Edward
Clergymen in the 95th Congress: A Case Study of Religion in Politics
Graduate Theological Union, 1982, 25:631
- Wi cher, Robert Campbell
The Episcopal Church in Louisiana, 1805-1861
Louisiana State University, 1969, 12:363
- Withers, Richard Eugene
Roger Williams and the Rhode Island Colony: A Study in Leadership Roles
Boston University, 1966, 9:296
- Wolf, Kenneth H.
The Ideal of Nationalism: The Intellectual Development and Historiographical

- Contribution of Hans Kohn
University of Notre Dame, 1972, 15:347
- Wolfe, James Snow
"The Kennedy Myth": American Civil Religion in the Sixties
Graduate Theological Union, 1975, 18:424
- Wolff, Richard Joseph
The Makings of Christian Democracy: The Federazione Universitaria Cattolica Italiana, Between Church and State, 1925-1943
Columbia University, 1979, 22:399
- Woo, Franklin Jung
From USCC to UCM: An Historical Inquiry with Emphasis on the Last Ten Years of the Student Christian Movements in the U.S.A. and Their Struggle for Self-Understanding and Growing Involvement in Social and Political Issues
Columbia University, 1971, 14:567
- Wood, John Atkins
Violence as a Technique for Social Change for Black Americans: A Critical Assessment of the Views in the Black Community and in the Contemporary Church
Baylor University, 1975, 18:424
- Woodburn, Robert Orvis
An Historical Investigation of the Opposition to Jefferson's Educational Proposals in the Commonwealth of Virginia
American University, 1974, 18:198
- Woodward, Mary Stewart
Archbishop and Count: Rivals for the Touraine in the Tenth Century
Syracuse University, 1977, 20:418
- Woolever, Anne Elizabeth
Christopher Dawson: A Study in Anti-Democratic International Thought, 1920-1960
University of Toronto, 1969, 14:179
- Wooten, William Worrell
A Study of Henry I, King of England, 1068-1107
University of Minnesota, 1964, 7:305
- Worrall, Arthur John
New England Quakerism, 1656-1830
Indiana University, 1969, 12:363
- Wray, Morris Garland
Montaigne and Christianity
Vanderbilt University, 1975, 18:424
- Wright, William John
Reformation Influence on Hessian Education
Ohio State University, 1969, 13:182
- Wunderli, Richard Monson
Ecclesiastical Courts in Pre-Reformation London
University of California, 1975, 19:419
- Wyatt, Lee Tully III
Walter De Gray, Archbishop of York, 1205-1255
Mississippi State University, 1974, 17:175
- Yamamori, Tetsunao
Church Growth in Japan: A Study in the Development of Eight Denominations, 1859-1939
Duke University, 1970, 14:179
- Yip, Da-che
The Anti-Christian Movement in China, 1922-1927, With Special Reference to the Experience of Protestant Missions
Columbia University, 1970, 14:381
- York, John Marvin, Jr.
Philip the Arab: The First Christian Emperor of Rome
University of Southern California, 1964, 7:488
- Young Ernle William Dyer
Church and State in the Theology of Karl Barth
Southern Methodist University, 1971, 14:567
- Young, James Hartley, Sr.
The Military Chaplaincy: A Problem in Church-State Relations
New School for Social Research, 1978, 21:184
- Young, James Hilliard
State Aid to Private Higher Education in North Carolina: A Distributional Impact Analysis
North Carolina State University, 1977, 20:418
- Young, William Harry
Teaching About Religion in Secondary School Social Studies
Columbia University, 1968, 11:582
- Yulish, Stephen Malcolm
The Search for a Civic Religion: A History of the Character Education Movement in America, 1890-1935
University of Illinois, 1975, 18:636
- Yurtinus, John Frank George
A Ram in the Thicket: The Mormon Battalion in the Mexican War
Brigham Young University, 1975, 20:204
- Zacek, Judith Cohen
The Russian Bible Society, 1812-1826
Columbia University, 1964, 10:519
- Zehner, Paul Albert
Some Religious Beliefs and Political Behaviors of Chicago Clergymen from Nine Denominations
Northwestern University, 1967, 10:519
- Zell, Michael Louis
Church and Gentry in Reformation Kent, 1533-1553
University of California, 1974, 17:175
- Zelliot, Eleanor Mae
Dr. Ambedkar and the Mahar Movement
University of Pennsylvania, 1969, 12:561
- Zeps, Michael Joseph
The Politics of Education in Austria: Church, State and the Reform of Education, 1765-1962
Stanford University, 1979, 22:200
- Zimmerman, John David
Reforming the Church of England,

1895-1919
North Texas State University, 1976,
19:419

Zito, Anthony
The Presbyter in Carolingian Society
Michigan State University, 1971, 14:567

Zolty, Thaddeus Carl
The Question of Taxation of Catholic
Church Property in Colombia Under the
Concordat
University of Notre Dame, 1972, 15:347

Zophy, Jonathan Walter
Christoph Kress: Nurnberg's Foremost
Reformation Diplomat
Ohio State University, 1972, 15:173

Zorn, Ronny Mims
The Pre-Josianic Reforms of Judah
Southern Baptist Theological Seminary,
1977, 20:643

Zuckerman, Charles Abraham
Dominican Theories of the Papal Pri-
macy, 1250-1320
Cornell University, 1971, 14:567

Zwelling, Shomer S.
State of Mind: A Sense of Fragmentation
and the Search for Freedom and Whole-
ness in the Political, Religious and Liter-
ary Culture of Massachusetts, 1846-1860
Brandeis University, 1979, 22:200

DISSERTATIONS BY TITLE

- A. E. Smith and the Canadian Labour Defense League, by Jaroslav Petryshyn, 20:642
- A. S. Suvorin: From Nihilist to *Mrakobes*, 1861-1881, by Effie King Ambler, 11:579
- Abbé Démocrate Picard, Un: Charles Calippe. *Sa Pensée Sociale*, 1893-1914, by René O. Poirier, 14:566
- Abolitionism and the American Churches, 1830-1865: A Study of Attitudes and Tactics, by John Raymond McKivigan, 20:642
- Abolitionism in the Illinois Churches, 1830-1865, by Linda Jeanne Evans, 24:217
- Abortion Politics and Family Life: An Interpretation, by Patricia Therese Coen Lynch, 24:218
- Abraham Furtado and the Sephardi Jews of France: A Study of Emancipation During the French Revolution and Napoleonic Era, by Frances Malino Hoffman, 14:566
- Abraham Lincoln's Theological Outlook, by Charles David Hein, 25:630
- Academic Corporations of England in the Middle Ages, The: Oxford and Cambridge, 1150-1509, by Alan Karp, 20:415
- Academy Keeping and the Great Awakening: The Presbyterian Academies, College of New Jersey, and Revivalism, 1727-1768, by Murray S. Shereshevsky, 23:617
- Accommodation and Resistance: A Study of Church-State Relations in the German Democratic Republic, by George Howard Brand, 20:201
- Action Libérale Populaire*, The: French Catholic Politics, 1901-1914, by Patrick Michel Valentine, 20:643
- Acton Circle, 1864-1871, The: *The Chronicle* and the *North British Review*, by Guy A. Ryan, 12:362
- Adam Clayton Powell, Sr., and Adam Clayton Powell, Jr.: A Historical Exposition and Theological Analysis, by John William Kinney, 23:616
- Adjustment of Irish Immigrants to Urban Life, The: The Philadelphia Experience—1840-1870, by John Dennis J. Clark, 14:376
- Administration of Simon de Anda y Salazar, Governor-General of the Philippines, 1770-1776, The, by Salvador P. Escoto, 16:390
- Administration of the Statute of Mortmain, The, by Sumner Anthony Standen, 16:394
- Administrative and Judicial Elite in Ireland, 1892-1922, The, by Lawrence William McBride, 21:402
- Administrator's Concept of the Organizational Religionship of the Campus Ministry to the Publicly Sponsored University, The, by Loyd A. Bates, 7:487
- Administrator's Views of Religious Practices in Selected Texas Public High Schools, by John Hancock, 25:402
- African Zion: The Attempt to Establish a Jewish Colony in the East Africa Protectorate, 1903-1905, by Robert G. Weisbord, 10:172
- After the Spiritual Conquest: Patrimonialism and Politics in the Mexican Church, 1573-1586, by Victoria Hennessey Cummins, 22:197
- Against the Swastika! The Challenge of the Anti-Nazi Film to Political Theology, by Paul Arthur Leggett, 25:631
- Agony of Christian Realism, The: The Historical Relevance of the Pre-World War II Thought of Reinhold Niebuhr, by Claude Lee Black, 24:217
- Aid to Private Schools and the "Child Benefit" Theory—A Historical Study of the Legal Impact of Two Key Supreme Court Decisions, by Gerald Joseph Rivell, 15:172
- Alexander Garden: The Commissary in Church and State, by James Barney Hawkins IV, 24:443
- Alfred E. Smith, the Religious Issue: Oklahoma City, September 20, 1928, by Elton Harvey Wallace, 9:147
- Alienation: An Existential Reading of Whitehead's Philosophy, by Marshall Kent Osman, 22:599
- All-Union Council of Evangelical Christians—Baptists in the Soviet Union, 1944-1964, The, by Steve Durasoff, 11:184
- Ambrosius Blaurer and the Reformation in Constance, by Marcia Kay Lewis, 17:586
- American Board in China: The Missionaries' Experiences and Attitudes, 1911-1952, The, by Janet Elaine Heininger, 24:443
- American Catholic Call for Liberty and Justice for All, The: An Analysis in the Sociology of Knowledge, by Joseph Anthony Varacalli, 22:599
- American Catholic China Missionaries, 1918-1941, by Thomas A. Breslin, 15:345
- American Catholic Missions and Communist China, 1945-1953, by Virginia F. Unsworth, 20:418
- American Catholic Opinions of Mexican Anticlericalism, by Robert Edward Quigley, 8:317
- American Catholic Peace Movement, 1928-1972, The, by Patricia F. McNeal, 17:380
- American Catholic Political Position at Mid-Century, The: Archbishop Hughes as a Test Case, by Charles Patrick Connor, 22:197
- American Catholic Social Thought in the

- 1930's, by David Joseph O'Brien, 8:317
- American Catholics and the Spanish Civil War, 1931-1939, by John David Valaik, 7:305
- American Christian Press and Pre-War Hitler's Germany, 1933-1939, The, by Fredrick Ira Murphy, 13:578
- American Christian Press and the Sino-Japanese Crisis of 1931-1933, The: An Aspect of Public Response to the Breakdown of World Peace, by Alden Bryan Pearson, Jr., 11:582
- American Christian Thinkers and the Function of War, 1861-1920, by Darrel E. Bigham, 13:575
- American Church Attitudes Toward Social Catastrophe: The Panic of 1873 as a Case Study, by Charles David Cashdollar, 12:361
- American Church Meets Secular Society, The: A Study and Comparison of the Official Documents of Three American Churches on Politics and Social Issues, 1940-1965, by Daniel A. Brown, 16:389
- American Civil Religion: The History and Evaluation of a Sociological Concept, by Gail Gehrig, 22:397
- American Congregational Missionaries and Social Reform in Meiji Japan (1870-1900), by Gladys Eugenia Bryant, 14:565
- American Council of Christian Churches, The: A Study of Its Origin, Leaders, and Characteristic Positions, by John Albert Stroman, 9:431
- American Faith in the Schools as an Agency of Progress: Promise and Fulfillment, by Jeffrey Roy Herold, 12:559
- American Involvement with the Vatican as a Moral Force in International Politics, 1939-1945, by William Aloysius Kerr, 18:636
- American Jewry and United States Immigration Policy, 1881-1953, by Sheldon Morris Neuringer, 14:178
- American Lutheran Church and Public Policy, The, by Byron Lee Schmid, 14:380
- American Missionaries and the Chinese Communists: A Study of Views Expressed by Methodist Episcopal Church Missionaries, 1921-1941, by Milo Lancaster Thornberry, Jr., 17:175
- American Missionaries' Involvement in Higher Education in India in the Nineteenth Century, by Animas Bose, 14:376
- American Orthodoxy and the First Amendment Freedoms: The Law and Public Dialogue of Early Virginia, by Robert Eugene McDonough, 13:578
- American Periodicals and the Palestine Triangle, April, 1936, to February, 1947, by Michael Arthur Dohse, 9:429
- American Protestant Conspiracy Theory of Mexican History, The: A Case Study in the Literature of Mexican Militant Catholicism, by Dennis Ray Palmer, 21:402
- American Protestant Educational Missions: Their Influence on Syria and Arab Nationalism, 1820-1923, by Waheeb George Antakly, 19:417
- American Protestantism and the State of Israel: 1937-1967, by Hertzfel Fishman, 14:565
- American Revolution and the Baptist and Presbyterian Clergy of Virginia, The: A Study of Dissenter Opinion and Action, by William Jennings Terman, Jr., 17:381
- American School Controversy Among the Norwegian-Americans, 1845-1881, The, by Frank Charles Nelson, 12:176
- American Schools in the Republic of Turkey, 1923-1933, The: A Case Study of Missionary Problems in International Relations, by Hugh Grayson Johnson, 18:423
- American Tract Society, 1825-1865, The: An Examination of Its Religious, Economic, Social and Political Ideas, by Harvey George Neufeldt, 14:566
- American Unitarians, 1830-1865: A Study of Religious Opinion on War, Slavery, and the Union, by Charles Richard Denton, 13:386
- American Zionism in the 1920s, by Maier Bryan Fox, 22:198
- Americans in China and the Formation of American Policy, 1925-1937, by Frederick Bernard Hoyt, 14:377
- Americanization of German Immigrants, The: Language, Religion and Schools in Nineteenth-Century Rural Wisconsin, by Susan Jean Kuyper, 23:616
- Analysis of Congregational Debate in the United States Senate on the Kennedy Proposals for Federal Aid to Education, An, by Paul Henry Winters, 12:561
- Analysis of the Conflict Between the Clergy of the Reformed Church and the Leaders of the Anabaptist Movement in Strasbourg, 1524-1534, An, by Henry George Krahn, 13:387
- Analysis of the Congruence of Official School District Philosophies, Humanistic Education Philosophy, and School Board Members' Perceptions of Humanistic Teachers, An, by Judith Ann DuShane, 25:629
- Analysis of the Drive for Public Funds for Parochial Schools, An: 1945-1963, by George Alvis Kizer, 8:152
- Analysis of the Hunger Debate From a Christian Perspective, An, by Kent Bernard Belvins, 25:629
- Analysis of the Purpose and Administration of the Academic Study of Religion in Public Higher Education with Special Emphasis on Florida's Public Universities, An, by Jeremiah James Ashcroft II, 16:389
- Analysis of the Teaching of Religion in the

- State Universities of Texas, An, by Kenneth Wayne Greene, 17:380
- Analysis of the Transition of Three Universities from Private to State Status, An, by Charles Robert Dees, Jr., 16:390
- Anatomy of a Hate Movement: The German American Bund, 1936-1941, by Leland Virgil Bell, 12:175
- Angevin Church in the First Feudal Age, The: A Study of the Career, Family, and Politics of Bishop Rainald II (973-1005), by Richard Michael Hogan, 21:615
- Anglican Church and Native Education, The: Residential Schools and Assimilation, by Eric Ronald Porter, 24:664
- Anglican Clergy in Maryland, 1692-1776, The, by Carol Lee Van Voorst, 21:184
- Anglican Evangelicals in British Politics, 1780-1833, The, by Ian W. Brown, 8:525
- Anglican Left, The: Radical Social Reformers in the Church of England and the Protestant Episcopal Church, 1846-1954, by Bernard Kent Markwell, 20:642
- Anglican Ministry in Virginia 1723-1776, The: A Study of Social Class, by Joan Rezner Gunderson, 15:171
- Anglican Resistance to an American Episcopate, 1761-1789, by Frederick Vander Mills, Sr., 10:517
- Anglican Vestry in Colonial America, The, by Borden W. Painter, Jr., 8:526
- Anglican Vestry in Colonial Maryland, The, by Gerald Eugene Hartdagen, 8:316
- Anglo-American Committee of Inquiry (AACI), The, by Allen Howard Podet, 22:599
- Anglo-Saxon and Norman *Eigenkirche* and the Ecclesiastical Policy of William I, The, by Albert Simeon Cote, Jr., 24:663
- Angry Catholics, The: American Catholics and Senator Joseph R. McCarthy, 1950-1957, by Donald F. Crosby, 16:390
- Antebellum Southern Evangelical and State-Supported Colleges, The: A Comparative Study, by Joe Lyons Kincheloe, 23:192
- Anti-Christian Movement in China, 1922-1927, With Special Reference to the Experience of Protestant Missions, The, by Da-che Yip, 14:381
- Anti-Christian Movement in Paris During the French Revolution, 1789-1794, The, by Charles Anthony Gliozzo, 9:295
- Anti-Christian Persecution of 1616-1617 in Nanking, The, by Edward Thomas Kelly, 14:177
- Anticlericalism Among the English Deists, by Janet Griffin, 13:387
- Anticlericalism in the Writings of Pierre-Joseph Broughon, by Barbara Ann Hughes, 15:171
- Anti-Confucian Movement in the People's Republic of China, 1966-1974, The, by Te-sheng Meng, 22:599
- Anti-Religious Propaganda in the Soviet Union, 1959-1963, by David Edward Powell, 10:518
- Anti-Semitic Political Parties in the German Empire, by Richard Simon Levy, 12:560
- Antoine Lefevre de la Boderie's Mission to England: A Study of French-English Relations, 1606-1611, by Robert Orval Lindsay, 9:147
- Apocalyptic Politics of Price and Priestley, The: Political Change, The Historical Process and Civic Responsibility in Late Eighteenth-Century Republican Millennialism, by Jack Fruchtman, Jr., 23:192
- Apportionment in American Democracy: A Critical Examination from the Perspective of Christian Ethics, by Joseph Carl Hough, Jr., 8:317
- Appraisal of the Private School as Established by the Christian Church (Churches of Christ) Denomination in the United States, An, by Stanley Elwood Letcher, 24:664
- Approach to Church and State Relations in Puerto Rico, An, by Maria Mercedes Diaz Alonso, 14:565
- Arab Cultural Nationalism in Palestine, 1919-1948, by Adnan Mohammed Abu Ghazaleh, 11:184
- Arab Nationalism and Lebanese Particularism in the Foreign Policy of Lebanon, by Burhan Mohamed Al-Ajouz, 18:421
- Arab-Turkish Relations from the Emergence of Arab Nationalism to the Arab Revolt, 1848-1916, by Mumtaz Ayoub Fargo, 12:175
- Archbishop and Count: Rivals for the Touraine in the Tenth Century, by Mary Stewart Woodward, 20:418
- Archbishop Hincmar of Rheims (circa 806-882): His Idea of *Ministerium* in Theory and *Praxis*, by Howard Haines Brown III, 11:579
- Archbishop John Baptist Purcell of Cincinnati: Pre-Civil War Years, by Anthony H. Deye, 10:516
- Archbishop John Hughes and the Common School Controversy, 1840-1842, by Vincent Peter Lannic, 7:303
- Archbishop John Ireland and the Faribault-Stillwater School Plan of the 1890's: A Reappraisal, by Timothy Hughes Morrissey, 18:423
- Architects of Yiddishism at the Beginning of the Twentieth Century: A Study of Jewish Cultural History, by Emanuel Sidney Goldsmith, 15:345
- Argentine Nationalism of the Right: The History of an Ideological Development, 1930-1946, by Marysa Gerassi, 8:152
- Aristocratic Widow in Law and Society According to the Canon Law and the Customary Law of France During the Twelfth and Thirteenth Centuries, The, by George Duncan Turner, 13:389
- Armageddon Now! The Premillennarian Response to Russia and Israel since 1917,

- by Dwight Julian Wilson, 20:204
- Arminianism in England, 1595-1629, by Betsy Halpern Amaru, 13:181
- Artisans, Evangelicals, and the City: A Social History of Abolition and Labor Reform in Jacksonian New York, by John Barkley Jentz, 20:415
- Aspects of English Anti-Catholic Propaganda, 1667-1692, by Joseph Thomas Huston, 8:152
- Aspects of Hindu-Muslim Relations in British India: A Study of Arya Samaj Activities, Government of India Policies and Communal Conflict in the Period 1923-1928, by Gene Robert Thursby, 15:347
- Aspects of Political Thought in the Talmud and Midrash, by Gordon Michael Freeman, 19:417
- Aspects of the Islamic State: Religious Norms and Political Realities, by Manouchehr Paydar, 16:178
- Aspects of the Life and Theology of Pierre Viret (1511-1571), by Anne-Marie Salgat, 14:567
- Assessment of the Influence by Lobbyists on Appropriations by the Alabama Legislature to Public Four-Year Universities in Alabama, An, by Donna Robertson Gaston, 25:204
- At the Foundations of Anabaptism: A Study of Thomas Muntzer, Hans Denck, and Hans Hut, by Willis Milton Stoesz, 10:172
- Attitude of American Catholics Toward Italian Fascism Between the Two World Wars, The, by William Barry Smith, 12:362
- Attitude of the Soviet State to Religion, 1959-1965, As Expressed in Official Russian Periodicals, The, by Benjamin Leighton Armstrong, 11:184
- Attitudes and Activities of American Catholics Regarding the Proposals to Establish a Federal Department of Education Between World War I and the Great Depression, The, by Douglas James Slawson, 24:218
- Attitudes of Chaplains in the United States Army in Europe Toward Clinical Pastoral Education, by Charles Douglass Burge, 25:203
- Attitudes of the American Religious Press Toward Soviet Russia, 1939-1941, by Ronald Earnest Magden, 7:488
- Attitudes of Zionist Intellectuals to the Arab Population in Palestine as Expressed in the Literature before the Young Turk Revolution of 1908, by Chana Sosevsky, 23:617
- Attitudes on Religious Toleration as Expressed in English Parliamentary Debates, 1660-1719, by Raymond Clarke Mensing, 13:388
- Attitudes toward Church and State Relationship of the Methodist Episcopal Church, by Robert William Huston, 7:303
- Attitudes toward Political Violence: A Survey of Catholics and Protestants in Londonderry, Northern Ireland, by Robert Francis Mulvihill, 22:398
- Atto of Vercelli: Church, State and Society in the Tenth Century, by Suzanne Fonay Wemple, 13:389
- Avoiding the Greater Evil: The Response of the Argentine Catholic Church to Juan Peron, 1943-55, by Noreen Frances Stack, 19:651
- Baldus de Ubaldis' Concept of State: A Study in Fourteenth-Century Legal Theory, by James Albert Wahl, 11:364
- Baptist Response to Immigration in the United States 1880-1925, The, by Lawrence Bennion Davis, 11:363
- Baptists in Oregon, The, by Albert William Wardin, Jr., 10:519
- Barbadian Cross-Currents: Church-State Confrontation with Quaker and Negro, 1660-1689, by Winnifred V. Winkelman, 20:204
- Basis and Limits of Political Obligation, The: A Theological and Philosophical Analysis of Civil Disobedience, by James Franklin Childress, 11:579
- Battle for the Sabbath, The: The Sabbatarian Lobby in Canada, 1890-1912, by Sharon Patricia Meen, 22:398
- Bavarian *Kulturkampf*, The: A Chapter in Government, Church, and Society in the Early *Bismarckreich*, by Gilbert Edwin Southern, Jr., 20:417
- Becoming a Black Muslim: A Study of Commitment Processes in a Deviant Political Organization, by John Robert Howard, 8:525
- Becoming a Moonie: An Interview Study of Religious Conversion, by John Edward Harrigan, 23:616
- Beecher-Tilton Adultery Scandal, The: Family, Religion, and Politics in Brooklyn, 1865-1875, by Altina Laura Waller, 22:599
- Before the Molly Maguires: The Emergence of the Ethno-Religious Factor in the Politics of the Lower Anthracite Region, by William Anthony Gudelunas, Jr., 16:391
- Beginning and the End of the Catholic Ban on Trinity College, Dublin, Ireland, The, by Andrew Burke, 18:197
- Beginnings of Mexican Nationalism, The: The Growth of an Ideology, by Peggy Ann Korn, 8:525
- Belgrade, Zagreb, Sarajevo: A Study of Jewish Communities in Yugoslavia Before World War II, by Harriet Zivia pass Freidenreich, 16:390
- Ben-Gurion Period in the History and Politics of the State of Israel, 1948-1965, The, by Joseph Badi, 13:181
- Bench of Bishops, The: A Study of the Secu-

- lar Activities of the Bishops of the Church of England and of Ireland, 1801-1871, by Thomas Bailey Lundeen, 7:304
- Benito Juárez: Government by Carriage, 1863-1867, by Robert Chellis Overfelt, Jr., 16:392
- Benjamin M. Thomas: Career in the Southwest, 1870-1892, by Reba N. Bengel, 22:197
- Benjamin Orr Peers and the Beginnings of the Public School Movement in Kentucky, 1826 to 1842, by Doris Lynn Koch Moore, 24:218
- Benjamin Rush: An Intellectual Biography, by Donald John D'Elia, 8:316
- Benjamin Rush and the Theory and Practice of Republican Education in Pennsylvania, by James Arthur Bonar, 8:151
- Bennett Law of 1889, The: Education and Politics in Wisconsin, by Robert James Ulrich, 8:318
- Bern Reformation of 1528, The: The Preacher's Vision, the People's Work, an Occasion of State, by Dan Lee Hendricks, 20:641
- Bernhard Rothmann 1495-1535, Royal Orator of the Münster Anabaptist Kingdom, by Jack Wallace Porter, 7:488
- Between the Human and the Divine: The Political Thought of Simone Weil, by Mary Golden Dietz, 25:629
- Beyond Revolution: The Social Concern of Moisés Sáenz, Mexican Educator (1888-1941), by Harry Edwin Rosser, 14:178
- Bible College Accreditation by the North Central Association: 1970-1980, by Herbert Cocking, 25:629
- Bible-Belt Catholicism: A History of the Roman Catholic Church in Oklahoma, 1905-1945, by Thomas Elton Brown, 17:585
- Biblical Authority in Modern Christian Political Ethics: A Study Contrasting Karl Barth and Helmut Thielicke on the Subject, by George Lewis Frear, Jr., 11:580
- Billy James Hargis: A Case Study of the American Far Right, by John Harold Redekop, 9:147
- Birth-Control Policies and Practices in California Welfare and Health Departments, by Carl Reiterman, 12:176
- Bishop Bernard J. McQuaid and Catholic Education, by Norlene Mary Kunkel, 17:174
- Bishop Bonner: Bulwark Against Heresy, by Merrill F. Sherr, 12:560
- Bishop John Hooper, A Link Connecting the Reformation Thought of Ulrich Zwingli and the Zurich Tradition with the Earliest English Pietistic Puritanism, by Edwin Clyde Deibler, Jr., 13:576
- Bishop John Williams and Dissent, by Harold Tyler Blethen III, 15:171
- Bishop Strossmayer's Political Career, 1860-1873, by James Bernard Bukowski, 16:177
- Bishops in Parliament, 1559-1601, The, by Gerald Robert Brunk, 12:175
- Bishops of France in the Reign of Louis IX (1226-70), The, by Fernando Alberto Picó, 13:578
- Bishops of the United States at the First Vatican Council, The, by James John Hennessy, 7:303
- Bishops, Priests, and Prophecy: A Study in the Sociology of Religious Protest, by Patrick Hayes McNamara, 11:581
- Black Attitudes to Jews in the United States from World War II to 1976, by Marvin Weitz, 20:643
- Blacklo: An Essay in Counter-Reform, by Robert Ignatius Bradley, 7:301
- Bondage and Benevolence: An Evangelical Calvinist Approaches Slavery—Samuel Hanson Cox, by Dwyne Mecklin Mounger, 19:418
- Boniface of Canterbury, 1241-1270, by Alexander Jasper Simpson, 13:182
- Boniface of Savoy, Archbishop of Canterbury, 1245-1270: His Role in English Politics, by Leland Edward Wilshire, 10:519
- "Born-Again" Politics: The Persistence of Revival Traditions, by Timothy Alan Crippen, 25:401
- Brandeis, Progressivism, and Zionism: A Study in the Interaction of Ideas and School Background, by Allon Gal, 19:417
- Brandenburg and the Edict of Restoration: A Study of the Impact of the Imperial-Catholic and Swedish Threats on the Policies of the Electorate of Brandenburg in the Years 1628-1931, by Bodo Nischan, 14:380
- Break Every Yoke: American Evangelicals against Slavery, 1770-1808, by James David Essig, 21:615
- Breaking of the Elizabethan Settlement of Religion, The: Puritan Spiritual Experience and the Theological Division of the English Church, by Robert Orkney Stuart, 19:651
- Breton Refugee Clergy in Exile on the Channel Island of Jersey—1792-1801, The, by Kathleen Connell, 14:176
- Britain and the Jews of Europe, 1933-1939, by Joshua Berton Stein, 15:173
- Britain's Eastern Policy and the Ottoman Christians, 1856-1877, by Gordon Llewellyn Iseminger, 8:152
- British Catholic Press and the Educational Controversy, 1847-1865, The, by Mary Griset Holland, 18:423
- British Catholic Press and the Rise of Nazi Germany, 1933-1940, The, by Mario Dominic Mazzarella, 20:416
- British Evangelicals, Native Peoples and the Concept of Empire, 1837-1852, by Raymond McIntyre Cooke, 7:301

- British Policy and Mission Education in the Southern Sudan: 1928-1946, by David Joseph Sconyers, 21:184
- Buddhism and Politics in Southeast Asia, by Tran Thanh Hung, 13:577
- Buddhist Politics: Japan's Clean Government Party, by Arthur Arvin Palmer, 13:388
- Building God's Kingdom: Society and Order in a Japanese Utopian Community, by Karen Kerner, 24:663
- Building of an American Catholic Church, The: The Episcopacy of John Carroll, by Joseph Anthony Agonito, 15:171
- Bulgaria and the Jews: "The Final Solution," 1940-1944, by Frederick Barry Chary, 12:175
- Bureaucratic Change in the Mexican Catholic Church: 1926-1950, by Ralph Carleton Beals, 10:515
- Caesar's Sabbath: The Sunday-Law Controversy in the United States, 1879-1892, by Dennis Lynn Pettibone, 22:199
- Caldeirão Movement, The: A Case Study in Brazilian Messianism, 1926-1938, by James Charnel Anderson, 13:575
- Calvinism and Commonwealth: An Attempt to Define the Reformed Tradition of Social Concern, by Paul Frederick Scotchmer, 25:631
- Calvinism and Culture in America, 1870-1915, by Gary Scott Smith, 24:219
- Calvinism and the Political Elite of Sixteenth Century Nîmes, by Ann H. Guggenheim, 12:175
- Calvinism and the Rise of the Protestant Political Movement in the Netherlands, by Steven Edward Meyer, 21:402
- Camilo Torres Restrepo and the Christian Left in the Tradition of Colombian Church-State Relations, by Richard Harries Funk, 15:345
- Campaign for the Abolition of the British Slave Trade, The: The Quaker Contribution, 1757-1807, by Judith Gaile Jennings, 20:202
- Campomanes and the Secular Clergy in Spain, 1760-1780: Enlightenment vs. Tradition, by Charles Curtis Noel, Jr., 13:388
- Can Christian Realists Support Black Power Strategies? by David James Snider, 13:182
- Can There Be a "Just War"? by Daniel Francis Montaldi, 25:402
- Canonical Collection of the Farfa Register, The, by Bryan Stephen Pedeaux, 19:419
- Canonical Impediment, The: John F. Kennedy and the Religious Issue During the 1960 Presidential Campaign, by Teddy David Lisle, 25:204
- Cao Dai, The: The Politics of a Vietnamese Syncretic Religious Movement, by Jayne Susan Werner, 19:419
- Capotian Conquest of Anjou, The, by Arthur James Lyons, 19:418
- Cardinal Gasparo Contarini (1483-1542), and the Beginning of Catholic Reform, by Elisabeth Gregoric Gleason, 7:302
- Cardinal Manning and the London Dock Strike of 1889, by Arthur Francis Wheeler, 22:200
- Career of Christoph von Utenheim, Bishop of Basel, 1502-1526, The, by John Patrick Higgins, 17:380
- Carlton J. H. Hayes: Teacher and Historian, by Arthur Joseph Hughes, 15:346
- Cartesianism in the Netherlands, 1639-1676: The New Science and the Calvinist Counter-Reformation, by Thomas Arthur McGahagan, 19:650
- Case for Abolition in the Writings of William Wells Brown, The, by Love Henry Wheelchel, Jr., 24:219
- Catholic Activities in Kwangtung Province and Chinese Responses, 1848-1885, by Jean-Paul Wiest, 21:184
- Catholic and Protestant Missionaries in Argentina, 1938-1962, by Ernest Stanislaus Sweeney, 13:389
- Catholic Church and American Intellectuals, The: From Cooper to Santayana, by Keith Robert Burich, 22:597
- Catholic Church and Colombian Education, 1886-1930, The: In Search of a Tradition, by Robert Vincent Farrell, 18:197
- Catholic Church and Elections, The: A Study of the Catholic Thought on the Moral Obligations of Voting, by José Carlos Brandi Aleixo, 11:579
- Catholic Church and Political Change in Chile, 1920-1979, The, by Brian Henry Smith, 22:199
- Catholic Church and the Authoritarian Regime in Austria, 1933-1938, The, by Laura Suzanne Gellott, 25:204
- Catholic Church and the Christian Social Party in Lower Austria, 1885-1907, The, by Gavin Lewis, 15:346
- Catholic Church and the Congress of Industrial Organizations, The: The Case of the Association of Catholic Trade Unionists, 1937-1950, by Douglas Paul Seaton, 20:204
- Catholic Church and the Peruvian Revolution, The: Resource Exchange in an Authoritarian Setting, by Thomas James Maloney, 21:616
- Catholic Church and the Protestant Party in Languedoc during the Wars of Religion, 1559-1598, The, by Gerard Thomas Moran, 20:642
- Catholic Church's Role in the Americanization of Chicago's Immigrants, The: 1833-1928, by Charles H. Shanabruch, 18:636
- Catholic Educational Policy and the Decline of Protestant Influence in Wisconsin's Schools During the Late Nineteenth Century, by Thomas Caspar Hunt,

- 14:378
 Catholic Laity and Secular Education in New South Wales, 1860-1885, by Gregory John Haines, 20:202
 Catholic Loyalism and the Anti-Jesuit Party in Elizabethan Catholicism, by Arnold Jan Pritchard, 20:416
 Catholic Opinion and United States Recognition Policy, by Patrick Thomas Dougherty, 7:302
 Catholic Parochial Schools in the Austin Diocese: Background, Development since 1849, and Present Status, by Nancy Jane Newton Kuhr, 17:174
 Catholic Periodical Press and Issues of War and Peace, The: 1914-1946, by Esther Josephine MacCarthy, 20:416
 Catholic Political Activity in France, 1892-1914, by Mary Xavier Detert, 7:302
 Catholic Press and Nativism, 1840-1860, The, by Robert Francis Hueston, 15:171
 Catholic Secondary Education in France: 1851-1882, by Patrick Joseph Harrigan, 14:177
 Catholic Worker and the Origin of Catholic Radicalism in America, The, by Mel W. Piehl, 22:398
 Catholicism and Sociopolitical Change in Argentina: 1943-1973, by Robert McGeach, 18:198
 Catholicism and the Industrial Worker During the Great Depression, by Neil Bernard Betten, 11:579
 Catholics and Politics in Czechoslovakia, 1918-1929: Jan Sramek and the People's Party, by Frank Joseph Hajek, 18:635
 Catonsville Nine Action, The: A Study of an American Catholic Resistance Position, by Sarah A. Fahy, 18:422
 Causes of the Separation of the Armenian Evangelicals from the Armenian Apostolic Church, The, by Giragos Haroutune Chopourian, 14:376
 Center Party and the Agrarian Interest in Germany, 1890-1914, The, by David Warren Hendon, 20:202
 Challenge of Dissent, The: Religious Conditions in New Hampshire in the Early Nineteenth Century, by Richard Lloyd Hudson, 14:177
 Challenges to American Corporations in the 1970s by Protestant Churches on the Issues of Corporate Social Responsibility, The, by Roy William Morano, 25:402
 Change and Conflict in the Contemporary Mexican Catholic Church, by Dennis Michael Hanratty, 23:192
 Changing Conceptions of the Role of Religion with Reference to Social Justice as Reflected in the *Congressional Record*, 1930-1960, The, by Everett Gladstone Beckman, 8:316
 Changing Thought Patterns of Three Generations of Catholic Clergymen of the Boston Archdiocese from 1850 to 1910, by Donna Jeanne Merwick, 11:185
 Changing View of Religious Liberty: Reflection on Tax Support for Church-Related Elementary and Secondary Education from 1945 to July 1, 1971, by Catherine Mary McPherson, 16:177
 Chapter in Mexican Church-State Relations, A: Socialist Education, 1934-1940, by Maria Ann Kelly, 20:202
 Character of the Good Ruler, The: A Study of Puritan Political Ideas in New England, 1630-1730, by Timothy Hall Breen, 11:579
 Charitas Pirckheimer: A Study of the Impact of the Clarine Tradition in the Process of Reformation in Nuremberg, 1525, by Catherine Bernardi Ryan, 20:204
 Charles Cardinal Lavigerie and the Establishment of the 1881 French Protectorate in Tunisia, by Joseph Dean O'Donnell, Jr., 13:578
 Charles Haddon Spurgeon, A Preacher's Progress, by Patricia Stallings Kruppa, 14:178
 Charles I and the Popish Plot, by Caroline Marsh Hibbard, 18:423
 Charles Ives: Prophet of American Civil Religion, by Mark Summer Harvey, 25:630
 Charles Kingsley, His Religious and Social Ideas: The Critique of an Age, by Douglas Lloyd Saxby, 8:317
 Charles Walmesley and the Episcopal Opposition to English Catholic Cisalpinism, 1782-1797, by Gary Lee Nelson, 20:642
 Chicago Catholic Worker Movement, The: 1939 to the Present, by Francis Joseph Sicius, 21:616
 Chilean Christian Democratic Party, The: Genesis and Development, by George Wallace Grayson, Jr., 10:516
 Chinese State and the Catholic Church, The: The Politics of Religion within the Confucian-sectarian Dynamic, by Eric Osborne Hanson, 19:418
 Christian Colleges and the Chinese Revolution, 1840-1940: A Case Study in the Impact of the West, by Loren William Crabtree, 12:558
 Christian Democracy in Peru, by Virginia O'Grady Forrester, 17:173
 Christian Ethics and Political Realism, by Danny Dean Rhoades, 14:178
 Christian Ethics in the Juridical Philosophy of Charles Evans Hughes, by James Anson Farrar, 11:580
 Christian Labor and the Politics of Frustration in Imperial Germany, by Eric Dorn Brose, 21:615
 Christian Labor Leader, A: Kagawa Toyohiko (1888-1960), by Willie Tsunetaka Nagai, 20:203
 Christian Moral Argument and United States Policy in Viet Nam, by Don Fred-

- eric Colenback, 18:422
- Christian National Education in South Africa: A Study in the Influence of Calvinism and Nationalism on Educational Policy, by John Leighton Davies, 21:183
- Christian Political Theology: A Marxian Guide, by Joseph Michael Petulla, 14:379
- Christian Realism and the Ethics of Modern Warfare: The Neibuhrrian Approach, by Edward Allen Loucks, 13:387
- Christian Socialism: A Response to Industrial America in the Progressive Era, by Richard B. Dressner, 15:345
- Christian Understanding of the Legislator and His Responsibility in Puritan Massachusetts Bay (1630-1700) and Quaker Pennsylvania (1680-1750), by Edwin Vance Davis, 13:576
- Christian Vision of E. Stanley Jones, The: Missionary Evangelist, Prophet, and Statesman, by Martin Ross Johnson, 21:615
- Christianity and Freedom of the Press in England, 1689-1760, by Floyd Wilson Angley, Jr., 20:641
- Christianity and Marxism in the Life and Thought of Harry F. Ward, by David Nelson Duke, 23:191
- Christianity and Religion: Evangelical Identity and Sociocultural Organization in Urban Ecuador, by Kent Arthur Maynard, 24:218
- Christianity and Social Change: The Case of China, 1920-1950, by Lee Ming Ng, 14:379
- Christianity and the Social Problem: Adolph Stoecker's "Christian Socialist" Alternative to Marxist Socialism in Nineteenth Century Germany, by Ronald Lee Mas-sanari, 13:181
- Christianity in Taiwan Under Japanese Rule, 1895-1945, by William J. Richardson, 14:566
- Christianity, Politics, and the Manyika: A Study of the Influence of Religious Attitudes and Loyalties on Political Values and Activities of Africans in Rhodesia, by Norman Ernest Thomas, 11:364
- Christians and Punishment by the State: Ethical Reflection on the Contribution of Some Pennsylvania Quakers, by John Robert Popiden, 23:193
- Christoph Kress: Nurnberg's Foremost Reformation Diplomat, by Jonathan Walter Zophy, 15:173
- Christoph of Württemberg's Attempts to Unify Protestantism: 1555-1568, by Harry Jack Ausmus, 13:386
- Christoph Scheurl's Role as Legal Adviser to the Nürnberg City Council, 1512 to 1525, by Phillip Norton Bebb, 14:176
- Christopher Dawson: A Study in Anti-Democratic International Thought, 1920-1960, by Anne Elizabeth Woolever, 14:179
- Christopher Dawson's Cultural Morphology: The Process of Secularization in the West, by Charles B. Cushing, 14:376
- Church and Commune in Medieval Asti, The: Political, Social, and Economic Change in the Astigiana, 9-13th Centuries, by Richard Gabriel McLaughlin, 16:392
- Church and Community: The Parish Priests and the Counter Reformation in the Diocese of Lyon, 1500-1789, by Philip Thomas Hoffman, 22:397
- Church and Community: Town Life and Ministerial Ideals in Revolutionary New Hampshire, by Douglas Hardy Sweet, 23:402
- Church and Feudal Society in Tenth-Century France, The, by William Christopher Morgan III, 9:296
- Church and Gentry in Reformation Kent, 1533-1553, by Michael Louis Zell, 17:175
- Church and Parliament in Brazil During the First Empire, 1823-1831, by Bede Anthony Dauphinee, 8:316
- Church and Politics in Argentina: Challenge and Dilemma, by Felipe Negritto Cornejo, 16:390
- Church and Society in the Diocese of Vich in the Twelfth Century, by Paul Harris Freedman, 21:402
- Church and State: A Critical Evaluation of the Official Social Statements and Study Reports (1962-72) of the Lutheran Church in America, in the Light of the Augsburg Confession and Luther's Thought, by Robert Earl Mansbach, 20:642
- Church and State According to John Wyclif, by Edith Comfort Tatnall, 8:526
- Church and State in a Pluralistic Society: A Study of Changing Attitudes Among America's Major Religious Communities Since the Second World War, by John Richard Hanson, 12:361
- Church and State in Ecuador: A History of Politico-Ecclesiastical Relations During the Age of Gabriel García Moreno, 1860-1875, by Cesar Bustos-Videla, 9:429
- Church and State in Hegel's System, by John Francis Donovan, 24:217
- Church and State in Hungary, 1919-1945, by Leslie Laszlo, 16:391
- Church and State in Italian Education, by Anthony Scarangelo, 10:172
- Church and State in Poland: Political Conflict Between the Catholic Church and the Communist Regime, by Frank Dinka, 7:302
- Church and State in the Middle Colonies, 1689-1763, by Edward James Cody, 14:376
- Church and State in the Theology of Karl Barth, by Ernle William Dyer Young,

- 14:567
- Church and State in the Thought and Life of John Wesley, by Leon Orville Hynson, 14:177
- Church and State in Veracruz, 1840-1940: The Concord and Conflicts of a Century, by John Baker Williman, 14:179
- Church and State in Virginia, 1776-1787, by Thomas Edwin Buckley, 17:379
- Church and State Question in Guatemala, 1871-1885, The, by Hubert J. Miller, 7:488
- Church and the Cold War, The: Protestants and Conscript, 1940-1955, by Joe Pender Dunn, 16:567
- Church and World: A Critical Evaluation of the Corpus Christianum Approach in the Thought of John Baillie, V. A. Demant, and T. S. Eliot, by John Mack Stanley, 12:362
- Church, Economy, and Society in Fin de Siècle Austria: The Origins of the Christian Social Movement, 1875-1897, by John W. Boyer, 18:421
- Church Growth in Japan: A Study in the Development of Eight Denominations, 1859-1939, by Tetsunao Yamamori, 14:179
- Church Lobbying in the Federal Government: A Comparative Study of Four Church Agencies in Washington, by James Allen Nash, 10:518
- Church Membership and the American Revolution: An Aspect of Religion and Society in New England from the Revival to the War for Independence, by Mark Allen Noll, 18:424
- Church Missionary Society and the Establishment of British Rule in Nigeria, 1849-1894, The, by Ibiba Sasime, 20:417
- Church Missionary Society, the Imperial Factor, and Yoruba Politics, 1842-1873, The, by Earl Harold Phillips, 9:430
- Church of England as a Pressure Group in Recent British Politics, 1950-1960, The: The Effectiveness of Establishment, by Roderick Bruce Dugliss, 7:302
- Church of Ireland as a Church in Ireland, The: A Study of the Anglican Church in the Irish Free State, 1922-1935, by Annie Kathleen Garvin, 20:414
- Church Reform, Reconquest, and Christian Society in Castile-León at the Time of the Gregorian Reform (1050-1135), by John Frank Stephens, Jr., 20:417
- Church, State, and Press: Twentieth-Century Episodes in the United States, by Donald Frederick Brod, 12:175
- Church, State, and Religious Liberty: The Views of the American Catholic Bishops of the 1890's in Perspective, by Ralph William Nary, 10:518
- Churches at Work: Richmond, Virginia, White Protestant Leaders and Social Change in a Southern City, 1900-1929, by Samuel Claude Shepherd, Jr., 23:402
- Church's Educational Ministry for Adults in Korea, The: A Framework for Curriculum Design, by Yong Soo Koh, 25:630
- Church-State Controversy in the Early Fourteenth Century, The: A Study in Late Medieval Publicistic Literature, by William David McCready, 14:566
- Church-State Issues in Education as Seen in the Light of Selected Supreme Court Decisions, by John Frederick Garrahan, 12:559
- Church-State Problem in Contemporary American Roman Catholic Thought with Special Reference to its Restatement by Father John Murray, S.J., The, by Thomas Teel Love, 7:304
- Church-State Relations in Education in Argentina since 1943, by Virginia Waugh Leonard, 20:203
- Church-State Relations in Italy: *L'Apertura a Sinistra*, 1958-1963, by Richard Joseph Dalton, 15:345
- Church-State Relations in Poland, 1956-1970; The "Znak" Group: "Priests" or "Jesters"? by Stefania Szlek Miller, 21:402
- Church-State Relations in the Churches of Christ Since 1945: A Study in Religion and Politics, by Royce L. Money, 17:586
- Church-State Relations in the Federal Policy Process, by George R. La Noue, 9:430
- Church-State Relations in the Late Anglo-Saxon Period, 871-1066: A Study of Reciprocal Influence and Support, by Dale Ellwood Landon, 12:559
- Citizenship Education in the Thought of Leo XIII, by Jose Cursino De Freitas, 7:302
- City of Brotherly Hatred: The Philadelphia School Controversy, by Bernard Christopher Diethron, 10:171
- City of Magdeburg before and after the Reformation, The: A Study in the Process of Historical Change, by Dwaine Charles Brandt, 18:421
- Civil Establishment of Ireland, 1690-1730, The, by Barbara Ann Sorensen, 18:198
- Civil Liberties and the Canadian Minorities, by Joseph Francis Krauter, 12:176
- "Civil Religion" of the Modern State, The: A Historiographical Study, by Nelson Lehman Da Silva, 23:617
- Civilian Leadership of the *Cristero* Movement: The *Liga Nacional Defensora de la Libertad Religiosa* and the Church-State Conflict in Mexico, 1925-1938, by Timothy Clarke Hanley, 20:641
- Classical Concept of State in Islam, The, by Akram Rasian Deiranieh, 19:649
- Clergy of Leicestershire and the Clergy of Lincoln Cathedral, 1660-1714, The, by John Haywood Pruett, 16:393
- Clergy of the Carolinas and the American

- Revolution, The, by Durward Turrentine Stokes, 11:364
- Clergymen in the 95th Congress: A Case Study of Religion in Politics, by Neal Edward Wise, 25:631
- Clerical Exemption from Military Training and Service: Historical and Ethical Analysis, by Donald Edward Messer, 12:362
- Clerical Immunity in the Vice-royalty of Peru, 1684-1692: A Study of Civil-Ecclesiastical Relations, by Margaret Ellen Crahan, 10:515
- Cluniac Political Thought, by Daniel James Kelly, 19:650
- Colima, Mexico, and the Cristero Rebellion, by John Adrian Foley, 22:198
- College of San Pablo in Lima, The: 1568-1767. History of a Colonial Institution, by Luis Martín, 9:296
- Colonial Colleges and Politics: Yale, King's College, and the College of Philadelphia, 1740-1764, by Elizabeth H. Lang, 20:415
- Comintern and Zionism in Palestine, The: An Inquiry into the Circumstances Surrounding the Comintern's Involvement in the 1929 Riots in Palestine, by Jacob Hen-Tov, 12:361
- Common Law and Canon Law During the Reign of Edward I, by David Millon, 25:204
- Commonweal* and American Catholicism, The, by Rodger Van Allen, 16:394
- Commonweal Catholic, The: 1924-1960, by Paul Edward Czuchlewski, 16:177
- Commonweal*, 1924-1938, The: The Williams Shuster Years, by Robert Brooke Clements, 15:171
- Communal Conflict in Lebanon from a Sunnite Muslim Perspective: A Survey Research, by Hilal Khashan, 23:616
- Communal Discipline in the Early Anabaptist Communities of Switzerland, South and Central Germany, Austria, and Moravia, 1525-1550, by Jean Ellen Goodban Runzo, 21:403
- Communalization of Politics, The: National Political Activity in India, 1926-1930, by Barbara Wilnot Flynn, 17:380
- Communist Government of Poland as Affecting the Rights of the Church from 1944 to 1960, The, by Marion Stanislaus Mazgaj, 13:578
- Communist Rule in Kerala, by Ampat Koreth Baby, 8:151
- Community and Conflict: The English Church, 1350-1381, by Rosalie Burrows Fitzgerald, 19:649
- Comparative Analysis of Bible College Quality, A, by Daniel Alan Brown, 25:629
- Comparative Analysis of Community in Western and Islamic Political Thought, A, by Jiman Abbas Tagavi, 23:402
- Comparative Analysis of Theories of Religion and Politics as Applied to Relevant Decisions of the United States Supreme Court, A, by John Paul Jones, 12:362
- Comparative Study of the Political Ideas of Two Contemporary Theologians, A: Reinhold Niebuhr and Jacques Maritain, by Chee Soon Ahn, 9:429
- Comparative Study of Wills in Canon Law and in the Civil Code of the Philippines, A, by Feliciano M. Palma, Jr., 8:526
- Comparison Among Black, Hispanic, and White Parental Expectations of the Evangelical Christian School, A, by John Carl Holmes, 25:630
- Comparison Between Elements of Protestant Fundamentalism and McCarthyism, A, by Warren Lang Vinz, 11:364
- Comparison Between the Down Grade Controversy and Tensions Over Biblical Inerrancy in the Southern Baptist Convention, A, by Thomas Jerrell Sutton, 25:205
- Comparison of the Educational Thought of Joseph Smith with That of Certain Contemporary Educators, by James Roy Harris, 9:430
- Compliance and the State Legislature: An Empirical Analysis of Abortion and Aid to Non-Public Schools in Illinois and Minnesota, by Charles Edward Neal, 23:617
- Compromise of Mission in Church-Related Colleges, The, by Robert James Radcliffe, 25:40
- Concept and Behavior in a Tlaxcalan Religious Officeholding System, by Garry Edward Chick, 23:191
- Concept of Christian Militancy in the First Decade of the German Reformation, The, by Douglas Dwight Overmyer, 15:346
- Concept of Church and State in the English Religious Establishment, 1595-1640, The, by George Calhoun Field, 13:577
- Concept of "Civil Religion" in American Political Analysis and Political Philosophy, The, by Kalmin Dexter Smith, 20:204
- Concept of Heterodoxy in the Thought of Marcelino Menéndez y Pelayo, The, by Eduardo L. Bodipo-Malumba, 18:421
- Concept of Religion for Religious Education in Public Schools, A, by Ian George Mavor, 17:174
- Concept of "Secularization" in the Thought of Friedrich Gogarten and Dietrich Bonhoeffer and Its Implications for American Higher Education, The, by Harry Edmund Smith, 9:431
- Conceptions of Common Religion: A Study of Developing Alternatives in English Thought, 1558-1629, by James Charles Herbert, 13:577
- Concepts Relating to Civil Rule in the Works of St. Augustine and John Wyclif, by James Nelson Welch, 7:305
- Conditions for Revolution: The Case of Iran, 1978-1979, by Mahmood Poursa-

- naie, 24:664
- Confessional Political Parties in the Netherlands, 1813-1946, by Johan Gerard Westra, 16:178
- Confiscation and Administration of Jesuit Property Under the Jurisdiction of the *Parlement* of Paris, 1762-1798, The, by Dorothy Gillian Thompson, 16:178
- Conflict and Concord Among Protestant Dissenters in London, 1787 to 1813, by Thomas Webster Davis, 16:390
- Conflict Between the Government of Napoleon III and the Society of Saint Vincent De Paul, 1860-1862, The, by Lawrence Jefferson Wheeler, 15:347
- Conflict in Thought Over the Role of Religion in American Higher Education, 1865-1910, The, by Edmund Emmet Lacy, 12:176
- Conflicting Christologies Met at Puebla, by Manual Maria Barreno Barreno, 25:629
- Congregational Policy and Administration in London, 1642-1660, by Linda Kay Hayner, 25:204
- Congress in Modern Islam, The: On the Origins of an Innovation, by Martin Seth Kramer, 24:663
- Connecticut Clergy in the Second Great Awakening, The, by Richard Douglas Shiels, 20:417
- Connecticut Colony Government and the Polity of the Congregational Churches, 1708-1760, The, by Sheldon Samuel Cohen, 8:151
- Conscientious Cooperators: The Seventh-Day Adventists and Military Service, 1860-1945, by Roger Guion Davis, 13:576
- Conservatism and the Problem of Change in the Congregational Churches of Connecticut, 1660-1760, by Samuel Harrison Rankin, Jr., 14:566
- Conservative Leadership and Dissent among the Mexican Hierarchy, 1913-1929, by Francis E. Wakely, 17:381
- Conservatives and the Development of the English Educational System, 1891-1902, The, by David Eugene Garibaldi, 13:577
- Constantine and the Militarization of Christianity: A Contribution to the Study of Christian Attitudes toward War and Military Service, by Charles Matson Odahl, 20:416
- Constitutional Democracy and Islam: A Comparative Study, by Shwikar Ibrahim Elwan, 14:377
- Constitutional Rights and the Federal Grand Jury, by Michael Allen Graham, 25:402
- Construction of a Plan for the Effective Influence of an Urban Church on Public Policy, The, by Calvin Otis Butts III, 25:629
- Contemporary American Evangelicalism: Conservative Religion and the Quandry of Modernity, by James Davison Hunter, 23:616
- Contemporary Marxist-Christian Dialogue, The: A Study in the Political Economy of Religion with Special Reference to Quebec, by Jennie Mary Hornosty, 22:198
- Contemporary Muslim Religio-Political Thought in Indonesia: The Response to "New Order Modernization," by Mohammed Kamal Hassan, 19:418
- Contemporary Theological Approaches and the Political Role of the Anglo-American Protestant Denominations in an Urban Complex, by Ernest Eugene Chapman, 10:515
- Contribution of the English Baptists to Education, 1660-1820, The, by Thomas Perry Dixon, 18:422
- Contributions of George A. Smith to the Establishment of the Mormon Society in the Territory of Utah, The, by Charles Kent Dunford, 13:576
- Controversy Among Lutherans in the United States Over Public Funds to Church Schools, 1960-1969, The, by Edgar Ernest Twedt, 14:179
- Controversy over French Quietism During the Reign of Louis XIV, The: Doctrine and Politics, 1686-1700, by George Daniel Balsama, 24:443
- Conversion of the Jews and the Origins of Jewish Emancipation in England, The, by Melvin Meyer Scult, 11:582
- Cooperation among American Jewish Organizations in Their Efforts to Rescue European Jewry during the Holocaust, 1939-1945, by Edward David Pinsky, 23:617
- COPEI, An Experiment in Ideological Commitment, by Leroy Clemens Hoinacki, 16:391
- COPEI of Venezuela: Evolution from Catholic Party to Social Christian Party, 1936-1952, by Thomas Allyn Clayton, 16:389
- Cosmic Kingdom in the Rise of the Christian Interpretation of the State, The: A Study of the Interaction of Religious and Political Mythology from Hebraic Prophetism Through John Calvin, by John Curtis Raines, 10:518
- Costa Rican Voting: Its Socio-Economic Correlates, by Robert Hervey Trudeau, 14:381
- Counselors of Louis IX, The, by Quenton Griffiths, 7:487
- Court of the Archdeacon of Essex, 1571-1609, The: An Institutional and Social Study, by Jay Pascal Anglin, 8:316
- Covenant and Society: The *Respublica Christiana* in the Thought of Heinrich Bullinger, by Joseph Wayne Baker, 13:575
- Covenanted Uniformity in Religion: The Influence of the Scottish Commissioners upon the Ecclesiology of the Westminster

- ster Assembly, by Wayne Renwick Spear, 20:417
- Creationism vs. Evolution: A Study of the Opinions of Georgia Science Teachers, by Paula Garrison Eglin, 25:629
- Creative Moral Protest: The Spiritual Relationship Between the Moral Protestor and his Opponent According to the Example and Teaching of Mohandas K. Gandhi, by William C. Cenkner, 13:386
- Crest and Crisis of the Social Gospel in Canada, 1916-1927, The, by Alexander Richard Allen, 10:515
- Crisis of the Believers, The: Anticlericalism in Mexican Government, 1855-1857, by Elizabeth Nadler McGranahan, 18:198
- Cristero Rebellion and the Religious Conflict in Mexico, 1926-1929, The, by David Charles Bailey, 13:386
- Cristero* Rebellion, 1926-1929, The: Its Diplomacy and Solution, by Brian John Kelly, 17:174
- Cristeros, Calles and Mexican Catholicism, The, by Francis Patrick Dooley, 16:390
- Critical Analysis of the Endowment Funds of the Denominational Colleges and Universities of Texas with Special Emphasis on the Baptist Institutions, A, by Albert Clay Grigson, 11:363
- Critical Analysis of the Theological, Sociological, Educational, and Organizational Dimensions of Westerhoff's Socialization-Enculturation Program, A, by John Patrick Nicholson, 23:617
- Critical Assessment of Just War Theory and Political Realism as Methods for Evaluating Modern War, A, by Bernard Temple Adeney, 25:203
- Critical Edition of George Johnson's *A Discourse of Some Troubles and Excommunications in the Banished English Church at Amsterdam*, 1603, A, by Michael Edward Moody, 21:616
- Critical Examination of the Sociology of Religion of J. Milton Yinger, A: Implications for Selected Problems in Church and Community, by Frederick Wilhelm Andrea III, 25:401
- Critical Investigation of Mahatma Gandhi's Philosophy of Non-Violence, A, by William Alan Borman, 25:401
- Crown, Lords, and God: The Establishment of Secular Authority and the Pacification of Lower Austria, 1618-1648, by Robert Douglas Chesler, 21:615
- Crusade Against Drink in Victorian England, by Lilian Lewis Shiman, 14:380
- Crusade for the Faith: The Protestant Fundamentalist Movement in Texas, by Patsy Spencer Ledbetter, 20:203
- Cult of Liberation, The: The Berkeley Free Church and the Radical Church Movement, 1967-1972, by Harlan Douglas Anthony Stelmach, 20:417
- Cultural Change and Protestantism in Puerto Rico, 1945-1966, by Edward M. Baselga, 14:376
- Culture of Liberty: History of Americans United for Separation of Church and State, 1947-1973, by Ronald James Boggs, 21:401
- Curricular Status of Religion in Land-Grant Colleges and Universities, The, by Weldon Lee Estes, 7:302
- Daniel O'Connell and Religious Freedom, by Helen F. Coldrick, 17:173
- Dawn of the Ecumenical Age, The: Anglican, Old Catholic, and Orthodox Reunion Negotiations of the 1870s, by LeRoy Albrecht Boerneke, 20:413
- Dawson Brothers and the Virginia Commissariat, 1743-1760, The, by Daniel Mack Hockman, 18:423
- De His Qui Foris Sunt: The Teachings of the Medieval Canon and Civil Lawyers concerning the Jews, by Walter Jay Pakter, 17:381
- De la Huerta Rebellion in Mexico, 1923-1924, The, by David Allen Brush, 20:201
- Debates on Church Government at the Westminster Assembly of Divines, 1643-1646, The, by Paul Joseph Smith, 17:586
- Decade of Church-State Relations in Puerto Rico, A, by Watson Stanley Custer, 8:316
- Decade of Dissent in Germany, A: An Historical Study of the Society of Protestant Friends and the German-Catholic Church, 1840-1848, by Catherine Magil Holden Prelinger, 13:579
- Decade of *The Miracle*, 1952-1962, The: A Study in the Censorship of the American Motion Picture, by Ernest David Giglio, 7:487
- Decade of Zionism in Hungary, the Formative Years—The Post-World War I Period, A: 1918-1928, by Livia Elvira Bitton, 13:181
- Decision Making for Incompetent Persons: A Study in Law and Morality, by Shannon McIntyre Jordan, 24:443
- Decline of the Protestant Ascendancy: The Church of Ireland in the Age of Catholic Emancipation, by Edward Paul Brynn, 11:363
- Democracy and Class Rule in a Colombia City, by José Fernando Ocampo, 14:380
- Democratic Pluralism and Human Rights: The Political Theologies of Jacques Maritain and Reinhold Niebuhr, by John Wesley Cooper, 25:401
- Denis J. O'Connell: Americanist Agent to the Vatican, 1885-1903, by Gerald Philip Fogarty, 12:559
- Desmond Rebellions, 1569-1573 and 1579-1583, The, by Claude Ronald Sasso, 22:398
- Detente and Conservatizing Liberalization: The State and the Evangelical Churches in the German Democratic Republic,

- 1968-1974, by Robert Frederick Goeckel, 25:204
- Determinants of Voting Decisions in the 1960 Presidential Election: Buffalo, N.Y., a Case Study, by Irving Seymour Foldare, 9:429
- Deutschtum and Judentum: Jewish Liberalism and Zionism in Germany, 1893-1914, by Jehuda Reinharz, 15:347
- Developing an Alliance of Political Action Committees in Oregon Including Evangelical and Mainline Churches, by Frank W. Shields, 24:664
- Development of Calvinistic Political Theory in the Netherlands, With Special Reference to the Thought of Herman Dooyeweerd, The, by James William Skillen, 17:175
- Development of Diocesan Supervision in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles, by Anne Louise Perret, 10:518
- Development of Education in Ecuador, The, by Jacques Marcel Patrick Wilson, 9:431
- Development of Islam as the Ideology of Arab Unity, A.D. 622-632, by Gholam Hossein Dargahi, 13:386
- Development of Religious Liberty in Canada Since the British Conquest, The, by Victor Richard Lebedoff, 9:146
- Development of the American Catholic Diocesan Board of Education, 1884-1955, The, by William G. Scanlan, 11:185
- Development of the Protestant Missionary Church in Madras, 1870-1920, The: The Impoverishment of Dependency, by Graham Whitfield Houghton, 23:616
- Devil Unhorned, The: King John in English Renaissance Historiography, by Carole B. Levin, 19:418
- Dialogue and Moral Education: Rethinking the Concepts of Moral Education through the Philosophy of Martin Buber, by Robert Paul Nicholas Rainsberry, 24:664
- Die Freien*: The Young Hegelians of Berlin and the Religious Politics of 1840 Prussia, by Robert James Hellman, 20:415
- Differential Responses of Protestant Church Politics to Racial Change in an Urban Area, The, by Roland Edward Holstead, 25:204
- Dilemma of Henrician Catholicism, The, by Paul Gerald O'Grady, 17:381
- Dilemma of the Roman Catholic Church's Evangelization Mission To World Hunger, The, by Patrick Joseph Diffley, 25:203
- Diplomacy for the Honor of God: A Study of the Papal Nunciature in France (1572-90), by Jane Ellen Crawford, 17:379
- Diplomacy of the Weak: American Zionist Leadership during the Truman Era, 1945-1949, by Zvi Ganin, 17:585
- Diplomatic Background of the REICHSKONKORDAT of 1933, The, by Mary Alberta Kieker, 12:176
- Diplomatic Mission of Archbishop Flavio Chigi, Apostolic Nuncio to Paris, 1870-71, The, by Christopher Gerard Kinsella, 17:174
- Disamortization and Nationalization of Ecclesiastical Property in Mexico, 1856-1910, The, by Robert James Knowlton, 7:303
- Disestablishment of the Anglican Church in Wales, The, by William Bedford George, 9:429
- Disestablishmentarianism: The Liberationist Crusade Against the Church of England, 1868-1886, by Albert Richard Vogeler, 16:394
- Dispute Between a Priest and a Knight, A, by Norma Nadine Erickson, 9:429
- Dissensus and Discontent: The Clientele of the Christian Anti-Communism Crusade, by Sheilah Rosenhack Koeppen, 11:185
- Dissent and the Religious Issue in British Politics: 1840-1868, by Earl Morris Sider, 9:296
- Dissenters in Colonial North Carolina, by Gloria Beth Baker, 13:575
- Dissolution of the Religious Houses of Hesse During the Reformation, The, by David Bruce Miller, 14:379
- Distribution of the Expropriated Jesuit Properties in Mexico, with Special Reference to Chihuahua (1767-1790), The, by Harold Bradley Benedict, 14:176
- "Disturbance of the Spring, The": The Attitude of Selected American Clergy Toward the Use of Violence Against British Authority, 1763-1776, by Jon Albert Alexander, 14:176
- Divine Governance, Miracles, and Laws of Nature in the Early Middle Ages: The *De Mirabilibus Sacrae Scripturae*, by Carol Susan Anderson, 25:203
- Divines of the Westminster Assembly, The: A Study of Puritanism and Parliament, by Larry Jackson Holley, 22:198
- Doctrine of Political Obligation in the New Testament, and Some Modern Protestant Interpreters, The, by Rodney Glenn Grubb, 10:516
- Doctrine of the Sword in the First Decade of Anabaptism, The, by James Mentzer Stayer, 7:488
- Dom Helder Câmara: A Study in Polarity, by Patrick Joseph Leonard, 18:423
- Domesticating the Clergy: The Inception of the Reformation in Strasbourg, 1522-1524, by William Sutherland Stafford, 17:586
- Dominican Theories of the Papal Primacy, 1250-1320, by Charles Abraham Zuckerman, 14:567
- Dondomar Embassy, The: Religious Aspects, 1613-1614, by Calvin Frank Senning, 11:364
- Doukhobors, 1801-1855, The: The Origins of a Successful Dissident Sect, by Gary

- Dean Fry, 20:201
- Dr. Ambedkar and the Mahar Movement, by Eleanor Mae Zelliot, 12:561
- Dry Crusade: The Prohibition Movement in Colorado, 1858-1933, by William Elliott West, 14:381
- Dwight Morrow's Role in the Mexican Revolution: Good Neighbor or Meddling Yankee? by Richard Anthony Melzer, 22:199
- Dynamics of Change in African Christianity: African Theology through Historical and Socio-Political Change, by Timothy Murere Njoya, 19:650
- Early Israelite Monarchy against Its Ancient Near-Eastern Background, The, by Gerald Mazabow, 22:398
- Early Norbertines on the Religious Frontiers of Northeastern Germany, The, by Walter Froese, 21:402
- Early Parliamentary Career of John Pym, The, by William W. MacDonald, 9:147
- Early Political Career of Aristide Briand, 1902-1914, The, by James C. Claypool, 12:361
- Ebenezer Gay: New England's Arminian Patriarch, 1696-1787, by Robert John Wilson III, 22:600
- Eberlin von Günzburg and the German Reformation, by Richard Glenn Cole, 7:301
- Ecclesiastical and Secular Politics of Monsignor Marie-Donimique-Auguste Sibour, 1847-1852, The, by Mark Allan Gabbert, 18:197
- Ecclesiastical Courts in Pre-Reformation London, by Richard Monson Wunderli, 19:419
- Ecclesiastical Legislation in the Justinian Code, by Frederick Growcock, 8:316
- Ecclesiastical Policy of the Grand Duke Leopold of Tuscany, 1765-1790, The, by Frank Joseph Garosi, 8:316
- Ecclesiastical Reforms of Patriarch Athanasius of Constantinople (1289-1293; 1303-1309), The, by John Lawrence Boojamra, 19:417
- Ecclesiological and Political Thought of Patrus Ancharano 1330(?) - 1416, The, by John Joseph Sawicki, 20:643
- Ecclesiology of Gratian, The, by Stanley Alan Chodorow, 11:579
- Echo of Barmen, An: The Social Ethics of the Evangelical Church Leadership in the German Democratic Republic (1969-1980), by Paul Stuart Spalding, 24:444
- Economics and Politics of Religion, The: A Study of the Development of the Igbo Spirit of Enterprise, 1800-1955, by Austin Metumara Ahanotu, 14:176
- Ecuadorian Church and State Relations under Garcia Moreno, 1859-1863, by William Martin King, 16:567
- Edgar Young Mullins: Southern Baptist Theologian, Administrator, and Denominational Leader, by William Elliott Ellis, 18:422
- Editorial Reaction of Certain Catholic Periodicals to United States Department of State Policy in the Far East: 1950, by Joseph Maurice Collier, 12:558
- Educacion dans le Diocèse de Montréal d'après la Correspondence de ses Deux Premiers Evêques: Mgr. J. J. Lartigue et Mgr. I. Bourget, de 1820 à 1867, L', by Yvette V. Majerus, 14:379
- Educational Foundations of Elizabethan Puritanism, The: With Special Reference to Richard Greenham (1535?-1594), by Kenneth Richard MacDonald Short, 13:579
- Educational Impact of American Church Missionaries on the Educational Programs of Iran (1834-1925 C.E.), The, by Mansoor Soleimani, 23:193
- Educational Intentions and Practices of the Presbyterian Church of the United States in Northeast Brazil: A Case Study of the Agnes Erskine School and the Quinze School, by Judy Ann Myers, 23:401
- Educational Missionaries in China: A Case Study of the Educational Enterprise of the Canadian Methodist Mission in Szechwan, West China, 1891-1925, by Bruce Raymond Lawrie, 22:598
- Educational Philosophy of Ignacio Manuel Altamirano and His Contribution of Public Primary Education in Nineteenth-Century Mexico, The, by Michael Machlis, 17:174
- Educational Policy Change for International Professional Training and Development: A Study of the Maryknoll Fathers, 1912-1978, by Raymond F. Kelly, 23:192
- Educational Thought of Confucius, The, by Helma Sin-Yu Wan, 23:193
- Edward Beecher, the Deacon of the Civil War Generation: A Biographical Study of the Conflict between Orthodox Theology and Radical Politics, by Robert Dean Merideth, 7:304
- Edward Stillingfleet, Bishop of Worcester (1635-99): Anglican Bishop and Controversialist, by Joel Harris Fishman, 20:641
- Edwin Sandys' Role in the Anglican Reformation, by Sarah Mae Johnston, 16:391
- Effect of Religion on Political Attitudes, The, by Kathlene Ann Frankovic, 16:567
- Effects of the Laic Laws of 1901 and 1904 on the Benedictines in France, The, by Mary Verona Kessler, 7:303
- Electoral Stability and Electoral Change: The Case of the Catholic Party in the Netherlands, by Herman Bakvis, 21:615
- Electorate of Religiously-Based Political Parties, The: The Case of the Italian Christian Democratic Party, by Douglas Allen Wertman, 17:381
- Elementary and Secondary Education as Practiced by Kansas Mennonites, by Les-

- ter D. Schrag, 15:173
- Elementary School Reforms of Maria Theresa and Joseph II in Bohemia, The, by Janet Wolf Berls, 13:575
- Elizabethan Bishop of Durham, An: Tobias Matthew, 1595-1606, by Joseph Benjamin Gavin, 15:345
- Emergence of Brigham Young and the Twelve to Mormon Leadership, The: 1830-1841, by Ronald Kent Esplin, 24:217
- Emergence of the Protestant Clergy in Central Germany, The: The Case of Hesse, by John Culp Stalnaker, 13:579
- Emerson and Fuller: Consciousness and Politics, by Kathleen Sharon Moran, 23:617
- Emerson, Thoreau, and Fuller: Transcendentalist Insights for Education, by Wayne Corlin Olson, 23:193
- Emperor Menelik's Ethiopia, 1865-1916: National Unification or Amhara Communal Domination, by Getahun Dilebo, 17:585
- Encounter of Christianity with Traditional Culture and Ethics in Korea, The: An Essay in Christian Self-understanding, by Pong Bae Park, 14:380
- Ends of Government in the Thought of Reinhold Niebuhr and Jacques Maritain, The: A Study in Christian Social Ethics, by Walter Merle Longwood, 13:387
- England against the Papacy, 1858-1861: Tories, Whigs, and the Overthrow of Papal Temporal Power during the Italian Risorgimento, by Carl Thomas McIntire, 20:203
- England as Papal Fief: The Role of the Papal Legate in the Early Period, 1216-1241, by Rose Catherine Clifford, 15:171
- English Catholics and the Recusancy Laws, 1558-1625: A Study in Religion and Politics, by John Joseph LaRocca, 20:641
- English Conservative Political Thought, 1678-1688, by Alan Peter Kimmel, 19:650
- English Episcopate and the Crown, 1437-1450, The, by John Martin George, Jr., 19:649
- English Episcopate in the Reign of Henry VII, The, by Rosemary Masek, 8:153
- English Government and the Huguenot Settlement, 1680-1702, The, by Malcolm Ray Thorp, 15:173
- English Interest in Southern Ireland, 1641-1650, The, by Karl Sigmund Bottigheimer, 8:316
- English Power Struggle, 1628-1635: Laud and Wentworth vs. Western and Cottingham, by Ann L. Gohl, 19:650
- English Press on the Ecclesiastical Changes in the French Revolution, The, by Ruth Graham, 14:377
- English Protestant Apocalyptic Visions, c. 1536-1642, by Paul Kenneth Christianson, 14:376
- English Quakers and World War I, 1914-1920, The, by Leigh Royal Tucker, 15:173
- Entrance into the Covenant through Baptism: Cartwright in Controversy with Whitgift and Hooker, by Alan M. Koller, 20:415
- Episcopal Church in Louisiana, 1805-1861, The, by Robert Campbell Witcher, 12:363
- Episcopate of Michael O'Connor, First Bishop of Pittsburgh, 1843-1860, The, by Henry A. Szarnicki, 14:179
- Epperson v. Arkansas*: A Question of Control Over Curriculum and Instruction Decision Making in the Public Schools, by John William Keienburg III, 21:616
- Equal Educational Opportunity: The Courts and the Christian Citizen, by Janet Dickey McDowell, 23:401
- Erastianism in England, 1640-1662, by Weldon Samuel Crowley, 9:429
- Eschatology and the Political Life: An Analysis of Seventeenth Century Origins in Puritan New England, by Jack Lichtenthal, 14:378
- Essays in Mormon Historiography, by Clara Marie Victor Dobay, 23:615
- Established Church in Colonial Virginia, 1689-1785, The, by Thomas Edgar Gage, 17:585
- Establishment of Royal Government in Maryland, The: A Study of Crown Policy and Provincial Politics, 1680-1700, by Richard Anthony Gleissner, 11:580
- Establishment of the Bulgarian Ministry of Public Instruction and Its Role in the Development of Modern Bulgaria, 1878-1965, The, by Roy E. Heath, 22:198
- Ethical Issues in the Tax Status of Churches, by Frank Wilbur Gunn, 16:177
- Ethical Postulates for African Development, by Udo-Akpan Etuk, 25:203
- Ethics and Public Policy: The Conditions of Public Moral Discourse, by Joseph Ernest Monti, 24:444
- Ethics of Abortion, The, by Marc Alan Gellman, 24:633
- Ethnic Politics, Religion, and the Public Schools of San Francisco, 1849-1933, by Victor Lee Shradar, 17:381
- Ethnic Religious Ideas of 'Umar II, by Hasan Qasim Murad, 24:664
- Etienne Pasquier and the High Magistracy During the French Wars of Religion, by Diana Carol Troik Flamholtz, 16:177
- Evaluation and Implications of *Tilton v. Richardson*, The: The First United States Supreme Court Test of the Constitutionality of Federal Grants to Religion-Affiliated Colleges and Universities, by Frederick Hamilton Lorenson, 22:397
- Evangelical Alliance for the United States of America, The: An Evangelical Search for Identity in Ecumenicity During the

- Nineteenth Century, by Philip Dean Jordan, 14:177
- Evangelical Anabaptism and the Medieval Ascetic Tradition: A Study in Intellectual Origins, by Kenneth Ronald Davis, 14:176
- Evangelical Churches and the Weimar Republic, 1918-1933, The, by Frank Joseph Gordon, 20:414
- Evangelical Presbyterian Church (Ghana and Togo), 1914-1946, The: A Study in European Mission Relations Affecting the Beginning of an Indigenous Church, by Eugene Emil Grau, 7:487
- Evangelical Protestant Defense of Americanism, 1945-1960, The, by Macel D. Ezell, 12:175
- Evangelicals and Public Education, by Gerald Johnston Stiles, 23:193
- "Evangelicals in the City": Evangelical Protestant Social Concerns in Early Chicago, 1837-1860, by Joseph Lee Lukonic, 22:198
- Evolution of Friedrich Schleiermacher as a Nationalist, The, by Jerry Floyd Dawson, 7:302
- Evolution of Islam in West Africa: The Wahhabi Movement and Its Contribution to Political Development 1945-1958, by Lansine Kaba, 15:346
- Evolution of Jewish Religious Education in America in the Twentieth Century, The, by Bernette K. Jaffe, 23:192
- Evolution of Moral Education in Public Schools in the United States, The, by Mary Holt Campbell, 25:203
- Evolution of the Political Thought of Reinhold Niebuhr, The, by Jean Marie Danielson, 9:146
- Examination of American Law and Civil Liberties in Light of the Judaeo-Christian Conceptions of Justice, An, by Craig Franklin Schindler, 22:398
- Excommunication in the Reformation: A Comparative Study of Six Reformers, by Edward Allen Nieminen, 17:381
- Existence and Utopia: The Political Philosophy of Martin Buber, by Bernard Arnold Susser, 15:347
- Expansion of the Fourteenth Amendment to Include Personal Liberties, 1920-1941, The, by Montgomery Browning Carrott, 9:295
- Expectations for the Role of the Board of Education Held by Parochial- and Public-School Oriented Parents, by John F. Meggers, 10:517
- Expulsion of the Jesuits from the Viceroyalty of New Granada, 1767, The, by Charles Joseph Fleener, 13:387
- F. D. R. and American Religious Leaders: A Study of President Franklin D. Roosevelt and His Relationship to Selected American Religious Leaders, by Kurt A. Klingbell, 15:172
- Factors in the Involvement of Southern Baptist Pastors in Governmental Decision-Making, by William David Sapp, 18:636
- "Faith Active in Love" and "Truth Realized in Love": A Comparative Study of the Ethics of Martin Luther and Mahatma Gandhi, by J. Paul William Rajashekar, 24:444
- Faith and Chaos: The Quest for Meaning in the Writings of Jonathan Edwards and William James, by Barbara Jean Pamela Scott, 22:599
- Faith and Responsibility in H. Richard Niebuhr and Dietrich Bonhoeffer: A Comparison of Their Concepts of God and Their Understandings of Christian Ethics, by Yolande Jacqueline Muris Rhoades, 12:362
- Faith and the Human Condition: Paul Tillich's Politicization of Theology, by Stephen Shek Lam Lau, 25:631
- Family, Church, and School: Life in a Rural Village, 1837 to 1980. A Life-Course Study of Mediating Structures and Symbolic States, by Richard Park Fricks, 24:217
- Fate of the Catholic Schools in the Third Reich, The: A Case Study, by M. Janet McCauley, 9:430
- Father Huntington's Formative Years (1854-1892): Monasticism and Social Christianity, by Robert William Adamson, 14:565
- FBI and Martin Luther King, Jr., from "SOLO" to Memphis, The, by David Jeffries Garrow, 25:204
- Federal Aid and the Church-Operated College: A Case Study, by William Alfred Loveless, 7:488
- Fellowship of Reconciliation, The: Pacifism, Labor, and Social Welfare, 1915-1960, by Betty Lynn Barton, 18:197
- Fellowship of Socialist Christians and Its Antecedents, The, by Anwar Masih Barkat, 8:525
- Financial Future of Canadian Bible Colleges, The, by Henry Harold Budd, 23:401
- First 1000 Days of the Governorship of Luis Muñoz Marín in Puerto Rico, 1949-1952, The, by Joseph A. Gaudet, 14:377
- First Twenty-five Years of Zionism in the United States, 1882-1906, The, by Mar-nin Feinstein, 7:302
- Flooding the Kingdom: The Intellectual Development of Fundamentalism, 1930-1941, by Douglas Edward Herman, 22:598
- Focus on Watergate: An Examination of a National Dilemma in the Light of Civil Religion, by H. Dale Crockett, 22:197
- "Fontological" Investigation of the Muscovite Church Council of 1503, A, by Donald Gary Ostrowski, 20:416
- "For Christ and the People": The Ideology of the Good Old Cause, 1653-1660, by

- Marilyn Anne Hartman, 20:641
- Formulation of City Council Policy and the Introduction of the Protestant Reformation in Nuremberg, 1524-1525, The, by Jann Whitehead Gates, 18:422
- Foundations of Medieval Papal Representation, The, by Richard Antone Schmutz, 9:431
- Founders Remembered, The: The Anglicization of the Puritan Tradition in New England, 1690-1760, by Edward Bruce Tucker, 22:398
- Frances Elizabeth Williard: Religious Leader and Social Reformer, by Ida Tetreault Miller, 21:183
- Francis J. Haas: Priest in Public Service, by Thomas Edward Blantz, 12:175
- Francisco de Paula González Vigil: Peruvian *Pensador*, by John Christian Broadhurst, Jr., 17:379
- Franciscus de Zabarellis (1360-1417) and the Conciliarist Traditions, by Thomas Edward Morrissey, 16:392
- Frankish Monarchy and the Papacy, 750-774, The: A Study of the Frankish-Papal Alliance in the Eighth Century, by Jan T. Hallenbeck, 10:171
- Franklin D. Roosevelt and American Catholicism, 1932-1936, by George Quitman Flynn, 9:146
- Frederick G. Hochwalt: Builder of the National Catholic Educational Association, 1944-1966, by Donald Charles Horrigan, 20:415
- Freedom and Self-Realization: Toward a Theology of Human Rights, by Kenneth Robert Himes, 24:443
- Freedom Center, The: A Case Study of a Politico-Religious Sect, by Scott Grant McNall, 8:526
- Freedom of Obedience, The: The Political Thought of William Tyndale, by Bernard Émile La Berge, 16:177
- Freedom of Religion in the Province of Quebec with Particular Reference to the Jews, Jehovah's Witnesses and Church-State Relations, 1930-1960, by William David Kenneth Kernaghan, 9:296
- Freemasonry in Connecticut, 1789-1835, by Dorothy Ann Lipson, 17:174
- French Anticlericalism After the Separation of Church and State (1906-1910), by Keith Aldwyn Schulle, 16:393
- French Antisemitism During the Years of Drumont and Dreyfus, 1886-1906, by Norman James Clary, 13:575
- French Catholics Left and Right: Ralliments and the Action Française, by Oscar Leon Arnal, 18:197
- French Church at Mid-Century, The: An Analysis of Religious Attitudes in the Popular Literature of the Fronde, by Thomas C. Sosnowski, 18:636
- French Clergy and the Development of the Capetian Dynasty in the Twelfth Century, The, by Gordon James Hanson, 8:152
- French Left and National Education, The: 1919-1939, by Brian Joseph Jackson, 7:303
- From Christendom to Pluralism in the South Seas: Church-State Relations in the Twentieth Century, by Leslie Douglas Fullerton, 12:361
- From Community to Nation: The Development of the Idea of Pakistan, by Abdul Lateef, 8:526
- From Everson to Zorach: A Triumph of Conservatism in Church-State Cases, 1947-52, by Norman Arthur Enhorning, 13:576
- From Knox to Melville: The Social Background of Conflicts within the Reformed Church of Scotland, 1555-1580, by Russell Knapp Bishop, 18:197
- From Opposition to Dialogue: New Directions in Catholic Thought toward the Legalization of Voluntary Euthanasia, by Robert Joseph Comiskey, 20:413
- From Protectorate to Empire: A Study of Roman Policy in Judaea and Other Ethnic States in the Eastern Provinces of the Empire from ca. 14 to 73 C.E., by Eliezer Paltiel, 19:419
- From Pure Church to Pure Nation: Massachusetts Bay, 1630-1692, by Rosemary Katherine Twomey, 14:381
- From the Sun King to Citizen Capet: The Desacralization of the French Monarchy in the Eighteenth Century, by Jeffrey Willson Merrick, 22:199
- From Theocracy to Voluntary Church and Secularized Community: A Study of the Moravians in Salem, North Carolina, 1772-1860, by Jerry Lee Surratt, 11:364
- From UCSS to UCM: An Historical Inquiry with Emphasis on the Last Ten Years of the Student Christian Movements in the U.S.A. and Their Struggle for Self-Understanding and Growing Involvement in Social and Political Issues, by Franklin Jung Woo, 14:567
- From Usury to Public Finance: The Ecclesiastical Controversy over the Public Debts of Florence, Genoa and Venice (1300-1500), by Julius Kirshner, 15:346
- Function of the Church as Critic of Society Exemplified in the Area of United States International Policy, The, by Patricia Ann Cole, 7:301
- Fundamentalism and the Radical Right: A Theoretical Exploration and Analysis, by Jerry Lee Bonham, 18:635
- Fundamentalist Reactions to the Civil Rights Movement Since 1954, by Julia Kirk Blackwelder, 15:171
- Fundamentalist Thought and Its Impact in Kentucky, 1900-1928, by Milo Martin Meadows, Jr., 15:172
- Gallicanism of Claude Fleury, The, by

- Marie T. Callahan, 13:575
- Gandhian Theology of Liberation, A, By Ignatius Jesudason, 23:616
- Garveyism as a Religious Movement, by Randall Keith Burkett, 18:635
- General Synod of 1872 of the French Reformed Church, The: A Study of a Crisis of Authority, by Stephen Foster Englehart, 20:201
- Genesis of Temperance in Ontario, 1828-1850, The, by Frank Laurie Barron, 20:413
- George I. Sánchez, Don Quixote of the Southwest, by Gladys Ruth Leff, 20:203
- George Whitefield and Colonial Revivalism: The Social Sources of Charismatic Authority, 1737-1770, by William Howland Kenny III, 9:430
- Gerald B. Winrod and the *Defender*: A Case Study of the Radical Right, by Gail Ann Sindell, 16:393
- German Nationalist Fiction and the Jewish Question, 1918-1933, by Rodler Frederick Morris, 22:599
- German Political Catholicism, 1912-1919, by Ralph Rene Mendershausen, 16:392
- German Social Democracy Confronts the Problem of Anti-Semitism, 1918-1933, by Donald Lee Niewyk, 11:363
- Germany and the Papal Peace Proposal of August, 1917, by Charles Joseph Herber, 8:152
- Gilbert Haven, Racial Equalitarian: A Study of His Career in Racial Reform, 1850-1880, by William Bernard Gravely, 12:559
- Godbeite Protest in the Making of Modern Utah, The, by Ronald Warren Walker, 20:418
- Godesberg Socialists and the German Catholic Community, The: An Appraisal of Their Relationship, 1959-1966, The, by Vagn Aage Carisius Christensen, 11:184
- Golden Years of the Hutterites, The: The Witness and Thought of the Communal Moravian Anabaptists during the Walpot Era, 1565-1578, by Leonard Gross, 18:422
- Gospel According to the Church of England Clergymen as Social Critics, 1681-1685, The, by Richard Lee Harvey, 9:430
- Gospel of Patriotism, The: The Nationalism of the German Protestant Clergy (1806-1815), by Arlie Jack Hoover, 8:525
- Gott Mit Uns*: Germany's Protestant Theologians in the First World War, by Charles Edward Bailey, 21:401
- Governance of Catholic Colleges Sponsored by Religious Communities: A Case Study, by Therese Antone, 23:615
- Government of St. John's, Newfoundland, 1800-1921, The, by Melvin Baker, 24:443
- Granges and Other Landholdings of Roberts-bridge Abbey, by Anne Chapman, 20:413
- Great Britain and the Armenian Crisis, 1912-1914, by David Earl Nunn, 21:402
- Great School Wars, The: New York City, 1805-1973, by Diane Silvers Ravitch, 19:419
- Greater Official Priests of Rome Under the Flavian-Antoine Emperors, The, by Stephen Joseph Simon, 16:393
- Greeks and Latins of Thirteenth-Century Cyprus: A Study of Churchmen and Crusaders, by Miltiades Basi Efthimious, 17:173
- Gariqua, the Sotho-Tswana, and the Missionaries, 1780-1840, The: The Politics of Frontier Zone, by Martin Chatfield Legassick, 12:560
- Groupism in American Politics: An Analysis of a Religious Interest Group and a Labor Interest Group, by Timothy Joseph O'Brien, 23:401
- Growth and Development of Roman Catholic Education in New York City, The: 1842-1875, by Howard LeRoy Mattice, 21:616
- Growth in the Number and Population of Christian Schools since 1966, The: A Profile of Parental Views Concerning Factors Which Led Them to Enroll Their Children in a Christian School, by George Edward Ballweg, Jr., 23:191
- Growth of Christian Missionary Interest in West Africa among Southeastern Black Baptists, 1880-1915, The, by Sandy Dwayne Martin, 23:617
- Growth of Disagreement Among Teachers Over the Dual School System in the Province of Quebec, The, by Barbara Lee Cannon Matthews, 16:392
- Growth of the Fear of France in the Reign of Charles II, The, by Hugh Eisenhart Boyer, 13:386
- H. J. Desmond, Catholic, Citizen, Reformer: The Quest for Justice Through Educational and Social Reform, by John O. Geiger, 16:390
- Hamdanid Dynasty of Mesopotamia and North Syria, 254-404/868-1014, The, by Ramzi Jibran Bikhazi, 23:443
- Hamlet of Reform, The: The Early Political Career of Lord John Russell, 1819-1841, by George Robert Grame, 12:559
- Harriet Beecher Stowe's Holiness Crusade Against Slavery, by Theodore Richard Hovet, 13:577
- Hayek's Philosophy of Liberty, by Calvin M. Hoy, 25:204
- He Changed Things: The Life and Thought of J. Frank Norris, by Clovis Gwin Morris, 16:392
- Hegel: Protestantism, Christian Reform and Secularization, by Lawrence Winant Dickey, 23:615
- Henderson State College: The Methodist

- Years, 1890-1929, by John Gladden Hall, 15:345
- Henri Gregoire, A Study in French Church-State Relations from 1790 to 1802, by William Joseph Greytak, 11:185
- Henry Burton: A Study in Religion and Politics in Seventeenth Century England, by Richard Thomas Hughes, 14:566
- Henry Jacob (1563-1624) and the Separatists, by Walter R. Goehring, 18:635
- Henry Somerville and the Development of Catholic Social Thought in Canada: Somerville's Role in the Archdiocese of Toronto, 1915-1943, by Jeanne Ruth Merifield Beck, 21:401
- Henry III and the Jesuit Politicians, by Austin Lynn Martin, 14:379
- Herbert Butterfield's Concept of International Relations: An Analysis and Comparison of a Christian Approach, by Brady Bradford Tyson, 8:153
- Heresy and Popular Protestantism in England, 1527-1553, by William Dellile Safady, 14:380
- Heresy Proceedings in Languedoc, 1500-1560, by Raymond A. Mentzer, Jr., 16:392
- Hermann Dalton and Protestantism in Russia, by Benjamin Lee Benford, 16:389
- High Churchmen and Politics, 1845-1865, by John Peter Blythe Kenyon, 11:581
- "Higher Law": Its Development and Application to the American Antislavery Controversy, by Russel Dean Parker, 9:430
- Historians of the English Reformation 1780-1850, The, by John Edward Drabble, 18:422
- Historical Account of the Controversy over State Support of Church-Related Higher Education in the Fifty States, A, by Ernest Bernard Bolick, Jr., 21:401
- Historical Analysis of Critical Transformations in the Evolution of the Baha'i World Faith, An, by Vernon Elvin Johnson, 17:380
- Historical and Contemporary Aspects of Inter-Religious Relations in Dutch Education and Society, by Donald John Weeren, 10:519
- Historical Argument in French Religious Controversy, 1671-1691, The, by Elisabeth Miriam Israels, 10:517
- Historical Background and Spiritual Authority of the Lambeth Conferences and Their Impact on the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States of America with Particular Emphasis on the Ordination of Women to the Priesthood, The, by Michael McFarlane Marrett, 23:192
- Historical Development and Legal Status of the Public Schools in Puerto Rico, The, by Manuel Rosado Díaz, 10:518
- Historical Development of the Public Secondary School Curriculum in Saudi Arabia from 1930 to the Present, A, by Hamad Al-Ali Al Ajroush, 23:615
- Historical Investigation of the Opposition to Jefferson's Educational Proposals in the Commonwealth of Virginia, An, by Robert Orvis Woodburn, 18:198
- Historical Overview of Anti-Semitism in Minnesota, 1920-1960, with Particular Emphasis on Minneapolis and St. Paul, An, by Michael Gerald Rapp, 20:417
- Historical Perspective on Religious Practices in Selected Ohio City School Districts, An, by Nancy Russell Hamant, 10:516
- Historical Review of Secondary Education in Western Nigeria, A: 1842-1976, by Oyewole Olayoye Ajala, 20:413
- Historical Study of the Association of Teachers of Christian Schools, 1958-1979, A, by David Leon Roth, 24:218
- Historical Study of the Mission of the Church in Geneva, 1536-1564, A, by B. Harrison Taylor, 20:643
- Historical Transformation, People's Movement, and Messianic Koinonia: A Study of the Relationship of Christian and Tonghak Religious Communities to the March First Independence Movement in Korea, by Yong-Bock Kim, 23:192
- Historiography of the Causes of the 1793 Counterrevolution in Western France, The, by James Stewart Alverson, 16:389
- History and Ideology: American Mennonite Identity Definition through History, by Rodney James Sawatsky, 20:417
- History of Catholic Education in the Present Diocese of St. Cloud, Minnesota, 1855-1965, The, by Nora Luetmer, 14:379
- History of Christianity in Egypt to 451 A.D., The, by Charles Wilfred Griggs, 22:397
- History of Church Related Teacher Education Colleges in Zimbabwe, 1928 to 1976, A, by Ben John Siyakwazi, 22:199
- History of Cooperation between the Cleveland Public Schools and the Cleveland Catholic Diocesan Schools, 1966-1976, A, by Arthur John Caliquire, 22:597
- History of Governance at Lee College, A: A Study in Pentecostal Higher Education, by Raphael Weller Stephens III, 24:665
- History of Hadassah, 1912-1935, A, by Donald Herbet Miller, 11:581
- History of Protestant Missions to Brazil, 1850-1914, A, by Walter Wedemann, 20:418
- History of the Adventist Christian Education in Kenya, A: Illustrated in the Light of Its Impact on the Africans' Social, Economic, Religious and Political Development, 1906-1963, by Gershom N. Amayo, 17:585
- History of the Baptist Joint Committee on Public Affairs, 1946-1971, A, by Stanley LeRoy Hastey, 16:177
- History of the Chilean Vicariate of the Pre-

- cious Blood Fathers, 1947-1972, A, by Robert Loyis Conway, 22:397
- History of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints in Germany Between 1840 and 1968, by Gilbert Woodrow Scharffs, 12:560
- History of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints in Sweden, 1850-1905, A, by Arthur Dean Wengreen, 11:582
- History of the Conservative Administrations, 1891 to 1896, A, by Lovell Crosby Clark, 13:181
- History of the First Fifty Years of the Claretian Apostolate in Chile, 1870-1920, A, by Ann Keith Naumann, 17:586
- History of the Foundations of Catholicism in North New York, A, by Mary Christine Taylor, 10:519
- History of the Jews of Latin America in the Nineteenth and Twentieth Centuries, by Judith Laikin Elkin, 19:417
- History of the Korea Mission, Presbyterian Church, U.S., from 1892 to 1962, A, by George Thompson Brown, 18:635
- History of the Latter-Day Saints in Northern Missouri from 1836 to 1839, A, by Leland Homer Gentry, 8:151
- History of the Mennonite Elementary School Movement, A, by Jacob Lester Brubaker, 9:429
- History of the National Association of Christian Schools during the Period of 1947-1972, A, by Warren Sten Benson, 17:585
- History of the National, Catholic Unions in Canada; 1901-1965, A, by Alexander Fraser Isbester, 11:581
- History of the Persian Jews, A, by Daniel Earl Spector, 19:419
- History of the Reformed Presbyterian Church in America to 1871, A, by David Melville Carson, 7:301
- History of the Roman Catholic Educational System in Mississippi, The, by Charles Conrad Di Michele, 16:390
- History of the Roman Catholic Parochial School System in the United States, A: A Documentary Interpretation, by Glen E. Gabert, 14:377
- History of the Roman Catholic School System in the Archdiocese of Newark, New Jersey, 1900-1965, A, by Carmine Anthony Loffredo, 10:517
- History of the U.S.A. Presbyterian Church in Texas and Louisiana, 1868-1920, The, by George H. Paschal, Jr., 10:518
- Hitler Youth and Catholic Youth, 1933-1936: A Study in Totalitarian Conquest, by Lawrence David Walker, 8:153
- Holocaust, The: The Response of the Religious Press in the Pacific Northwest to the Anti-Semitic Policies of the Third Reich, by Joseph Daniel Ban, 17:585
- Holy Commonwealth, A: The Political Thought of Richard Baxter, by Thomas Wheeler Nickols, 11:581
- Holy See and Soviet Russia, 1918-1930, The: A Study in Full-Circle Diplomacy, by Henry Lane Hull, 13:577
- Horace M. Kallen and the Americanization of Zionism, by Sarah Leff Schmidt, 16:567
- House Divided, A: British Evangelical Parliamentary Influence in the Latter Nineteenth Century, 1860-1902, by Robert Sydney Wilson, 17:175
- How Much Speech is Free? An Examination of Supreme Court Philosophies Regarding Freedom of Expression, by Deborah Marie Geisler, 25:401
- Hugh Boulter: Primate of Ireland, 1724-1742, by Lois Eby McMahon, 17:174
- Hugh Latimer—Humanism and the English Reformation, by Natalie Ann B. Galdi, 21:615
- Huguenots and the War of the Spanish Marriages, The, by James Samuel Valone, 8:318
- Human Rights and Contemporary World Politics: An Analysis from East Asian Experience, by David Joseph Wessels, 24:444
- Human Nature in Question: Protestant Responses to Selected Political and Social Issues, 1917-1941, by Roger Willand Fjeld, 16:390
- Idea and Conception: The Relationship of Samuel Taylor Coleridge's Essay on *The Constitution of the Church and State* to the Church and State Depicted in the Novels of Anthony Trollope, by Timothy Joe Evans, 21:615
- Idea of Perfectability (From Condorcet to Gandhi), The, by Virginia Lewis Muller, 24:664
- Ideal of Comprehension in the Church of England, 1593-1689, The, by James D. Baughman, 19:649
- Ideal of Nationalism, The: The Intellectual Development and Historiographical Contribution of Hans Kohn, by Kenneth H. Wolf, 15:347
- Ideological Politics in Mexico and the *Partido Acción Nacional*: A Case Study in Political Alienation, by Franz Alfred Von Sauer, 14:381
- Ideological Tendencies Within Chilean Christian Democracy, by Michael Howard Fleet, 14:377
- Ideology and Diplomacy: The Impact of Reformed Religion on Foreign Policy and Diplomatic Practice in the First Decade of Elizabeth I, by Warren Stephens Curry, 20:414
- Ideology of Americanization in Puerto Rico 1898-1909, The: Conquest and Disestablishment, by Peter Steven Gannon, 22:197
- Ideology of the Action Francaise, The, by Frank Charles Huntington, 13:387
- Idolatry and the Reformation: A Study of the Protestant Attack on Catholic Worship

- in Germany, Switzerland and France, 1500-1580, by Carlos Mario Nieto Eire, 22:197
- Immediate Successors of Justinian, The: A Study of the Persian Problem and of Continuity and Change in Internal Secular Affairs in the Later Roman Empire during the Reigns of Justin II and Tiberius II Constantine (A.D. 565-582), by Harry Norman Turtledove, 20:418
- Impact of Alvin Daniel Mattson Upon the Social Consciousness of the Augustana Synod, The, by Gregory Lee Jackson, 25:630
- Impact of Bishop Charles Henry Brent upon American Colonial and Foreign Policy, 1901-1917, The, by Emma J. Portuondo, 12:362
- Impact of State Aid Upon Church-Related Higher Education in the State of New York, The: The First Amendment Issues, by Maureen Deborah Manion, 25:204
- Impact of State Assistance on Oregon's Private Colleges and Universities, The, by Larry Denton Large, 17:585
- Impact of the Dreyfus Affair on Great Britain, The, by Deborah Yellin Bachrach, 21:401
- Impact of the Establishment of the State of Israel on the Attitude of the Catholic Church towards Israel during the Years 1948-1975, as Reflected in American Catholic Periodicals, The, by George Garber, 20:414
- Impact of the Evangelicals and the Humanitarians on the Political Situation in South Africa, The, by Richard Cameron Lipsey, 13:387
- Impact of the Jesuits' Estates Act on Canadian Politics, 1888-1891, The, by James Rodger Miller, 16:392
- Imperialism and Religion: Assyria, Judah and Israel in the Eighth and Seventh Centuries B.C., by Morton Cogan, 14:376
- Implications of Disestablishment for Catholic Objectives in Higher Education in Ireland, 1869-1879, by Sandy Macpherson Pemberton, 13:389
- Importance of the Rihia for the Islamization of Spain, The, by Michael Karl Lenker, 25:204
- In Behalf of a Just and Durable Peace: The Attitudes of American Protestantism toward War and Military-Related Affairs Involving the United States, 1945-1953, by Jerrold Lee Brooks, 20:413
- In Defense of Liberal Democracy: An Inquiry into the Philosophical Premises Underlying Canadian Liberalism's Battle with Theocracy and Nationalism, by Rainer Knopff, 24:218
- In His Steps: A Biography of Dan Beach Bradley, Medical Missionary to Thailand, 1835-1873, by Donald Charles Lord, 7:488
- In Search of an Integral Liberation: A Study of the Thai Struggle for Social Justice from a Christian Perspective—The Contemporary Thai Farmers' Movement as a Case Study, by Nantawan Boonprasat-Lewis, 25:203
- In the Lion's Den: The Social Catholicism of Daniel and Phillip Berrigan, 1955-1965, by Anne Klejment, 23:401
- In the Shadow of Muratori: A History of the Politics Ideology of Censorship in the Duchy of Modena (1750-1780), by Michael Alan Abelson, 20:641
- Incorporating Moral Education into the Jewish Secondary School Curriculum, by Morris Sosevsky, 23:402
- Incorporation of Massachusetts Congregational Churches, 1692-1833, The: The Preservation of Religious Autonomy, by Kirk Gilbert Alliman, 13:575
- Independent and Presbyterian: A Study of Religious and Political Language and the Politics of Words during the English Civil War, c. 1640-1646*, by John Kendall Graham, 21:402
- Indifferent Mean, The: Adiaphorism in the English Reformation to 1554, by Bernard Joseph Verkamp, 15:173
- Indigenous Arabic-Speaking Christian Communities of Greater Syria and Mesopotamia, The: A History of Their Rites, A Demographic Survey of Their Geographical Distribution, and An Analysis of Their Role in the Political, Social and Economic Life of Lebanon, Syria, Jordan, Israel, and Iraq Since National Independence, by Robert Brenton Betts, 11:184
- Individual and Social Responsibility in Islamic Thought, by Abdulmunim Ahmad Shakir, 11:364
- Individual and Society in Reinhold Niebuhr and Karl Marx, The, by Ruth Lynette Smith, 25:205
- Indoctrination and Contemporary Approaches to Moral Education, by William R. Casement, 24:217
- Indoctrination, Education, and Religion: A Philosophical Analysis, by Elmer John Thiessen, 23:617
- Infinite Clamor, An: Clerical Anticlericalism in Pre-Reformation England, by Loretta Turner Johnson, 22:397
- Influence of Epideictic Rhetoric on Eusebius of Caesarea's Political Theology, The, by Gerald S. Vigna, 23:193
- Influence of Islam on the Afar, The, by Kasim Shehim, 25:403
- Influence of Religion on National Integration in Zaire, The, by Kenneth Lee Adelman, 18:635
- Influence of the Ishriniyat on Arabic and Islamic Culture in Nigeria, The, by

- Rasheed Ajani Raji, 25:403
- Influence of the Roman Catholic Church on Slavery in Colonial Louisiana under French Domination, 1718-1763, The, by Mary Veronica Miceli, 22:398
- Influence of the Scottish Clergy on Politics, The: 1616-1638, by Allen Burl Birchler, 9:146
- Influence of the Traditional African Religion on the Political Structure of the Ashanti and Oyo Empires, 1700-1817, The: A Comparative Study, by Richard E. Nzeadighbe, 18:198
- Inquiry into Spanish Roman Catholic Preaching on Social Issues, An, by Daniel Chavez, 23:191
- Inquisition and Its American Interpreters, 1800-1900, The, by John Bertram Starkey, 9:431
- Inscriptional Evidence for Women as Leaders in the Ancient Synagogue, by Bernadette Joan Brooten, 25:203
- Institutional Planning Practices in Bible Colleges Accredited by the American Association of Bible Colleges, by Larry John Eagan, 23:191
- Institutionalization of the Inferior Status and Socio-Political Role of the Non-Muslim Groups in the Colonial Hierarchical Structure of the Northern Region of Nigeria, The: A Socio-Ethical Analysis of the Colonial Legacy, by Yusufu Turaki, 25:205
- Institutions of Self Government of Palestinian Jewry and Their Demographic Concomitants, 141 B.C.E.-217 C.E., by Leo Realburg, 20:203
- Instructional Status of Academic Religion in Large Public High Schools in the United States, by J. B. Morris, 13:388
- Integral Development: The Catholic Church and Human Development in Sri Lanka, by George B. Perera, 25:205
- Integration of Marxist Constructs into the Theology of Liberation from Latin America, by Carol Sue Robb, 20:643
- Intellectuals, Religion, and Politics in a Divided Society: Malaysia, by Daniel Regan, 20:417
- Interaction of Church and State for the Lutheran Church Missouri Synod, The, by Curtiss Brooks Barby, 15:171
- Interchurch World Movement of North America, 1919-1920, The, by Eldon Gilbert Ernst, 11:580
- Interpretations of American Catholic Church History: A Comparative Analysis of Representative Catholic Historians, 1875-1975, by J. Douglas Thomas, 19:419
- Interregnum Bishops of the Anglican Church and the Ideas of Church and State in Caroline England, The, by Harry Franklin Snapp, 7:304
- Interrelationship Between Sociocultural Factors and Denominationalism, The: A Comparison of the Early and Modern Sociocultural Profiles of the North American Baptist General Conference, 1874-1974, by Ernest Kurt Pasiciel, 17:381
- Invalidity of Marriage in the Roman Catholic Church and in the Civil Laws of the United States, The, by James E. Connor, 11:579
- Investigation of Attitudes and Practices Regarding Bible Reading and Prayer in the Public Schools of Oklahoma, An, by Donald Wayne Graves, 13:577
- Investigation of Religious Climate at Protestant Church-Related Colleges in the United States, An, by Ruth Ruud Gough, 24:218
- Investigation of the Ideological Foundation and Administrative Structure of Higher Education in Iran from Islamic Madrasahs to Western Style University, An, by Ali Akbar Farhangi, 23:615
- Investigation of the Relationship between Religiosity, Amount of Exposure to Seventh-Day Adventist Parochial Education and Other Selected Variables among Seventh-Day Adventist Secondary Students in São Paulo, Brazil, An, by Eliseu Nevil Menegusso, 23:192
- Investigation of the Role of Religion in the Ethics of Antonio Caso Andrade, An, by Robert Carl Fricke, 19:417
- Iowa Amish and Their Education, The, by Donald Paul Hayes, 15:345
- Irish Catholic Whigs in Parliament, 1847-74, The, by David Thomas Horgan, 20:641
- Irish-American and Italian-American Educational Views and Activities, 1870-1900: A Comparison, by Howard Ralph Weisz, 13:579
- Is Whitehead a Platonist? Creation and Causation in Plato's *Timaeus* and Whitehead's Philosophy of Organism, by Bruce Gordon Epperly, 22:598
- Islam and Political Attitudes in Pakistan and Bangladesh: A Thematic and Quantitative Approach, by Nasim Ahmad Jawed, 18:197
- Islam under the Soviets, by Allen Hetmanek, 8:317
- Islamic Concept of Socio-Political Leadership in Iran, The, by Mohamad-Sadegh Pourghourian-Najafabadi, 24:218
- Islamic Education: A Resource Unit for Secondary Schools in Egypt, by Narymane Abdulhameed Elanshar, 25:629
- Islamic Modernism in Indonesian Politics: The Muhammadiyah Movement during the Dutch Colonial Period (1912-1942), by Alfian, 12:558
- Islamic Organization Theory, by Seyed Mehdi Alvani, 25:203
- Islamic Political Thought: The Case of Pakistan, by Raja Mohammed Naib, 7:304
- Islamic Reform and Revival in Nineteenth-

- Century India: The "Tariqah-i Muhammad-izah," by Harlan Otto Pearson, 22:398
- Islamic Sermon as a Channel of Political Communication in Syria, Jordan and Egypt, The, by Bruce Maynard Borthwick, 8:525
- Islamic State in Light of the Qur'on and Sunnah, The, by Abdulaziz Saddiq Jastaniah, 24:663
- Islamic Theory of Government According to Ibn Taymiyah, The, by Khalid Ibrahim Jindan, 23:192
- Israel and the Jewish Identity Crisis, by Moshe Amon, 16:177
- Israel and the Nations in Deutero-Isaiah: The Political Terminology in Form-Critical Perspective, by Bruce David Naidoff, 23:192
- Issue of Public Support for Church-Related Education in the 1967 New York State Constitutional Convention, The: A Study in the Decision-Making Process, by Irving H. Freedman, 12:559
- Issues and Guidelines for the Academic Study of Religions in Michigan Public Secondary Schools, by Henry Jay Hoeks, 20:202
- Italian Cardinals, Reform, and the Church as Property: 1492-1563, by Barbara McClung Hallman, 17:173
- Italian Catholic Action: A Case Study of a Sponsored Organization, by Gianfranco Poggi, 7:304
- Jacobite Bishop of Rochester, The, by Patricia Kneas Hill, 12:559
- Jacques Ellul: Theologian and Social Critic, by David John Burke, 23:191
- Jaime Balmes and the Politics of Reconciliation in Spain, 1843-1848, by Walter Marshall Odum, 21:183
- James I and European Ideological Controversy, by Lawrence Robert Greene, 17:173
- James Luther Adams and His Demand for an Effective Religious Liberalism, by James Dennis Hunt, 9:146
- James Pilkington: The Study of an Elizabethan Bishop, by Larry Martin Robinsky, 18:424
- James Theodore Holly, 1829-1911, Black Nationalist and Bishop, by David McEwen Dean, 15:345
- Jansenists and Ideologues: Opposition Theory in the Parlement of Paris, 1750-1775, by Daniel Carroll Joynes, 24:443
- Jansenists and the Expulsion of the Jesuits from France, 1757-1765, The, by Dale Kenneth Van Kley, 14:179
- Japan's Kakure Kirishitan, by Ann Mary Harrington, 20:415
- Jefferson's Politics of Morality: The Purpose and Meaning of His Extracts from the Evangelists, "The Philosophy of Jesus of Nazareth" and "The Life and Morals of Jesus of Nazareth," by Dickinson Ward Adams, 18:421
- Jehovah's Witnesses and the Supreme Court: An Examination of the Cases Brought Before the United States Supreme Court Involving the Rights Claimed by Jehovah's Witnesses, from 1938-1960, by Richard Chong Chin Kim, 7:303
- Jehovah's Witnesses: The Effects of Millenarianism on the Maintenance of a Religious Sect, by Melvin Dotson Curry, Jr., 22:598
- Jeremy Belknap and Early American Nationalism: A Study in the Political and Theological Foundations of American Liberty, by Stephis Walter Haycox, 14:177
- Jerusalem Bishopric—1841, The, by Shlomit Elbaum Horn, 21:402
- Jesuit Search for Social Justice, A: The Public Career of Louis J. Twomey, S.J., 1947-1969, by John Robert Payne, 19:650
- Jewish Attitudes of the 1979 Graduates of Suffolk Conservative Afternoon Schools, by Levi Ness, 23:401
- Jewish Education in the United States, 1840-1920, by Eduardo Luttinger Rauch, 21:403
- Jewish Leadership and Anti-Semitism in Britain, 1898-1918, by Steven Gilbert Bayme, 20:413
- Jewish Minority in the Soviet Union, The: A Critical Study, by Thomas Ellwood Sawyer, 21:403
- Jewish Schools in the Soviet Union, 1917-1941: An Aspect of Soviet Minorities Policy, by Harry Lipset, 9:147
- Jewish Sections of the Communist Party and the Modernization of the Soviet Jewry, The, by Zvi Yechiel Gitelman, 11:580
- Jews and the Minorities Treaties, 1918-1929, The, by Margaret Regina Thompson, 10:172
- Jews in Byzantium, 1261-1453, The, by Steven Barrie Bowman, 17:379
- Jews in France Before the Revolution, The: Prelude to Emancipation, by Arthur Hertzberg, 12:361
- Jews in Mexico, The: A History with Special Emphasis on the Period From 1857-1930, by Coring Azen Krause, 13:577
- Jews in Post-Dreyfus France, 1906-1939, The, by Paula E. Hyman, 18:423
- Jews Under Soviet Rule During World War II, The, by Shimon Redlich, 12:176
- Jews under the Tsars and Commissars, The: The History and Culture of Russian Jewry, by Rachel Abramowitz, 18:421
- Johann Eck and Humanism, by Stanley Milton Burgess, 14:176
- Johannes Brenz and the Problem of Church Order in the German Reformation, by James Martin Estes, 7:487
- John A. Ryan's Theory of the State, by John William Gouldrick, 22:397
- John Ballou Newbrough and the Oahspe Bible, by Daniel Nathan Simundson,

- 16:393
- John Bradford's Writings: An Example of English Reformation Piety, by William Shirmer Barker II, 13:575
- John Calvin, Theodore Beza and the Reformation in Poland, by Nancy Marilyn Conradt, 17:379
- John Calvin's Humanistic Approach to Church History, by Richard Lyle Buehrer, 17:379
- John Calvin's Theory of Political Obligation: An Examination of the Doctrine of Civil Obedience and Its Limits from the *New Testament Commentaries*, by Andrew Jackson Livick Waskey, Jr., 21:184
- John Carrell Williams, the Nonconformist Watchdog, 1821-1907, by Allen Howard Welch, 11:582
- John Cosin, 1595-1672: Bishop of Durham and Champion of the Caroline Church, by John Gregory Hoffman, 20:415
- John Courtney Murray, Theologian in Conflict: Roman Catholicism and the American Experience, by Donald Edmond Pelotte, 18:636
- John Courtney Murray's Ethics of Discourse: The Public Search for Understanding, Moral Judgment, and Commitment, by John Leon Hooper, 25:630
- John England and Irish American Catholicism, 1815-1842: A Study of Conflict, by Patrick Wayne Carey, 18:635
- John F. Kennedy Before the Greater Houston Ministerial Association, September 12, 1960: The Religious Issue, by Deane Alwyn Kemper, 11:581
- John Foster Dulles and the Federal Council of Churches, 1937-1949, by Albert N. Kein, 14:378
- John Lancaster Spalding: Catholic Educator and Social Emissary, by Robert Newton Barger, 19:649
- John Locke and the Founding of American Civil Religion, by Sanford Harvey Kessler, 22:198
- John Makinon Robertson: Freethinker and Radical, by Conrad Joseph Maczkowski, 8:152
- John Wyclif as Legal Reformer, by William E. Farr, 14:377
- José Marchena: A Spaniard of the Enlightenment, by John James McKenna, 21:183
- José María Gil Robles: The Catholic Politician in the Second Spanish Republic, by Barbara Schmoll Mahoney, 18:423
- José Vasconcelos, *Político Mexicano*, 1928-1929, by Hugo Pineda, 14:566
- Joseph de Maistre: The Relationship Between His Political Thought and His Religious Thought, by Richard Allen Lebrun, 7:487
- Josiah Strong: Apostle of Anglo-Saxonism and Social Christianity, by Bong-Bai Chai, 16:177
- Jozef Tiso and Modern Slovakia, by Anthony Xavier Sutherland, 16:394
- Juan de Palafox y Mendoza: Reforming Bishop, 1640-1649, by Charles Edward Phillip Simmons, 9:147
- Juraj Krizanic: Seventeenth Century Pan-Slav Visionary, by Joseph Boxicevic, 11:579
- Juridic Authority of the Church over the Non-baptized, The, by Henry George Bowen, 8:151
- Kabe Rebels, The: Evangelicalism and Antislavery in Antebellum America, by Lawrence Thomas Lesick, 22:198
- Karl Marx's Critique of Religion, by Robert William Blaney, 9:429
- "Kennedy Myth, The": American Civil Religion in the Sixties, by James Snow Wolfe, 18:424
- Khilafat Movement, The: A Study of Indian Muslim Leadership, 1919-24, by Gail Minault Graham, 15:345
- Kikuyu Female Circumcision Controversy, With Special Reference to the Church Missionary Society's "Sphere of Influence," The, by Jocelyn Margaret Murray, 17:175
- Kingdom of God in America, The: An Historical Analysis and a Contemporary Inquiry, by David Jeffrey Lenn, 24:664
- Kingdom of God in Mormon Thought and Practice, 1830-1896, The, by Klaus J. Hansen, 11:185
- Kingdom of God in Reinhold Niebuhr, The, by Isaac Sakwe Elangwe, 24:663
- King's Hammer, Francisco Bucareli y Ursúa, The: Governor of the Provinces of Rio de la Plata and Buenos Aires, 1766-1770, by Mary Maloy MacMillan, 20:416
- Kings' Men, The: The Ministers of Henry III and Henry IV, 1574-1610, by Edmund Howard Dickerman, 8:316
- Kingship and Papacy in the Thought of Reginald Pole, 1500-1558, by Peter F. Macaluso, 16:391
- Knights and the State in Sixteenth Century Germany, The, by Marlene LeGates, 14:178
- Know-Nothing Party in Massachusetts, The, John Raymond Mulkern, 7:304
- Know Nothings of New York, by Thomas Joseph Curran, 7:302
- Know-Nothings in Connecticut, The, by Robert David Parmet, 9:147
- Korean Christian Church Analyzed in Terms of Reformation Theology, The, by Huh Sunkyu, 18:424
- Korean Church Under Japanese Occupation with Special Reference to the Resistance Movement Within Presbyterianism, The, by Eui Wahn Kim, 9:146
- Korean Churches in Search of Self-Identity, 1930-1970: An Examination of Some Protestant Efforts during the Periods of Japanization, National Division, and Resurgence, by Myong Gul Son, 20:204

- Kulturkampf* and German Foreign Policy, 1870-1880, The, by Juergen Carl Doerr, 16:177
- Kulturkampf* in Austria: The *Vaterland* Circle and the Struggle over the Confessional Legislation of May, 1868, by Alan Wallace France, 18:422
- Labor, Religion and Moral Reform in Fall River, Massachusetts, 1800-1845, by Teresa Anne Murphy, 25:631
- Lands of the Infidels: The Franciscans in the Central Montaña of Peru, 1709-1824, by Jay Frederick Lehnertz, 17:586
- Last Crusade, The: France and the Papal Army of 1860, by Robert Forest Harney, 9:146
- Late City Reformation in Germany, The: The Case of Colmar, 1522-1628, by Kasper Hans Von Greyerz, 21:616
- Late Elizabethan Governmental Treatment of Religious Nonconformity, 1589-1603, by Richard Alfred Oehling, 12:560
- Latin American Christian Democratic Parties, The, by Edward Jerome Williams, 9:147
- Latin American Confederation of Christian Trade Unions (CLASC), 1954-1967, The, by Joseph John Palisi, 11:364
- Lauderdale and Scotland: A Study in Restoration Politics and Administration, 1660-1682, by Roy Wallace Lennox, 22:198
- Laurence Humphrey, Elizabethan Puritan: His Life and Political Theories, by Janet Karen Kemp, 21:183
- Law and Religion in American Society: A Theoretical Analysis of Relationships, by James Ellis Wallace, 8:318
- Laws of the State of Kentucky Affecting Church Property, The, by John W. Goetze, 8:152
- Laws of the State of New Jersey Affecting Church Property, The, by John Thomas Catoir, 8:151
- Laws, Practices, and Policies Relative to Religion and Public Higher Education in Mississippi, by James Delma Gilbert, 9:295
- League of Nations and the Jewish Question, The, by Jay Mervyn Pilzer, 19:650
- League of the Militant Godless, 1924-1941, The, by Harry Piotrowski, 14:380
- Lebanese Politics and the Palestinian Resistance Movement, 1967-1976, by Tony Khater, 24:663
- Legal Aspects of Censorship of Public School Library and Instructional Materials, The, by Elizabeth Weller Detty, 24:217
- Legal Rights and Responsibilities of University Students in Canada, The, by Gary Joseph Paul Krivy, 25:402
- Legality of Using Public Funds for Religious Schools as Interpreted by Federal Court Decisions, The, by Michael Robert Smith, 14:380
- Legality of Using Public Tax Funds for Parochial Elementary and Secondary Schools, The: The United States Supreme Court—The Nineteen Seventies, by Samuel Humes Houston, Jr., 25:204
- Lenin, Religion, the Russian Orthodox Church: An Analysis of Theory and Practice, by Michael Joseph Traina, 13:579
- Leopold von Ranke and the Jewish Question, by Harry Allen Butowsky, 18:635
- Liberalism and the Peasantry of Central Mexico, 1850-1876, by Thomas Gene Powell, 16:393
- Liberation and Evil: A Critique of the Thought of Gustavo Gutiérrez and Rubem Alves from the Standpoint of F. R. Tennant's Theodicy, by José Rafael García, 18:422
- Liberty of Conscience: The History of a Puritan Idea, by L. John Van Til, 14:381
- Life and Career of Thomas Howard, Third Duke of Norfolk, The: The Anatomy of Tudor Politics, by David Michael Head, 22:198
- Life and Thought of John Owen to 1660, The: A Study of the Significance of Calvinist Theory in English Puritanism, by Dewey D. Wallace, 8:318
- Life and Thought of Tsunesaburo Makiguchi, The: His Contribution to Education, by Dayle Morgan Bethel, 14:565
- Life and Thought of Walter Nathan Johnson, The, by Robert Alfred Melvin, 19:418
- Life and Thought of William Walwyn, The: Seventeenth Century Englishman, by Jack Richard McMichael, 8:526
- Life of John Morton, Archbishop of Canterbury and Chancellor of England, The, by Roger John Jones, 22:198
- Life of Patrick William Riordan, Second Bishop of San Francisco, 1841-1914, The, by James Patrick Gaffey, 8:151
- Limited Nuclear Test Ban and the Churches, The—A Political and Ethical Analysis of United States Arms Control Efforts, 1958-1963, by Albert Conrad Saunders, 11:582
- Limits of Reform, The: Politics and Federal Aid to Education, 1937-1950, by Gilbert Elliott Smith III, 18:424
- Linkages in Higher Education Between Developed and Developing Nations: A Review of the Links Between American and Nigerian Universities, by Augustine Okon Asuquo, 25:401
- Liquor Reform and Social Change: A History of the Prohibition Movement in the State of Washington, by Norman Harold Clark, 7:301
- Literary Activities of Metropolitan Macarius, The: A Study of Muscovite Political Ideology in the Time of Ivan IV, by David Bolton Miller, 13:388

- Lithuania, 1939-1940: A Nation in Crisis, by Leonas Sabaliunas, 9:296
- Livre de Politiques* of Nicole Oresme and the Political Thought and Political Development of the Fourteenth Century, The, by Susan Mary Babbitt, 20:641
- Long Reformation Magistrates, Clergy, and People in Strasbourg, 1520-1598, The, by Lorna Jane Abray, 21:615
- Lord's Carpetbagger, The: A Biography of Joseph Crane Hartzell, by Barbara Myers Swartz, 15:347
- Lorenzo Montúfar: Central American Liberal, by Robert Howard Claxton, 13:576
- Louie D. Newton: A Baptist Statesman of the Twentieth Century, by Robin Winston Smith, 22:398
- Louis Marshall and the Defense of Jewish Rights in the United States, by Morton Rosenstock, 7:304
- Louis XIV's Correspondence, *Mémoires*, and His View of the Papacy (1661-1667), by Paul Mark Sonnino, 7:305
- Louis the Pious and the Papacy: Law, Politics and the Theory of Empire in the Early Ninth Century, by Thomas F. X. Noble, 18:198
- Luther and the Empire: A Study of the Imperial Ideal in Reformation Politics, 1522-1540, by Frederick William Henninger, Jr., 16:391
- Lutheran Pastors in Ernestine Saxony and Thuringia, 1521-1546, by Susan Karant Boles, 14:176
- Luther's English Disciples: The Reformation Thought of Robert Barnes and William Tyndale, by James Edward McGoldrick, 17:174
- Madmen and Friends: Quakers and the Puritan Adjustment to Religious Heterodoxy in Massachusetts Bay during the Seventeenth Century, by Jonathan Moseley Chu, 21:401
- Magic of His Power, The: Robert G. Ingersoll and His Day, by John Edward Kleber, 12:559
- Major Socio-Political Movements and Catholicism in Partitioned Poland, 1885-1914, by Walter J. Kapica, 12:176
- Makings of Christian Democracy, The: The Federazione Universitaria Cattolica Italiana, Between Church and State, 1925-1943, by Richard Joseph Wolff, 22:399
- Man and the Latin American Church in the Theology of Liberation, by Altagracia Marian Herrera, 17:174
- Man and the State in the Philosophy of Jacques Maritain, by Stanislaw Jan Staron, 8:526
- Man in Progress: The Religious and Political-Social Future of Man according to the Thoughts of Sri Aurobindo Ghose and Pierre Teilhard de Chardin: A Comparative Analysis, by Bill L. Lanning, 19:418
- Management of Social Stability, The: A Political Ethnography of the Hutterites of North America, by John A. Baden, 13:181
- Management of the Estates of the Jesuit Colegio Máximo de San Pedro y San Pablo of Mexico City in the Eighteenth Century, The, by James Denson Riley, 15:172
- Manchu Imperial Cult of the Early Ch'ing Dynasty, The: Texts and Studies on the Tantric Sanctuary of Mahakala at Mukden, by Samuel Martin Grupper, 22:598
- Mandate in Moroland: The American Government of Muslim Filipinos, 1899-1920, by Peter Gordon Gowing, 11:363
- Manitoba School Question and Canadian Federal Politics, 1890-1896, The: A Study in Church-State Relations, by Paul Eugene Crunican, 13:181
- Marian Piety as a Socio-Cultural Factor in Argentina, by Jeffrey Hillsen Utter, 24:665
- Mark O. Hatfield and the Search for an Evangelical Politics, by Robert James Eells, 19:649
- Maronite-Druze Relations in Lebanon, 1840-1860: A Prelude to Arab Nationalism, by Antoine Abraham, 18:421
- Marriage and the Family in French Law and Social Criticism from the End of the Ancient Regime to the Civil Code, by James Frederick Traer, 13:389
- Marrow of Practical Divinity, The: A Study in the Theology of William Perkins, by Mark Randolph Shaw, 24:218
- Martha Moore Avery: The Career of a Crusader, by David Owen Carrigan, 9:429
- Martin Bucer (1491-1551): A Program of Ecclesiastical Reform for England, 1550, by John Matthew Donahue, 13:387
- Martin John Spalding: Bishop of Louisville and Archbishop of Baltimore, 1810-1872, by Thomas William Spalding, 14:381
- Martin Luther King, Jr. and Christian Witness: An Interpretation of King Based on a Theological Model of Prophetic Witness, by Joseph Milburn Thompson, 24:219
- Martin Luther King, Jr.: The Molding of Nonviolence as a Philosophy and Strategy, 1955-1963, by Lois Diane Wasserman, 15:173
- Marxist Critique of Religion, The: A New Look, by James F. Conway, 16:389
- Marxist Interpretation of the Reformation, The, by Abraham Friesen, 11:184
- Mary of Lorraine and the End of the Old Alliance, by Sallie Siegrist Sypher, 8:153
- Mass Movement, Militant Religion, and Democracy: The Sokagakkai in Japanese Politics, by James Wilson White, 12:363
- Mass, the Masses, and the Music Hall, The: A Study of Stewart Headlam's Radical Anglicanism, by John Richard Orens, 21:402

- Massachusetts Peace Society, 1815-1828, The: A Study in Evangelical Reform, by Clyde Winfield MacDonald, Jr., 16:391
- Matias de Alburquerque: A Seventeenth-Century *Capitao-Mor* of Pernambuco and Governor-General of Brazil, by Francis Anthony Dutra, 11:580
- Matthew Parker and Cecil, by Arthur Wilson Tucker, Jr., 7:488
- Maurice Thorez and "La Main Tendue": French Communists and Catholics, 1936-1939, by Francis J. Murphy, 14:380
- Max Scheler: Philosopher, Sociologist, and Critic of German Culture (1912-1928), by John Raphael Staude, 8:317
- Max Weber and the Sociology of Roman Catholicism, by John Patrick McKindy, 23:617
- Mayhew Mission to the Indians, 1643-1806, The, by Margery Ruth Johnson, 9:430
- Meaning of Embodiment in the Thought of Michael Polanyi and Maurice Merleau-Ponty, The, by Ellen Wells Bernal, 23:401
- Meaning of History and Political Ethics in the Thought of Herbert Butterfield, The, by Daniel Bennett McGee, 9:430
- Meaning of Religion in the Constitution, The, by Anita Olga Bowser, 19:417
- Medieval Origins of the State, The: The Contribution of the Canonists from Gratian to Hostiensis, by James Michael Muldoon, 8:317
- Melquiades Alvarez and the Reformist Party, 1901-1936, by Edward Gerald Gingold, 16:390
- Members of the Essex Rebellion of 1601, by Mary Helen Fernald, 20:414
- Members of the Soka Gakki, A Study in Mass Political Behavior, by Tosh Lee, 13:578
- Membership of the Council of Basle, The, by Dean Loy Bilderback, 9:146
- Men in Government: The Patriciate of Leiden, 1550-1600, by Sterling André Lamet, 21:616
- Mercenaries and the Reformation: Zurich's Opposition to Mercenary Service and Its Impact on the Zwinglian Reformation to 1533, by Gary Lewis Klumker, 20:202
- Messianism in the Jewish Community of Yemen in the Nineteenth Century, by Bat-Zion Klorman-Eraqi, 23:616
- Metaphysics of Authority, The: Louis de Bonald's Conservative World View, by Walter Jay Reedy, 19:651
- Methodism and Society in Norway, 1853-1918, by Arne Hassing, 17:380
- Methodist Church and the Present Racial Crisis, The: A Study of Response and Action, by William Wright May, 10:517
- Methodist Episcopal Church in Germany, 1933-1945, The: Development of Semi-Autonomy and Maintenance of International Ties in the Face of National Socialism and the German Church Struggle, by James Albert Dwyer, 21:401
- Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and Slavery, 1844-1865, The, by Lewis McCarrroll Purifoy, Jr., 8:526
- Methodist Foreign Policy Response in the United States, The, by Bonnie Salango Wilson, 16:178
- Metropolitan Filaret of Moscow and the Awakening of Orthodoxy, by Robert Lewis Nichols, 16:178
- Metropolitan Mission: A Para-Political Problem for the Churches, by Andrew John White III, 12:561
- Mexican Ministry of Education, 1931-1940, The: Radicalism and Institutional Development, by John Andres Britton, 14:376
- Mexican Pamphleteering and the Rise of the Mexican Nation, 1808-1830, by Lynda Carol Spielman, 20:204
- Mexican Politics and Nationalism from Calles to Cárdenas, by Albert Louis Michaels, 9:430
- Mexican Revolution and the National Presbyterian Church of Mexico, 1910-1940, The, by Marian Elizabeth McKechnie, 14:379
- Mexico's *Acción Nacional*: A Case Study of an Opposition Party, by Felix Girard Boni, 20:413
- Mexico's Reformation: A History of Mexican Protestantism from Its Inception to the Present, by Marvin James Penton, 8:153
- Michael Augustine Corrigan and the Shaping of Conservative Catholicism in America, 1878-1895, by Robert Emmett Curran, 17:585
- Michael Servetus: The Theology of Optimism, by Jerome Friedman, 14:177
- Might Does Not Make Right: International Law and the Question of Palestine, by Samir A. Abed-Rabbo, 24:217
- Military Chaplaincy, The: A Problem in Church-State Relations, by James Hartley Young, Sr., 21:184
- Military Ordinariate of the United States of America, The, by John Mortimer Smith, 9:431
- Millennial Misperception: The Theological Component in American Foreign Policy Thinking, by James Andrew Winship, 24:219
- Milton on Liberty of Conscience, by Helen Ward Evans, 9:146
- Mind of Gerrard Winstanley, The: From Millenarian to Socialist, by George Marion Juretic, 15:172
- Ministers and Martyrs: Malcolm X and Martin Luther King, Jr., by David Elmer Luellen, 15:346
- Ministry After Freud: The Rise of the Religion and Health Movement in American Protestantism, 1906-1945, by G. Allison

- Stokes, 24:444
- Minority's Right Is Achieved, A: A Study of the Admission of Jews to Parliament in Great Britain, by Miriam Shmidman, 18:424
- Miracle at Joazeiro: A Political and Economic History of a Popular Religious Movement in Brazil, 1889-1934, by Ralph Della Cava, 14:177
- Mission of the Irish Holy Ghost Fathers among the Igbo of Southeastern Nigeria, 1905-1956, The, by Augustine Senan Ogunyeremuba Okwu, 22:199
- Mission to America: Being a History of the Work of the Basel Foreign Missions Society in America, by David George Glezer, 10:516
- Missionaries, Medicine, and Modernization: Canadian Medical Missionaries in Sichuan, 1925-1952, by Karen Paula Minden, 24:664
- Missionary Intelligence from China: American Protestant Reports, 1930-1950, by Bruce Stephan Greenawalt, 17:380
- Missionary Politics in Cameroon, 1844-1914, by Gary Lynn Osteras, 19:419
- Mississippi Methodists and the Division of the Church Over Slavery, by Marjorie Waggoner Jordan, 15:172
- Mixed Government, the Estates, and the Bishops: A Motif of English Political Thought. A Study with Particular Reference to the *Answer to the XIX Propositions* and Outbreak of the Civil War, by Michael Joseph Mendle, 20:642
- Moderado Party in Spain, 1820-1854, The, by Nancy Ann Kaltreider Rosenblatt, 9:147
- Modern Phase and Conclusion of the Chinese Rites Controversy, The, by George Hisaharu Minamiki, 20:416
- Modern Violence in Colombia, 1946-1965, The, by Russell W. Ramsey, 16:393
- Modernization and Reform in Mexico, 1855-1876, by Richard Nathan Sinkin, 15:347
- Modernization of Massachusetts, The: The Transformation of Public Attitudes and Institutions, by David Odell Damerall, 24:443
- Monasticism and Its Role as a Liminal Community in Medieval Society, by Patricia Cricco, 24:663
- Monopolism, Pluralism Acceptance, and Rejection: Toward an Integrated Model for Church-Sect Theory, by William Henry Swatos, Jr., 16:394
- Montaigne and Christianity, by Morris Garland Wray, 18:424
- Moral Basis of Renaissance Politics, The: A Study of the Humanistic Political and Social Philosophy of Poggio Bracciolini (1380-1459), by John William Oppel, 15:172
- Moral Crime, Moral Reform, and the State in Early Eighteenth-Century England: A Study of Piety and Politics, by Tina Beth Isaacs, 22:598
- Moral, Social, and Political Ideas of the Methodist Episcopal Church from the Closing Years of the Civil War Through Reconstruction, 1864-1876, The, by Donald Gene Jones, 12:361
- Mormon Colonies in Northern Mexico, The: A History, 1885-1912, by Blaine Carmon Hardy, 11:185
- Mormon Education in Mexico: The Rise of the *Sociedad Educativa y Cultural*, by Clark V. Johnson, 20:415
- Mormon Hierarchy, 1832-1932, The: An American Elite, by Dennis Michael Quinn, 19:650
- Mormon Quest for Utah Statehood, The, by Edward Leo Lyman, 24:218
- Mormon Theodemocracy: Theoretic Elements in Early Latter-Day Saint Ideology, 1827-1846, by Edward Allen Warner, 16:567
- Mormons and the Law, The: The Polygamy Cases, by Orma Linford, 7:487
- Mormons in Politics, The: The First Hundred Years, by Jo Ann Barnett Shippis, 9:147
- Motives, Means, and Ends in Gradual Abolitionist Education, 1785-1830, by Claudie Christie Foster, 20:414
- Movement for Irish Roman Catholic Relief, 1790-1793, The, by Albert James Hamilton, 10:516
- Muslim Armed Struggle in the Philippines, 1900-1941, The, by Samuel Kong Tan, 17:175
- Muslim but Filipino: The Integration of Philippine Muslims, 1917-1946, by Ralph Benjamin Thomas, 14:381
- Muslim Endowments and Society in British India, by Gregory Charles Kozlowski, 23:616
- Muslim Filipino Rebellion, The: Meaning and Challenges to the Mission and Ministry of the Christian Church in the Philippines, by Hilario Molijón Gómez, Jr., 20:414
- Muslim School Planning in the United States: An Analysis of Issues, Problems, and Possible Approaches, by Kamal Hassan Ali, 24:217
- Muslim Thought and Politics in India after 1857, by Lini Sarah May, 8:317
- Muslim World and Its Efforts in Pan Islamism, The, by Abdulla Mohamed Sindi, 21:184
- National Socialism and the *Glaubensbewegung "Deutsche Christen,"* 1932-1933, by Eugene Wesley Miller, Jr., 16:178
- National Socialist Policy and Attitudes Toward the Churches in Germany, 1939-1945, by Donald Dale Wall, 13:182
- Nationalism and Education in Mexico, 1821-1861, by James Herbert Lee, 16:567

- Nativist Movement in the American Republican Party in New York City During the Period 1843-1847, The, by Herbert Ira London, 10:517
- Nature and Authority of Christian Doctrine, The: The Debate between Renn Hampden and John Henry Newman, by Thomas Charles Hummel, 24:443
- Nature of Theological Political Theory under the Conditions of Modernity, The: An Augustinian Approach, by Ronald Anthony Franco, 20:414
- Nature, Purpose and Scope of the State in the Political Theory of the Reverend John Courtney Murray, S.J., The, by Patricia Ann Matthew, 14:379
- Nauvoo, Illinois, since the Exodus of the Mormons, 1846-1973, by Kenneth Otto Luke, 17:174
- Nazi Germany and the Vatican, July, 1933-January, 1935, by Richard Alvin Peters, 14:380
- Nazi Policy Toward German Jews, 1833-1938, by Karl Albert Schleunes, 10:519
- Nazism and Apartheid: The Role of the Christian Churches in Nazi Germany and Apartheid South Africa, by Sipo Elijah Mzimela, 24:444
- Need for a Change in Civil Religion in the United States, The: Implications for School Policy and Curriculum Development, by John O'Neal Culley, 23:401
- Negro Culture in the United States: A Study of Four Models for Interpreting Slavery in the United States, by James Calvin Morgan, 25:402
- Neudeutschland, German Catholic Youth, 1919 to 1939, by Ronald Alfred Warholoski, 8:154
- "New Apologetics" of Isaac Thomas Hecker (1819-99), The: Catholicity and American Culture, by Joseph Francis Gower, Jr., 20:415
- New Arminians, The: John Goodwin and His Coleman Street Congregation in Cromwellian England, by Ellen Singer More, 22:599
- New China, The: An Eastern Version of Messianic Hope, by Seung-ik Lee, 25:402
- New Deal and Anti-Semitism in America, The, by Myron Israel Scholnick, 14:380
- New England Quakerism, 1656-1830, by Arthur John Worrall, 12:363
- New England Transcendentalists and the Mexican War, The, by William Clough Jones, 14:177
- New Jerusalem, The: Aspects of Utopianism in the Thought of Kagawa Toyohiko, by George Brown Bikle, Jr., 11:579
- New Perspectives on Religious Pluralism and Their Implications for Public Education, by Norman Scudder DeWolf, 14:177
- New Politics of the Catholic Church in the United States, 1966-1978, The, by J. Brian Benestad, 22:197
- New York City Politics, 1841-1844, Nativism and Reform, by Ira Marshall Leonard, 9:147
- New York Kehillah, The: 1908-1922, by Arthur Aryeh Goren, 9:430
- Newport, Indiana: A Study of Quaker Antebellum Reform, by Louis Ray Holtzclaw, 19:418
- Nicholas I (858-867): An Analysis of His Interpretation of Papal Primacy, by John Bakita, 21:183
- No National School Board: The United States Supreme Court, Religion and Public Education, by Joe A. Fisher, 9:146
- No Shillelagh: The Life, Journalism and Politics of Timothy Warren Anglin, by William Melville Baker, 15:171
- Nobility in Polish Renaissance Society, 1548-1572, The, by James Cairns Miller, 20:642
- Noble Patronage and Politics in the Hussite Revolution, by Johannes Martin Klassen, 16:391
- Noel Aubert de Versé and the Debate over Toleration: A Study in the Theological-Philosophical Controversies of the 1680's, by Paul Joseph Mormon, 16:567
- Nonconformists and the Nonconformist Periodical Press in Mid-Nineteenth Century England, The, by Meredith C. Haines, 9:295
- Nonviolence: A Comparative Study of Mohandas K. Gandhi and the Mennonite Church on the Subject of Nonviolence, by Weyburn Woodrow Groff, 7:302
- North Carolina Quakers and Slavery, by Hiram Horace Hilty, 12:361
- Northern Ireland Under Ulster Unionist Rule: The Anti-Movement Political System, 1920-1963, by Gerard Francis Rutan, 8:153
- Northern Protestant Churches and the Fugitive Slave Law of 1850, by Ralph Alan Keller, 13:387
- Nuclear Pacifism: A Contemporary Application of the Just War Tradition, by Edward John Laarman, 25:402
- Official Career of Georg III Truchsess Von Waldburg, The: A Study of the Administration of Religious Policy by a Catholic Government During the First Years of the Reformation, by Virginia Marie Easley DeMarce, 10:516
- Official Priests of Rome in the Reigns of Trajan and Hadrian, The, by James Geraty Harrison, Jr., 17:380
- Ohio Protestant Clergy, The: Political Attitudes and Roles, by William Stephen Quigley, 13:182
- Old Paths, The: A Study of the Amish Response to Public Schooling in Ohio, by Frederick Stewart Buchanan, 10:515

- Oliver Cromwell's Protectorate Church Settlement: The Commission for the Approbation of Publique Preachers: The Triers and the Commission for the Ejecting of Scandalous, Ignorant and Insufficient Ministers and Schoolmasters: The Ejectors, by Naome Feldman Collins, 13:576
- On Ideology: The Case of Religion in Northern Sudan, by Idris Salim El-Hassan, 23:401
- Ontario Separate School System and Section 93 of the "BNA Act," The, by Robert Thomas Dixon, 21:183
- Opinions Expressed toward the United States Supreme Court Decisions on Bible Reading and Prayer, The, by Thomas Jefferson Freeman, 21:615
- Opposition of the Seventeenth Century Commonwealthmen to the Cromwellian Protectorate, The, by Robert Eldred Farrar, 12:558
- Opposition to the Methodist Church in Eighteenth Century Virginia, The, by Robert Alexander Armour, 11:579
- Opus Dei* in Spain: A Study of an Elite Catholic Organization and the Relation of Its Teachings to Changes in the Political System, by Kathy Harmon, 18:423
- Orestes Brownson: On Civil Religion, Conflicts in the Evolution of a Concept of a National Faith, by Spencer Clare Bennett, 16:389
- Organization and Ideology of Church Politics in Latin America, The, by David Edward Mutchler, 13:578
- Organization, Function and Contribution of the Chaplaincy in the United States Army, 1861-1865, The, by Warren Bruce Armstrong, 8:316
- Organization of the Kingdom of Jerusalem Under Amalric I (1163-1174), by Jerrold Atlas, 12:558
- Oriental Missionary Society Holiness Church in Japan, 1901-1983, The, by John Jennings Merwin, 25:631
- Origin and Development of the Science of Creative Intelligence in Five Public High Schools in New Jersey, The, by Peggy Chambers Tyler, 25:631
- Origin and Early Years of the National Catholic Educational Association, The, by Edgar Patrick McCarren, 9:430
- Origin of the Polish National Catholic Church of St. Joseph County, Indiana, The, by Leo Vincent Krzykowski, 15:346
- Origins and Development of Cursillo, 1939-1973, The, by Ivan John Rohloff, 18:424
- Origins and Nineteenth-Century Development of Protestant Christianity in West Cameroon, 1841-1866, The, by Lloyd Emerson Kwast, 22:598
- Origins of the Jewish Minority Problems in Russia, 1772-1812, The, by John Doyle Klier, 18:423
- Origins of the Know-Nothing Party: A Study of the Native American Party in Philadelphia, 1844-1852, by Leonard Tabachnik, 16:394
- Orthodox Church of Greece from the Revolution of 1821 to 1852, The, by Charles Aaron Frazee, 8:525
- Orthodoxy During the Reign of Tsar Nicholas I: A Study in Church-State Relations, by David Wayne Edwards, 10:516
- Os Jesuítas, a Universidade de Coimbra e a Igreja Brasileira, Subsídios para a História do Regalismo em Portugal e no Brasil, 1750-1850, by Tarcísio Beal, 12:361
- Osservatore Romano* and Fascism, 1919-1929, L': A Study in the Journalistic Opinion, by Albert Carey O'Brien, 11:581
- Other May Fourth Movement, The: The Chinese "Christian Renaissance," 1919-1937, by Samuel D. Ling, 24:664
- Ottoman Jewish Communities and Their Role in the Fifteenth and Sixteenth Centuries, The, by Mark Alan Epstein, 22:197
- Ottoman Rule in the Province of Damascus, 1860-1909, by Max L. Gross, 22:397
- Owen Lovejoy: Abolitionist in Congress, by Edward Magdoi, 14:178
- Oxford Movement in Decline, The: Lord John Russell, the Tractarians and the Church of England, 1846-1852, by John Nikol, 14:566
- Pacifism and American Life: 1914 to 1941, by Earl Charles Chatfield, Jr., 8:316
- Pamphleteering in France during the Wars of Religion: Aspects of Ephemeral and Occasional Publications, 1562-1598, by Berkley Wells Latimer, 20:203
- Panama: Public Administration and the *Censo* in the Early Nineteenth Century, by J. Ignacio Méndez, 13:578
- Pan-Arabism and the Islamic Tradition, by Mohammed M. H. Shehab Eddin, 9:296
- Pantheon Politics: A Regional Analysis of Buddhism in Sri Lanka, by Deborah Winslow, 24:665
- Papacy and the Implementation of the Council of Trent, The: 1564-1588, by John Butler Tomaro, 17:381
- Papal Authority in *Exsurge Domine*, by Jesuamirtham Rosario Narchison, 18:424
- Papal Ideology of Social Reform, A: A Study in Historical Development, 1878-1963, by Richard Lapp Camp, 11:184
- Papal Legates to England in the Reign of Henry III (1216-1272), by Frances Ann Underhill, 8:526
- Papal-Cistercian Relations, 1198-1241, with Particular Emphasis on France, by Sebastian Charles Joseph Naslund, 19:650
- Papal-Hungarian Relations During the Pontificate of Innocent III, 1198-1216, by James Ross Sweeney, 14:178
- Paris Jewish Community in the 1930's, The:

- A Case-Study of the Attitudes and Behavior of Pre-War European Jewry, by David Henry Weinberg, 14:567
- Parish and Cofradia in Eighteenth-Century Mexico, by Francis Joseph Brooks, 19:417
- Parish Priest in the Eighteenth-Century Diocese of Gap, The, by Timothy Neil Tackett, 16:394
- Parliamentary Puritanism, by Edward Etting Deckert, 21:615
- Participation of Adult Mexican-American Catholics in Religious Education Programs, by Anne Finnerty, 25:203
- Party of God, The: Pope Pius X and the Social Doctrine of the Church, by Sándor Agócs, 13:575
- Patriarch Nicholas Mysticos and the Fourth Marriage of Leo VI, The Wise, by Nicholas G. Itsines, 16:391
- Patriarchate of Jerusalem in the Fifth and Sixth Centuries, The, by David Sheldon Barry, 19:649
- Patrick Cardinal Hayes and the Catholic Charities in New York City, by Mary Margretta Shea, 11:185
- Patrick Henry Callahan (1866-1940): The Social Role of an American Lay Leader, by Joseph Gerard Green, Jr., 7:302
- Patriotic Priesthood, The: Mormonism and the Progressive Paradigm, by Joy Lynn Wood Wetzel, 20:418
- Patronato in Colombia, 1800-1853, The: Reform and Anti-Reform in the Archdiocese of Santa Fe de Bogota, by Russ Tobias Davidson, 21:615
- Patterns of Interinstitutional Co-operation in Canadian Catholic Higher Education, by Arthur Dennis Sullivan, 9:431
- Paul I and the Jesuits in Russia, by William Alexander James, 20:415
- Paul Tillich and Religious Socialism: The Significance of the Early Socialist Writings for the Interpretation of His Later Thought, by John Jefferson Davis, 18:422
- Peace Education and Action Program of the Methodist Church, 1961-1963, The, by Jack Elliott Corbett, 10:515
- Peace Efforts of the Popes during the First Part of the Hundred Years' War: Case Study of Innocent VI, by Mary Agnes Cornelia Hennigan, 20:415
- Pennsylvania and Federal Aid to Education, by Gerald Slike Brinton, 7:487
- Perilous Experiment, A: New England Clergymen and American Destiny, 1796-1826, by J. Earle Thompson, Jr., 9:147
- Permanence and Change: An Analysis of the Islamic Political Culture of Saudi Arabia with Special Reference to the Royal Family, by Mashaal Abdullah Turki Al Saud, 25:401
- Permeation of Calvin's Social and Economic Thought into Genevan Life, The: 1536-1564, by William Fred Graham, Jr., 8:152
- Persecution of Protestant Christians in Colombia, 1948-1958, with an Investigation of Its Background and Causes, The, by James Ernest Goff, 9:295
- Persecution of the Quakers in England, The: 1650-1714, by William Wayne Spurrier, 20:417
- Persuasive Campaign of *The Christian Century* Against Diplomatic Relations with the Vatican, The: 1940-1952, by Donald Bert Morian, 13:181
- Peruvian Revolution and Catholic Corporatism, The: Armed Forces Rule since 1968, by James R. Agut, 18:421
- Philadelphia Parochial School System from 1830-1920: Growth and Bureaucratization, by John Edward O'Breza, 22:599
- Philadelphia Riots of 1844, The: A Social History, by Michael Jay Feldberg, 13:577
- Philip the Arab: The First Christian Emperor of Rome, by John Marvin York, Jr., 7:488
- Pier Paolo Vergerio: The Making of an Italian Reformer, by Anne Cole Jacobson Schutte, 12:560
- Pierre Bayle and the Development of the Idea of Religious Liberty in Late Seventeenth Century France, by Richard B. Dinsmore, 14:565
- Pierre Bayle and the Politics of the Huguenot Diaspora, by Herbert Schlossberg, 10:172
- Piety and Power: Cluniac Spirituality in the Time of St. Odo (926-942), by Barbara H. Rosenwein, 17:586
- Pitt Administration and the Irish Roman Catholics, 1791-1801, The, by James McLane Murphy, 11:581
- Place of Religion in the History of the Non-Catholic Universities in Canada, The, by Kenneth MacLean Glazier, 10:516
- Pluralism of John Courtney Murray, S.J., and its Relationship to Education, The, by Raymond Anthony Hock, 7:303
- Pluralism, Politics, and Power Struggles: The Church of England in Colonial Philadelphia, 1695-1789, by Deborah Mathias Gough, 21:183
- Poetry in Somali Politics: The Case of Sayyid Muhammad "Abdille Hasan," by Said S. Samatar, 22:199
- Policy Boards in Jesuit Secondary Schools, 1976, by Frank Joseph Cody, 23:401
- Policy of the Japanese Government Toward Shinto Shrines at the Town and Village Level, 1894-1914, The, by Wilbur Medbury Fridell, 10:171
- Policy Process in Congress, The: Passing the Higher Education Academic Facilities Act of 1963, by Lawrence Kay Pettit, 7:488
- Polish Settlement of St. Joseph County,

- Indiana, The: 1855-1935, by Frank Anthony Renkiewicz, 10:518
- Political Acculturation of the Kansas Menonites, 1870-1940, The, by James Carlton Juhnke, 11:363
- Political Activities of the Christian Missionaries in the T'ang Dynasty, by Chi-hung Lam, 20:203
- Political Activity of Puritans in the County of Northampton, 1558-1603, The, by John James Arnone, 23:615
- Political and Constitutional Ideas Arising from the Irish Rebellion of 1641, The, by John Clifford Harmon, 20:202
- Political and Educational Ideas of David Lipscomb, The, by Robert Eugene Hooper, 9:295
- Political and Episcopal Career of William Juxon, 1582-1663, Bishop of London, Lord High Treasurer and Archbishop of Canterbury, The, by F. Thomas Mason, 18:636
- Political and Religious Thought of Henri Gregoire, The: A Contribution to the Study of the Church-State Issues in France in 1789-1830, by Dale A. Johnson, 11:185
- Political Development and Social Policy in Latin America, by Carl McDougall Stone, 14:381
- Political Development in Guatemala, 1944-1954: The Impact of Foreign, Military, and Religious Elites, by Anita Frankel, 12:559
- Political Development of Costa Rica, 1936-1944, The: Politics of an Emerging Welfare State in a Patriarchal Society, by Theodore S. Creedman, 14:377
- Political Disciple: The Relationship between James A. Garfield and the Disciples of Christ, by Jerry Bryant Rushford, 20:643
- Political Doctrines of Augustine of Hippo and Marsilius of Padua, The: A Comparison, by Mary Alice Butts, 19:649
- Political Dynamics in Hermit Korea: The Rise of Royal Power in the Decade of the Taewonkun, 1864-1873, by Soo Bock Choi, 7:301
- Political Ideology of Italian Christian Democracy, The: A Case Study of the Genesis, Structure and Goal of an Ideology, by Kenneth Lawrence Deutsch, 14:177
- Political Ideas of Pierre Viret, The, by Robert Dean Linder, 7:304
- Political Influence of the Orthodox Church of Greece, The, by George Dan Kent, 14:378
- Political Leaders of the Protestant Clergy in Prussia, 1815-1847, The, by Robert Martin Bigler, 7:487
- Political Modernization in Columbia, by Richard Stephen Weinert, 10:519
- Political Movements and Organizations in Iran: 1890-1953, by Jaleh Pirnazar, 24:218
- Political Opposition of the Huguenots to Henry IV, 1589 to 1598, The, by Joseph Anthony Airo-Farulla, 13:386
- Political Orientations and the Style of Inter-group Leadership Interactions: The Cast of Iranian Political Parties, by Hormoz Mehrdad, 22:598
- Political Parties in Lebanon, by Michael Wadie Suleiman, 8:317
- Political Philosophy of Christopher St. German, The, by Milton Charles Abrams, 7:301
- Political Philosophy of K'ang Yu-Wei, The: A Sociological Study of Religious Syncretism, by Winston Ping Fan, 9:429
- Political Pluralism and Recent Christian Political Thought: A Tradition of Discourse, by Leslie E. Gerber, 20:201
- Political Portrait, A: Felix Varela y Morales, 1788-1853, by Gemma Marie Del Duca, 9:295
- Political Religion of the Masses in Korea: A Tillichian Interpretation, by Yu Khill Shinn, 24:218
- Political Resocialization of German Jews in Palestine, 1933-1939, The, by David Marvin Elcott, 24:443
- Political Role of Christian Missions in the Belgian Congo, 1908-1960, The, by Marvin David Markowitz, 12:176
- Political Teaching of John Wise's Second Treatise on Ecclesiastical Government, The, by Donald J. Erler, 20:201
- Political Teaching of Pope Pius XII, The, by John Francis Ryan, 9:430
- Political Theology in America: Daniel Berigan as a Contemporary Profile, by Robert Anthony Ludwig, 20:642
- Political Theory of Civiltà Cattolica from 1850-1870, The, by Walter Tomkins Odell, 13:388
- Political Theory of Philip Melancthon, The, by Speros Thomas Thomidis, 8:318
- Political Theory of Reinhold Niebuhr, The, by Lionel Earl Shaw, Jr., 14:380
- Political Thought in Greek Palestinian Hagiography (ca. 526-ca. 630), by F. Thomas Noonan, 18:636
- Political Thought of F. Lamennais, The, by Guy Rochard, 18:424
- Political Thought of Jaime Balmes, The, by James Howard Steinel, 7:305
- Political Thought of John Wesley, The, by Thomas William Madron, 9:147
- Political Thought of Juan Montalvo, The, by Frank MacDonald Spindler, 9:296
- Political Thought of Samuel Rutherford, The, by Omri Kenneth Webb, Jr., 7:305
- Political Thought of the Ecumenical Movement, 1900-1939, The, by Thomas Sieger Derr, 15:345
- Political Thought of the Radicals of the Catholic League of Paris, 1584-1594, The, by Frederic Joseph Baumgartner,

- 15:171
- Political Thought under Louis XIV: The Apogee and Decline of Royal Absolutism, by Gerald Alan Greenberger, 22:397
- Politician, Social Reformer, and Religious Leader: The Public Career of Brooks Hays, by John Herschel Barnhill, 24:663
- Politicization of Religious Sects in Borj Hammoud, Lebanon, The, by Suad Joseph, 18:423
- Politics and Belief in Modern France: Emmanuel Mounier and the Christian Democratic Movement, 1931-1950, by Rufus William Rauch, Jr., 7:488
- Politics and Educational Reform in Interwar France, 1919-1930, by John Edwin Talbott, 9:431
- Politics and Government in the Borough of Colchester, 1660-1693, by Timothy Clair Glines, 17:173
- Politics and Prayer: The Search for a National Consensus, by Richard Edward Shugrue, 11:185
- Politics and Social Forces in Chilean Development, by James Frank Petras, 10:518
- Politics and the "Arts of Peace": A Study of Religion in the Political Order Drawn From the Work of Alexis de Tocqueville, by Alfred Balitzer, 14:565
- Politics and the Episcopal Bench in the Struggle for Religious Toleration in England, 1688-1714, by Todd Seitner Phillips, 19:650
- Politics and the Full Persuasion: An Inquiry into the Source of the Puritan Project, by Stephen Francis Wasinger, 15:173
- Politics and the Restoration House of Lords: 1660-1685, by William Allan Vincent, 17:175
- Politics, Economics and the Public Morality: State Regulation of Gambling, Liquor, Divorce and Birth Control, by James David Fairbanks, 18:635
- Politics, Education, and Political Instability in Ceylon (Sri Lanka), by Donald Stephen Fitzgerald, 20:201
- Politics in Chile: A Study of Political Factions and Parties and Election Procedures, by Orville Grant Cope III, 10:515
- Politics in the Land of Steady Habits: Connecticut's First Political Party System, 1789-1820, by Edmund B. Thomas, Jr., 15:173
- Politics of Anticlericalism, The: Waldeck-Rousseau, Combes, and the Church, 1899-1905, by Malcolm Overstreet Partin, 10:518
- Politics of Arab and Persian Nationalism in the Gulf, The, by Basel Raouf Khatib, 24:663
- Politics of Association Confessionalism in Lebanon, by Hussein Sobhi Kanaan, 17:585
- Politics of Catholic Youth, The: A Comparative Study of the Young Christian Workers, by Margaret Ann Soderberg, 7:305
- Politics of Compromise, The: State and Religion in Israel, by Ervin Birnbaum, 11:184
- Politics of Development in Peru, The, by Jane S. Jaquette, 14:378
- Politics of Education in Austria, The: Church, State and the Reform of Education, 1765-1962, by Michael Joseph Zeps, 22:200
- Politics of Educational Development in Central and Southern North Nyanza, Kenya, 1904-1939, The, by Kenneth Peter Lohrentz, 20:416
- Politics of Ethnic Pressure, The: The American Jewish Committee as Lobbyist, 1906-1917, by Judith Goldstein, 15:171
- Politics of Federal Aid to Education in 1965, The: A Study in Political Innovation, by Philip Joseph Meranto, 10:171
- Politics of Four Types of Christian Chiliasts, The, by Maurice Gene Chenoweth, 10:515
- Politics of Liberation and the Mission of the Church, The, by Theodore Richard Snyder, 12:560
- Politics of Mass Recruitment, The: Attempts to Organize Popular Movements in Maharashtra, 1891-1908, by Richard Ian Cashman, 12:558
- Politics of Prayer, The: Feminist Perspectives for Expanding Christian Prayer, by Carolyn Jane Bohler, 25:203
- Politics of Reform, The: Marguerite of Navarre, 1521-1535, by William Lamar Graves, 22:197
- Politics of Rescue, The: A Study of American Diplomacy and Politics Related to the Rescue of Refugees, by Henry L. Feingold, 10:171
- Politics of Salvation, The: A Reconstruction of the Hegelian Idea of the State, by Paul Francis Lakeland, 24:218
- Politics of the Disruption, The: A Study of the Relationship Between Church and State in Scotland, 1834-1843, by Charles Brent Weasmer, 7:305
- Politics of the English Civil Lawyers, 1603-1629, The, by Brian Paul Levack, 13:578
- Politics of the Roman Catholic Episcopate in the Polish-Lithuanian Commonwealth, 1964-1972, The, by Diane Barbara Dailey, 20:414
- Politics, Society, and Religion: The Presbyterian Clergy of Pennsylvania, New Jersey, and New York, and the Formation of the Nation, 1785-1808, by Barbara Christine Gray Wingo, 19:419
- Politique: A Current of French Christian Democracy, by Peter Damian Smith, 11:185
- Pontificate of Hadrian I (772-795), The: Papal Theory and Political Reality in the Reign of Charlemagne, by David Stevens

- Sefton, 18:636
- Pontificate of Leo XII, The: A Study in Church Emancipation, by Barthelomew Patrick Lahiff, 8:317
- Pontificate of Pope John XXII, The: Problems of Church Reform and Centralization, by John Edgar Weakland, 9:431
- Pope Alexander III and the East, by Joan Dale Hei, 13:387
- Pope as a Diplomat, The: The Study of Selected Correspondence of Gregory the Great with Secular Authorities of His Day, by Gustav Kopka, Jr., 10:517
- Pope Gregory IX and the Crusade, by Richard Taylor Spence, 21:403
- Pope Innocent III as Crusader and Canonist: His Relations with the Greeks of Constantinople, 1198-1216, by Alfred John Andrea, 12:558
- Pope Innocent IV and Church-State Relations, 1243-1254, by Mary Robert Reis, 14:566
- Pope John XXIII and American Protestantism, by Eugene Carl Bianchi, 12:361
- Pope Nicholas I and the First Age of Papal Independence, by Jane Carol Bishop, 23:191
- Pope Paul I and the Roman Revolution of the Eighth Century, by David Harry Miller, 10:517
- Pope, the Protestants, and the Irish, The: Papal Aggression and Anti-Catholicism in Mid-Nineteenth-Century England, by Robert James Klaus, 16:567
- Populist Religion and the Republican Left in France, 1848-1851: The Diffusion of Democate-Socialiste Ideology in the French Countryside, by Edward Guy Berenson, 23:615
- Positivism in Díaz Mexico, 1876-1910: An Essay in Intellectual History, by William Dirk Raat, 10:172
- Postsecondary Educational Offerings in Catholic Secondary Schools, by Mark Carmel Golden, 23:401
- Powers and the French Occupation of Rome, 1859-1865, The, by Ivan Carl Scott, 7:488
- Practice of Piety, The: Puritan Devotional Disciplines in Seventeenth-Century New England, by Charles Edwin Hambrick-Stowe, 22:598
- Prayer, Patronage, and Power: The Abbey of La Trinité, Vendom, 1032-1187, by Penelope Delafield Johnson, 22:397
- Preaching on Social Issues: A Homiletical Analysis and Comparison of Four Exemplary Preachers, by Robert Uriel Ferguson, Jr., 24:663
- Pre-Josianic Reforms of Judah, The, by Ronny Mims Zorn, 20:643
- Prelude to Conflict: The Movement for Church Patronage Reform in Scotland (1824-1834), by Nelson Peter Ross, 11:582
- Preparation for Teaching Religion in the Public School, The, by Harriet Lillian Miller, 10:172
- Pre-Revolutionary Career of Provost William Smith, The, by Don Roy Byrnes, 13:181
- Presbyter in Carolingian Society, The, by Anthony Zito, 14:567
- Presbyterian Attitudes Toward Science and the Coming of Darwinism in America, 1859-1929, by Dennis Royal Davis, 23:615
- Presbyterianism and the New American Nation, 1783-1826: A Case Study of Religion and National Life, by Fred J. Hood, 12:176
- Presbyterianism in Revolutionary Pennsylvania: Constitutionalism and Freedom, by John Murray Smoot, 24:664
- Presidential Campaign of 1928, The: Protestants' Opposition to Alfred E. Smith as Reflected in Denominational Periodicals, by Donald Floyd Heath, 16:391
- Pressure Group Persuasion: Protestants and Other Americans United for Separation of Church and State, 1947-1968, by Mary Fowler Beasley, 13:575
- Preventive Progress: A Study of the Relationship of Religion, Politics and the Historiography of Progress in the Work of Some Nineteenth-Century British Historians, by Jeffrey Paul Von Arx, 23:617
- Priest in History, The: A Study in Divided Loyalties in the French Lower Clergy from 1776 to 1789, by William Hayes Williams, 9:147
- Primitive Church as a Normative Principle in the Theology of the Sixteenth Century, The: The Anglican-Puritan Debate over Church Polity as Represented by Richard Hooker and Thomas Cartwright, by John Kenneth Reynold Luoma, 17:586
- Prince Alexander N. Golitsyn (1773-1844): Tsarist Minister of Piety, by Walter William Sawatsky, 19:651
- Prince Napoleon Bonaparte and the Unification of Italy, by James Edward Jordan, 8:317
- Principia Politica: The Political Dimensions of Jewish and Christian Self-Definition in the Greco-Roman Period, by Richard Alan Freund, 25:203
- Principle of Separation of Church and State as Observed by the Public Schools of Puerto Rico from 1898 to 1952, The, by R. Alfonso López, 14:379
- Principles and Politics in Pre-Revolutionary Pennsylvania, 1756-1776, by John Stanley Murzyn, 13:388
- Principles for Improving Religious Activities at South Carolina State College, by Joseph Earl Thompson, 10:519
- Printing, Protestantism and Politics: Thom-

- as Cromwell and Religious Reform, by Edward Ronald Riegler, 20:643
- Private Welfare Agencies and Their Role in Government-Sponsored Welfare Programs: The Case of the War on Poverty in Chicago, by Trudy Haffron Bers, 16:389
- Problem of Church and State in the Thought of John Wesley as Reflecting His Understanding of Providence and His Views of History, The, by Glenn Burton Hosman, Jr., 13:577
- Professional and Political Socialization: High School Science Teacher Attitudes on Curriculum Decisions, in the Context of the "Scientific" Creationism Campaign, by Edward M. Buckner, 25:629
- Profile of Civil Disobedient Clergy, 1956-68, A, by Charles William Teel, Jr., 15:173
- Prohibition and Virginia Politics, 1901-1916, by Robert Arthur Hohner, 8:525
- Prohibition Movement in Pennsylvania, 1865-1920, The, by Earl Clifford Kaylor, Jr., 7:303
- Propaganda Analysis of the Pacifist Communications of the Catholic Worker Movement in the United States from 1933 to 1965, A, by Donald Jerome Stinson, 12:363
- Property Rights in the Eighth-Century Prophets: The Conflict and Its Background, by John Andrew Dearman, 24:217
- Prophetic Clergy, The: Social Activism Among Protestant Ministers, by Harold Earl Quinley, 13:579
- Prophetic Sons and Daughters: Popular Religion and Social Change in England, 1790-1850, by Deborah Mary Valenze, 24:665
- Prospectus for the Establishment of a Twelve Grade Christian School, by Margaret Stainthroe Decker, 25:629
- Protestant and Catholic Views of Education, 1865-1900: National and Local Views Compared by Richard Thomas Ognibene, 16:392
- Protestant Antecedents of the Latin American Theology of Liberation, by Alan Preston Neely, 20:416
- Protestant Attitudes Toward Jewish Emancipation in Prussia, by David Charles Smith, 14:178
- Protestant Cardinal, The: Odet de Coligny (1517-1571), by Lawrence Stuart Metzger, 21:616
- Protestant Christian Socialism in Germany 1848-1896: Wichern, Stoecker, Naumann: The Search for a New Social Ethic, by John Calvin Fout, 13:387
- Protestant Christianity and Social Change in Korea, by Yong-Shin Park, 19:419
- Protestant Church in the Rural Mid-western Community, 1820-1870, The, by Walter Ralph Houf, 10:517
- Protestant Church in Württemberg, 1918-1925, The: Church, State and Society in the Weimar Republic, by David James Diephouse, 17:173
- Protestant Churches and the Religious Issue in Ontario's Public Schools, The: A Study in Church and State, by Theodore Elia Thomas, 16:178
- Protestant Churches During World War I, The: The Home Front, 1917, 1918, by Russell Samuel McMahan, Jr., 11:581
- Protestant Clergymen and America's World Role, 1865-1900: A Study of Christianity, Nationality, and International Relations, by John Edwin Smylie, 14:178
- Protestant Crisis, The: Truman's Vatican Ambassador Controversy of 1951, by Dorsey Milam Deaton, 13:386
- Protestant Ideology and Urban Reform in the United States, by Jerry Lee Tucker, 16:178
- Protestant Missionary Activity and Freedom of Religion in Ecuador, Peru, and Bolivia, by Paul E. Kuhl, 25:402
- Protestant Policy Statements and Programs of Adult Education About Public Education, by James Blaine Fister, 9:146
- Protestant Political Ethics in the Context of Latin America, by John Burton Housley, 7:303
- Protestant Reformation and the Institutional Church, The, by John Maxwell Tonkin, 11:364
- Protestant-Catholic Relationships in America Since World War I: Historical Development and Humanistic Expression, by Lerond Loving Curry, 10:515
- Protestantism and the Formation of Modern Korea, 1884-1894, by Chai Sik Chung, 8:151
- Protestantism and the Religious Question in Brazil: 1850-1875, by David Gueiros Vieira, 16:394
- Protestantism, Modernization and Cultural Change in Brazil, by Esdras Borges Costa, 22:597
- Protestants on the Right: William Dudley Pelley, Gerald B. Winrod, and Gerald L. K. Smith, by Leo Paul Ribuffo, 19:651
- Providence and Tradition in the Writings of Bonald, de Maistre, Ballanche and Buchez, 1793-1848, by Michael Francis Reardon, 8:153
- Prussian Ecclesiastical Reform: A Study of Official Reformers in the *Vormärz*, by Gwendolyn Evans Jensen, 14:378
- Prussian Episcopate and the State, 1878-1890, The, by Paul Otto Marschke, 14:178
- Prussian State and Protestant Church in the Reign of Wilhelm II, by Arnold Melvin Horowitz, 20:202
- Pub and Parish—The Beginnings of Temperance Reform in the Church of Eng-

- land, 1835-1875, by Gerald Wayne Olsen, 15:172
- Public Address of James Cardinal Gibbons as a Catholic Spokesman on Social Issues in America, The, by Omer Urban Kline, 7:303
- Public Administrative Theory in the Context of an Islamic State, by Abdallah Ali Alakayleh, 24:663
- Public Affairs and the Jewish Community: The Changing Political World of San Francisco Jews, by David Gil Dalin, 20:414
- Public Philosophy in a Democracy: Transcendental Values and Free Society in the Political Thought of John H. Hallowell and Irving Kristol, by Robert Felix Cuervo, 22:597
- Public Relations of Religious Institutions in a Pluralistic Society, by Thomas J. M. Burke, 7:301
- Public Religious Education: The Encounter of Education and Religion in Contemporary Culture, by Andre Kieran Scott, 21:403
- Public School Prayers and the Religion Clauses of the Constitution, by Anthony Joseph Iezzie, 13:577
- Pulcheria, Empress of Byzantium: An Investigation of the Political and Religious Aspects of Her Reign (414-453 A.D.), by Mirosław Joseph Borowski, 20:201
- Puritan and Papist: Politics and Religion in Massachusetts and Maryland Before the Restoration of Charles II, by John David Krugler, 14:178
- Puritan Approach to Manifest Destiny, A: Case Studies from Artillery Election Sermons, by William Fred Ricketson, Jr., 8:526
- Puritan Crisis: New England and the English Civil Wars, 1630-1670, by Francis John Bremer, 18:421
- Puritan Power in Illinois Higher Education prior to 1870, by Daniel Thomas Johnson, 18:198
- Puritan Thought and the Formation of the Early American Political Tradition, 1630-1787, by Donald D. Schmeltekopf, 18:424
- Puritan v. Anglican: An Attempt to Define a Difference, by James Beverly Bross, 16:177
- Puritanism in Education: An Analysis of the Transition from Religiosity to Secular Morality as Seen in Primary Reading Materials, 1620-1775, by Margaret Eleanor Rosson Wall, 22:399
- Quakerism in Germany: The Pacifist Response to Hitler, by Michael Steven Seadle, 20:417
- Quest for Social Justice, The: A Study of Walter Rauschenbusch and His Influence on Reinhold Niebuhr and Martin Luther King, Jr., by Drexel Timothy Brunson, 23:615
- Question of Elementary Education in the Third Russian State Duma, 1907-1912, The, by Phillip Santa Maria, 20:417
- Question of Taxation of Catholic Church Property in Colombia Under the Concordat, The, by Thaddeus Carl Zolty, 15:347
- Rabbinic Legends of Saul, Solomon, and David: Political and Social Implications of Aggeda, by Sandra R. Shimoff, 24:664
- Rabbinic Legislation on Idolatry—Tractate Abodah Zarah, Chapter I, by Gerald Jacob Blidstein, 11:363
- Rabbinical and Civil Courts in Israel: A Dual Legal System in Action, by Hedva Porat-Martin, 22:599
- Radical Catholicism: The Political Thought and Action of Emmanuel Mounier, by Kevin John Cassidy, 20:413
- Radical Nationalists and Protestant Christian Churches in Ghana, 1949-1966, by Francis Kwami Kokuma, 25:630
- Radical Protestantism in England, 1534 to 1640, by Lynnewood Frank Martin, 14:178
- Radical Reformation in Nürnberg, 1524-1530, The, by David McClelland Hockembury, 16:391
- Radical Religious Ideas of Thomas Jefferson and John Adams, The: A Comparison, by Constance Bartlett Schulz, 16:393
- Radical Right in Mexico, 1929-1949, The, by Hugh Gerald Campbell, 11:363
- Radical Royalism of Thomas Hobbes, The: An Historical Interpretation of His Political Theory, by James Jay Hamilton, 21:183
- Radio Priest: The Public Career of Father Charles Edward Coughlin, by Richard Akin Davis, 17:379
- Ralph D'Escures, Anglo-Norman Abbot and Archbishop, by Mary Amanda Clark, 18:635
- Ram in the Thicket, A: The Mormon Battalion in the Mexican War, by John Frank George Yurtinus, 20:204
- Rather of Verona: Pre-Gregorian Reformer, by Louis Francis Lumachi III, 20:203
- Rationale and Frameworks for Religion Studies in Public Secondary Social Studies Education Based on the Philosophy of Philip Henry Phenix, A, by Elizabeth Otto Daniell, 22:197
- Reaction of the Protestant and the Catholic Churches in the U.S.A. to the Spanish Civil War, The, by Pedro Manuel Arrambide, 19:649
- Reaction of the St. Louis Jewish Community to Anti-Semitism: 1933-1945, by Burton Alan Boxerman, 10:515
- Reasons Why Parents Enroll Their Children in Fundamentalist Christian Schools and Why Churches Sponsor Them, by Dalton Farrell Ham, 25:402

- Reevaluation of the Episcopacy of Michael Domenec, 1860-1877, Second Bishop of Pittsburgh and Only Bishop of Allegheny, by Cecilia Murphy, 18:424
- Reform in the Central District of Oaxaca, 1856-1867, The: A Case Study, by Charles Redmon Berry, 10:515
- Reform Program of Dr. Mariano Gálvez, Chief-of-State of Guatemala, 1831-1838, The, by Miriam Williford, 7:305
- Reform: The Popularization and Politicization of Judaism, by Ethan M. Fishman, 17:380
- Reformation and Secularization of Zaytuna University, The, by Keith Wayne Martin, 18:423
- Reformation Clergy of Coventry and Lichfield, 1536-1559, The, by Cecilia Ann Middlemas Johnson, 19:650
- Reformation in La Rochelle: Religious Change, Social Stability, and Political Crisis, 1500-1568, by Judith Chandler Pugh Meyer, 20:642
- Reformation Influence on Hessian Education, by William John Wright, 13:182
- Reformation, War and Society in Caen, Lower Normandy: 1558-1610, by Marélie Suffern Lamet, 21:402
- Reforming the Church of England, 1895-1919, by John David Zimmerman, 19:419
- Refusal to Utilize Judicial Machinery in Conflict Resolution, The: A Political Systems Analysis of the Amish Dispute, by Harrell Ross Rodgers, Jr., 11:364
- Reginald, Cardinal Pole, 1553-1558, by Frank Vernon Barchard, Jr., 14:376
- Reinhold Niebuhr's Perspective on United States Foreign Policy, by Ronald Henry Stone, 12:176
- Reinhold Niebuhr's Thought on War and Peace: An Analysis of the Development of his Views, by Howard Allen Mickel, 13:388
- Reino de Dios e Iglesia en el Proceso Histórico de Liberación: Perspectivas Latinoamericanas*, by Jorge Pantelis M., 20:642
- Reinterpretation of the Relevance of John Dewey's Educational Philosophy to India, by Jyothi Raju Balla, 23:191
- Relation between Religious Enlightenment and Politics in America, The: 1740-1840, by Lynn Ray Wessell, 20:204
- Relation of the State to Higher Education in Pennsylvania, 1776-1874, by Warren Bosset Fruechtel, 8:316
- Relations Between the Church and the State under Louis-Alexander Taschereau, 1920-1936, The, by Antonin Dupont, 14:377
- Relations Between the Russian Protestant Sects and the State, 1900-1921, The, by Andrew Quarels Blane, 8:151
- Relationship of John the Baptist to the Covenanters of Qumran, The, by Harry Edward Moore, Jr., 14:380
- Religion and Horror: The American Religious Press Views Nazi Death Camps and Holocaust Survivors, by William D. Camp, 24:443
- Religion and National Consciousness in the History of the Rusins of Carpatho-Ruthenia and the Byzantine Rite Pittsburgh Exarchate, by Walter C. Warzeski, 8:154
- Religion and Nationalism: American Methodism and the New Nation in the Early National Period 1776-1844, by Theodore C. Linn, 14:379
- Religion and Nationalism in Early Zionist Movement (1882-1904), by Ehud Luz, 19:418
- Religion and Political Development in Turkey, by Binnaz Sayari, 19:419
- Religion and Politics: A Case Study, by Steve Alden Martin, 16:567
- Religion and Politics: An Empirical Inquiry, by Thomas Joseph Hoffman, 25:630
- Religion and Politics in America, by Paul James Lopatto, 25:402
- Religion and Politics in the Jacksonian Era, by Earl Irvin West, 11:364
- Religion and Politics in the Punjab in the 1920's, by Prem Raman Uprety, 18:636
- Religion and Politics in the Reformation: Philipp of Hesse and the Consolidation and Expansion of German Protestantism, 1531-1536, by Abram Jacob Dueck, 14:565
- Religion and Politics: The Influence of Catholicism on American Politics in the Last Decade, by Mary Therese Hanna, 19:418
- Religion and Politics: The Political Behavior of West Virginia Protestant Fundamentalist Sectarians, by Robert Melvin Reinhardt, 17:175
- Religion and Politics Under the First Two Tughluqs as Viewed in Contemporary Traditional Sources, With Special Reference to Barani, by Rivanne Melnik, 14:566
- Religion and Radicalism: The American "Catholic Left" as a Social Movement, 1961-1975, by Charles Anthony Mecones, 20:416
- Religion and Reform in Peru, 1824-1945, by Jeffrey Lockwood Klaiber, 20:202
- Religion and Social Change: The American Churches and the Anti-War Movement, 1960-1970, by Ronald Otto Haverlandt, 14:566
- Religion and Society in Eighteenth-Century England: Geographic, Demographic, and Occupational Patterns of Dissent in the West Riding of Yorkshire, 1715-1801, by Charles Isaac Wallace, Jr., 18:636
- Religion and Society in Late Medieval Bava-

- ria: The Cult of Saint Leonard, 1258-1500, by Steven Douglas Sargent, 25:403
- Religion and Southern Politics: The Political Behavior of Southern White Protestants, by Donald McKinley Freeman, 7:487
- Religion and the American Revolution in the South, 1760-1781, by William Everett Pauley, Jr., 17:175
- Religion and the Founders of Greek Colonies, by Irad Malkin, 24:664
- Religion and the "New Nationalisms": The Case of Quebec, by Neil Hugh Nevitte, 21:183
- Religion and the Public Elementary School as Viewed by the Library Media Specialist, by Wayne Gilbert Warner, 24:631
- Religion and the Public Schools of Colorado, An Historical Analysis, 1851-1963, by Richard Vernal Anderson, 8:525
- Religion as the Basis of Social Change Among the Bataks of North Sumatra, by Paul Bodholdt Pedersen, 12:176
- Religion, Basic Education and the First Amendment: The Supreme Court from Fuller to Warren, by Thomas F. O'Donnell, Jr., 16:392
- Religion in Iranian Nationalism: The Study of the Fadayan-I Islam, by Adele Kazemi Ferdows, 10:516
- Religion in Kansas High School Social Studies, by Allan Ray Miller, 16:392
- Religion in State-Supported Senior Colleges and Universities, by Robert Martin Platt, 7:304
- Religion in the Classroom—A Silhouette Comparison of Group Attitudes Relative to the *Informal* Versus the *Formal* Teaching Approach in the Public Schools, by Thomas Paul Hill, 9:295
- Religion in the First Amendment: A Social Theory Approach to Constitutional Interpretation, by J. R. Burkholder, 14:565
- Religion in the Undergraduate Curriculum of the American State University: An Historical Study, by Martin A. Lang, 8:153
- Religion, Nationalism, and Ethnicity in Israel: The Case of the Karaite Jews, by Sumi Elaine Colligan, 23:191
- Religion, Society, and Utopia in Nineteenth-Century America, by Ira Lee Mandelker, 25:402
- Religion, the State, and Education: The Supreme Court and Perspectives of Theory, by Kenneth Franklin Mott, 10:517
- Religion y Sociedad en la Obra de Vicente Lenero*, by Miguel Angel Nino, 20:416
- Religious Affiliation as a Factor in the Voting Records of Members of the Eighty-Ninth Congress, by John Robert Warner, Jr., 11:364
- Religious and Political Views of John Selden, The, by Richard Anthony Filloy, 21:183
- Religious and Social Philosophy of the Sö-kagakkai, The, by Daniel Alfred Métraux, 20:642
- Religious Antimasonry: The Genesis of a Political Party, by William Henry Brackney, 19:417
- Religious Commitment: Its Origins and Its Consequences for Social Conservatism and Political Action, by Evelyn Deborah Jay, 24:663
- Religious Content in Selected Social Studies Textbooks, by Richard Cupp McMillan, 13:388
- Religious Content in State-Approved Textbooks Used in American Public Secondary Schools in the Fields of Language Arts, Mathematics, Science, and Social Studies During the Year 1966, by Richard Daniel Blocker, 11:184
- Religious Education Program Goals, School Climate and Religious Knowledge Level in Catholic Elementary Schools, by Leslie Austin Colaco, 24:217
- Religious Experience and Political Thought in Sweden: Basic Beliefs and the Political Culture, by Joseph Hugh Keenan, 17:380
- Religious Goals and School Climate in Selected Catholic Elementary Schools Administered by Lay and Religious Principals, by Mary Kathryn Thornton, 23:193
- Religious Groups as Political Organizations: A Comparative Analysis of Three Indian States, by Stephen A. Oren, 13:181
- Religious Groups at the United Nations: A Study of Certain Religious Non-Governmental Organizations at the United Nations, by Neal Malicky, 13:578
- Religious Ideas of Prosper Mérimée, The, by John Bostwick Holley, 14:177
- Religious Identity of College Students and the Holding Power of Church Denominations, The, by Marianne Catherine Ferguson, 23:192
- Religious Influence upon the Law: The California Substantive Criminal Law as Model, by Raymond G. Decker, 16:567
- Religious Influences in Public Junior Colleges, by Hughbert Hall Landram, 11:581
- Religious Innovation and the Politics of Argentina, A: A Study of the Movement of Priests for the Third World, by Jimmie Michael Dodson, 17:173
- Religious Instruction Practices in Public Schools of Seven Mid-West States, by Robert Dean Looft, 9:296
- Religious Leaders and Social Criticism in New Orleans, 1800-1861, by Timothy Frank Reilly, 16:178
- Religious Legislation in Calvinist Geneva (1536-1564) and Modern Israel (1948-1975), by Philip LeRoy Culbertson, 20:641
- Religious Liberty in Israel: A Study Cover-

- ing a Period of Fifteen Years—From the Founding of the State in 1948 until 1963, by Dwight Leonard Baker, 7:487
- Religious Motive in the Development of Education in Colonial Western Massachusetts, The, by Arthur Louis Bertrand, 8:525
- Religious Neutrality under the Constitution: An Analysis of Alternative Rationales of the First Amendment Religion Clauses, by Myles Clayton Stenshoel, 8:526
- Religious Policy of Justinian I and His Religious Beliefs, The, by Asterios N. Geros-tergios, 17:173
- Religious Policy of the British East India Company, 1806-1814, The, by Weldon Robert Hess, 8:152
- Religious Question in the Early Irish National Schools, The, by Eugene Riordan, 13:579
- Religious Radicalism during the French Revolution: A Representative Study, by Paul Martin Priebe, Jr., 19:419
- Religious Rites and Riots: From Community Identity to Communalism in North India, 1870-1940, by Sandria B. Freitag, 23:616
- Religious Thought of the Protestant Laity in England, 1590-1640, The, by Marc Lewis Schwarz, 8:317
- Religious Unorthodoxy and Radical Politics: The Political Theory of Gerrard Winstanley, by John Milton Harvey, Jr., 25:204
- Render Unto Caesar: John Sharp and Ecclesiastical Politics, 1660-1715, by Robert Barry Levis, 14:378
- Repression of Heresy in Germany, 1348-1520, by Richard Alan Kieckhefer, 16:391
- Republican Visions: Constitutional Thought and Constitutional Revision in the Eastern United States, 1815-1830, by Gregory Glen Schmidt, 24:218
- Residence Hall Ministry Program and Its Contributions to the Office of Religious Affairs at the Pennsylvania State University, The, by Edmund McCormick Miller, 10:172
- Resistance to Absolutism: Huguenot Organization in Languedoc, 1621-1622, by Steven Mark Lowenstein, 15:346
- Resocialized Ethnicity: A Study of Jewish Social Scientists, by Allan Carl Mazur, 12:176
- Resource Mobilization in a Revolutionary Situation: The Case of Shi'ah Iran, by Soheyl Moayed-Amini, 23:617
- Response of the Episcopal Church to Social Change and Social Issues, 1960-1978, The: How These Changes Have Affected the Life and Mission of the Church as Reflected in the Diocese of Long Island, by Arthur James Kelly, 24:443
- Responsibilities and Practices of Public Schools in Texas in Dealing with Religion, The, by Charles J. Andrews, 18:635
- Responsible Citizen, The: An Essay in Christian Legal Philosophy, by John Frederick Dietz, 19:649
- Restoration of the Church of Ireland, 1660-1668, The, by John Davenport Neville, 19:418
- Restoration Recusancy in the Northwest of England: A Social History, 1658-1673, by Michael James Galgano, 14:377
- Return of the Jesuits to Chile, 1836-1866, The, by David Charles Borbridge, 22:597
- Reverdy C. Ransom: A Pioneer Black Social Gospeler, by Calvin Sylvester Morris, 24:664
- Reverend Jesse Jackson's Push for Excellence Program in the Los Angeles Unified School District, The: From Rhetoric to Reality, by Frances Faye Holland Hogan, 25:630
- Reverend Samuel Johnson, 1696-1772, The: Anglican Protagonist in Colonial America, by Sean Collins Murray, 20:203
- Reverend Samuel Peters (1753-1826), The: Connecticut Anglican, Loyalist Priest, by Wayne Normile Metz, 20:203
- Revivalism and Radicalism: William Lloyd Garrison, Henry Clarke Wright and the Ideology of Nonresistance, by Jayme A. Sokolow, 16:178
- Revitalization of the Church School: Stage I, by LeRoy Bailey, Jr., 25:629
- Revolt of Gonzalo Pizarro, The: Peru, 1544-1548, by David Adair Robinson, 16:567
- Revolution and Peace: The Christian Pacifism of A. J. Muste (1885-1967), by William George Batz, 17:379
- Revolution of 1948 in Colombia, The, by Jay Robert Grusin, 21:183
- Revolution Through Peace? An Inquiry into the Meaning and Significance of the Thought of Dom Helder Câmara in the Light of "Political Theology" and the Quest for a Gospel of Liberation, by Gerald Joseph Schmitz, 21:616
- Revolutionary Faithfulness: The Quaker Search for a Peaceable Kingdom in China, 1939-1951, by Cynthia Letts Adcock, 17:585
- Rhetoric of a Colonial Controversy, The: Roger Williams Versus the Massachusetts Bay Colony, by John William Reed, 9:296
- Rhetoric, Religion, Politics: A Study of the Sermons of Lyman Beecher, by Phyllis Ann Della Vecchia, 16:390
- Richard Burke, Jr.: His Relationship with His Father, Edmund Burke, and Their Joint Efforts in Behalf of the Irish Catholics, 1790-1793, by Vincent Charles Buscareno, 15:345
- Richard Hooker and the Defense of the Public Orthodoxy, by Raleigh Webster Smith, Jr., 15:347

- Richard Morison, Humanist and Reformer under Henry VII, by Cissie Rafferty Bonini, 17:379
- Richard Nixon: Representative Religious America, by Jill Penelope Strachan, 24:219
- Richtungsstreit, The*: Politics, Religion, and Society in Wilhelmine Germany, 1906-1914, by Ronald John Ross, 14:567
- Riga Ghetto, 1941-1943, The, by Gertrude Schneider, 16:393
- Right to Riot, Aspects of the London High Church Riots, 1710-1723, The, by James Leonard Fitts, 13:577
- Ring-Wing Politics in Mexican Education: The Textbook Controversy, by Robert Allan Manson, 12:560
- Righteous Executioners, The: A Comparative Analysis of Jewish Terrorists of the 1940s and the Palestinian Terrorists of the 1970s, by Gordon Elliott Rayfield, 22:599
- Rise and Development of the Modernist Muslim Movement in Indonesia During the Dutch Colonial Period (1900-1942), The, by Deliar Noer, 7:304
- Rise of Evangelical Calvinism, The: A Study in Jonathan Edwards and the Puritan Tradition, by Glenn Thomas Miller, 14:178
- Ritual Healing and Holistic Medicine Among Zulu Zionists, by Charles Sheldon Williams, 25:631
- Ritualist Crisis, The: Anglo-Catholics and Authority with Special Reference to the English Church Union, 1859-1882, by William Jesse Fong, 21:402
- Rivalry for Ideological Leadership: The German Churches and National Socialism during the Second World War, by Roland Dietwald Blach, 18:635
- "Rizalista Cult" in Philippine Nationalism, The: A Case History of the "Uses" of a National Hero, by Ruth Ailene Roland, 12:560
- Robert Baillie and the Second Scots Reformation, by Florence Nina McCoy, 15:172
- Robert E. Lucey: A Texas Paradox, by Saul Edmund Bronder, 24:443
- Robert Sellar and the *Huntingdon Gleaner*: The Conscience of Rural Protestant Quebec: 1863-1919, by Robert Andrew Hill, 14:177
- Roger Williams and the Rhode Island Colony: A Study in Leadership Roles, by Richard Eugene Withers, 9:296
- Roger Williams in History: His Image in the American Mind, by Donald Skaggs, 15:173
- Role of Adolf Cardinal Bertram, Chairman of the Fulda Bishops' Conference, in the Church's Struggle in the Third Reich, The: 1933-1938, by Richard William Rolfs, 19:651
- Role of Atheism in the Marxist Tradition, The, by David Barrington Thomson Aikman, 22:597
- Role of Church and State in Canadian Education, 1800-1867, The, by Howard Joseph Adams, 9:429
- Role of Doctrine in Helmut Thielicke's Political Ethics, The, by Howard Fohs Sohn, 16:393
- Role of Dubois in French Foreign Affairs, 1715-1721, The, by Mary Madeline Walsh, 8:153
- Role of Evangelical Protestantism in the Formative Years of the Pennsylvania State University, The, by Richard Eugene Wentz, 14:179
- Role of Manuel Doblado in the Mexican Reform Movement, 1855-1860, The, by William John Ross III, 10:518
- Role of Matthew and Catherine Zell in the Strassburg Reformation, The, by William Henry Klausermeyer, 8:317
- Role of Patriarch Nicephorus (A.D. 758-828), Archbishop of Constantinople, in the Iconoclastic Controversy, The, by John James Travis, 20:418
- Role Played by Gomes Freire de Andrade in the Exile of the Jesuits from the Portuguese Empire, The, by Mary Agneta Reagan, 21:184
- Role of Presbyterian Dissent in Colonial and Revolutionary Virginia, 1740-1785, The, by Katherine Lowe Brown, 12:175
- Role of Protestantism in the Founding of Public Primary Instruction in France, 1814-1833, The, by Paul Gene Randolph, 15:347
- Role of Religion at Selected State Colleges and Universities in the United States, The, by Harry Donl Peterson, 8:153
- Role of the Anglican Church and Its Clergy in the Political Life of Colonial Virginia, The, by Alan Kenneth Autin, 12:558
- Role of the Catholic Church in the Revolution Against President Juan D. Perón (Argentina, 1954-1955), The, by Rubén Jesús De Hoyos, 14:176
- Role of the Catholic Layman in the Church and American Society as Seen in the Editorials of *Commonweal* Magazine, The, by Martin James Bredeck, 20:413
- Role of the Catholic Worker Movement in American Pacifism, 1933-1972, The, by John Leo LeBrin, 16:391
- Role of the Christian Community in a Secular State, The: India as a Case Study, by Abraham Vazhayil Thomas, 13:182
- Role of the Church and the Military Orders on the Southern Castilian Frontier from 1170-1214, The, by Meldon J. Preusser, 16:178
- Role of the Clergy During the Struggle for Independence in Peru, The, by Maria Consuelo Sparks, 15:173
- Role of the Episcopacy in English Municipal

- Politics During the Middle Ages, The: The Example of Four Bishoprics, by David Randolph Carr, 14:376
- Role of the Establishment of Religion Clause as It Relates to the Church's Activity, The, by James Lamar Cox, 8:151
- Role of the Ulama in Twentieth Century Iran with Particular Reference to Ayatullah Haj Sayyid Abul-Qasim Kashani, The, by Mohammad Hassan Faghfoory, 22:198
- Roles of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints in Relation to the United States Military, The, by Joseph F. Boone, 18:421
- Romolo Murri and the First Christian Democratic Movement in Italy, by M. Martine Hundelt, 7:487
- Roots of Jewish Political Thought in America, The, by William Stephen Berlin, 19:417
- Rostopchins and Roman Catholicism in Early Nineteenth Century Russia, The, by Daniel Lyons Schlafly, Jr., 16:393
- Rouen during the Wars of Religion: Popular Disorder, Public Order, and the Confessional Struggle, by Philip Joseph Benedict, 19:417
- Royal Debt, Noble Power, Ecclesiastical Wealth: The Fiscal Crisis of the Danish Monarchy under Frederick I, 1523-1533, by William Marks Bomash, 22:397
- Royal Period of Colonial Maryland, 1689-1715, The, by David William Jordan, 10:171
- Royal Policy and Religious Dissent Within the Parlement of Paris, 1559-1563, by Linda Constance Lovejoy Taber, 25:205
- Royalism of Peter Heylyn, The: The Political Biography of a Laudian Churchman, by Rose Ethel Althaus Meza, 21:183
- Ruler Cults of the Seleucids, The, by Arthur Edward Millward, 17:586
- Russell H. Conwell and the Crisis of American Individualism, by Daniel W. Bjork, 16:389
- Russian Baptist Union, 1917-1935, The: Evangelical Awakening in Russia, by Paul D. Steeves, 19:651
- Russian Bible Society, 1812-1826, The, by Judith Cohen Zacek, 10:519
- Russian Orthodox Church in the USSR, 1927-1943, The: A Study in Survival, by William Catherwood Fletcher, 7:302
- Russian Orthodox Church Under German Occupation in World War II, The, by Harvey Francis Fireside, 11:363
- Russian Orthodox Church Under German Occupation, 1941-1945, The, by Wassilij Alexeev, 10:515
- Russian Parish Clergy, The: Vladimir Province in the Eighteenth Century, by Gregory Lee Freeze, 19:649
- Ruy Barbosa and Educational Reform in Brazil, 1868-1970, by Phillip Brian Johnson, 14:378
- Sabbath Crusade, The: 1810-1920, by Roy Zebulon Chamlee, Jr., 11:363
- Sacred and the Secular, The: Studies in the Cultural History of Protestant Ontario in the Victorian Period, by William Edward de Villiers Westfall, 21:184
- Sacred Cause of Liberty, The: Political Religion in New England from the First to the Second Great Awakening, by Nathan Orr Hatch, 18:197
- Saints in Power: A Study of the Barebones Parliament, by Tai Liu, 13:181
- Salvation and Indian Removal: The Career Biography of the Rev. John Freeman Schermerhorn, Indian Commissioner, by James William Van Hoven, 15:173
- Salvation through Separation: The Role of the Dutch Reformed Church in South Africa in the Formulation of Afrikaner Race Ideology, by Susan Rennie Ritner, 17:381
- Santarelli Affair, The: A Case Study of Ecclesiastical Policy in the Early Years of the Richelieu Ministry, by Michael Kelleher Becker, 14:176
- Santos Degollado and the Mexican *Reforma*, 1854-1861, by John Thornley Hardi, 20:202
- Schleiermacher in Tuebingen: A Study in Reaction, by Carl Egbert Hester III, 16:177
- School-Based Attitudes of Students and Their Relationships to the School-Based Attitudes of Administrators, Teachers, and Parents in Colorado Seventh-Day Adventist Church Schools, The, by Jimmy Weber Rogers, 23:401
- School Policy and Cognitive Growth in Public and Catholic Secondary Schools, by Sally Barbara Ellen Kilgore, 25:630
- School Question in Massachusetts, 1870-1900, The: Its Background and Influence on Public Education, by James Marvin Benjamin, 12:558
- Schooling of "Unmarried Sisters," The: Linden Hall and the Moravian Educational Tradition, 1863-1940, by Bonnie Silver Handler, 23:616
- Schwenkfelders in Eighteenth Century America, The, by Norman Dollin, 14:377
- Scotland and the Catholic Emancipation Question, by Charles Gordon Moffat, 17:380
- Scotland and the *Risorgimento*, by Janet Hunter Fyfe, 20:414
- Scots and English Civil War Politics, 1643-1645, The, by Lawrence Kaplan, 9:296
- Scottish Episcopacy, 1596-1638, The, by Jacquelin Collins, 7:301
- Scriptures and the English Reformation, 1526-1553, by James Barrett Miller, 25:631

- Search for a Civic Religion, The: A History of the Character Education Movement in America, 1890-1935, by Stephen Malcolm Yulish, 18:636
- Seasons of Hope and Trial: Laws and Judgments on Civil Rights, by Arthur Vail Bridge, 25:401
- Sebastian Franck: Friend and Critic of Early Anabaptism, by John Aron Toews, 8:153
- Second Great Awakening in Virginia and Slavery Reform, 1785-1837, The, by Arthur Dicken Thomas, Jr., 24:665
- Secret Cult in the West Sepik Highlands, A, by Robert Conrad Brumbaugh, 22:597
- Secret Societies in Russia and the Decembrist Movement, The, by Michael Krupensky, 9:430
- Sectarian Agency in a Changing Society, The, by Helen Marie McDaniel, 12:560
- Sects and Politics: The Political Attitudes and Behavior of Conservative-Evangelical and Neofundamentalist Protestants, by Frederick Hans Damaske, 14:176
- Secular Clergy in Sixteenth-Century Mexico, The, by John Frederick Schwaller, 21:184
- Secularism of George Jacob Holyoake and Its Implication for the Secular Study of Religion, by David Jonathan Vold, 17:586
- Secularization of Credit in the Cauca Valley, Colombia, 1851-1880, The, by Richard Preston Hyland, 22:598
- Secularization of the Academic World-view, The: The History of a Process and Its Consequences for the Study of Education, by Alden LeGrand Richards, 25:205
- Secularization of the University of Utah to 1920, The, by Joseph Horne Jeppson, 16:391
- Seek Ye First the Political Kingdom: Christians and Socialism in the United States, 1890-1940, by Robert Hedborg Craig, 18:422
- Selected Factors Which Influence Church-Related Education in Developing Countries, by Stuart Paul Berkeley, 9:146
- Selective Obedience to the State in Roman Catholic Social Philosophy, by Thomas Anthony Shannon, 16:393
- Seleka-Rolong and the Wesleyan Methodist Missionaries, 1823-1884, The, by Richard Lyness Watson III, 17:175
- Semper Victor Eris*: Evidence for the Policy and Belief of Constantine I Contained in Eusebius' *Tricennial Oration*, by Harold Allen Drake, 13:576
- Separation of Church and State in Colonial South Carolina During the American Revolution, The, by John Wesley Brinsfield, Jr., 16:389
- Separation of Church and State in Jeffersonian Virginia, by Miryam Neulander Kay, 12:362
- Separation of Church and State Principle and the Use of Religious Music in the Public School, The, by Edward Alfred Morris, 22:199
- Separation of Church and State: The Dynamics of Supreme Court Decision-Making, by Richard Merrill Johnson, 8:152
- "Servant of Millennialism in American Slavery Literature, 1850-1859, by Gerald Lyn Early, 25:401
- "Servant of Servants . . . Cursed as Pertaining to the Priesthood, A": Mormon Attitudes toward Slavery and the Black Man, 1830-1880, by Newell George Bringhurst, 20:201
- "Servant of Servants Shall He Be, A,": Paternalism and Millennialism in American Slavery Literature, 1850-1859, by Gerald Lynn Early, 25:401
- Settlement on the Little Colorado 1873-1900: A Study of the Processes and Institutions of Mormon Expansion, by Charles Sharon Peterson, 10:518
- Seventh-Day Adventist Concepts on Church and State, by Eric Douglas Syme, 12:363
- Seventh-Day Adventist Military Chaplain, The: A Study of Beliefs and Functions in Tension with Military Life, by Barry Clayton Black, 25:401
- Shi'ism and the Rise of the Safavids, by Michel M. Mazzaoui, 9:147
- Shi'ism, Political Organization and Societal Change in Pre-Modern Iran: 1338-1850, by Said Amir Arjomand, 22:597
- Shrine Shinto After World War II, 1945-1965, by Wilhelmus Helena Martinus Creemers, 9:146
- Significance of Paul Tillich's Protestant Principle for Public Education, The, by Doris Jean Dyke, 10:516
- Significance of the Sermons of Wenzeslaus Linck, The, by Charles Edgar Daniel, 12:175
- Significant Influences of Islamic Law on Decreasing Crime Rate in Saudi Arabian Society, The: Attitudinal Comparative Study, by Bakui Mohammed Basha, 22:597
- Signs of Power, The: A Study of English Anti-Slavery Thought, by Ronald Kent Richardson, 25:403
- Sikhs of Northern California, The: A Socio-Historical Study, by Bruce Wilfred Laback, 23:617
- Sikhs of the Punjab, 1900-1915: A Study of Confrontation and Political Mobilization, by Sarfraz Hussain Khawaja, 23:616
- Slavery Debate in Missouri, 1831-1855, The, by Barbara Layenette Green, 24:218
- Slavery Issue and the Organization of a Southern Baptist Convention, The, by Willie Grier Todd, 8:153
- Social and Economic Background of Philip-

- pine Nationalism, 1830-1892, The, by Oades Rizalino Aquino, 17:381
- Social and Political Stance of Jesus in Luke's Gospel, The, by Richard J. Cassidy, 19:649
- Social and Political Thought of Simone Weil, The, by Paul Edmond King, 18:423
- Social and Political Views of Orestes Augustus Brownson, The, by Nancy Carol Hovarter, 18:197
- Social and Religious History of the English Civil War in the County of Warwick, by David Franklin Mosler, 17:586
- Social Aspects of Anabaptism in the Archbishopric of Cologne, 1550-1700, by Charles Thomas Eby, 20:641
- Social Attitudes of the Protestant Churches During the Second World War, The, by William Edward Orser, 13:388
- Social Catholic Movement in England, 1920-1955, The, by Mary Vivian Brand, 7:301
- Social Change in Iran: The Roots of the 1978-1979 Revolution, by Seyed Buik Mohammadi, 25:205
- Social Christianity: A Study of Four Types of Protestant Reactions to New Deal Issues, by Eugene Robbins McVicker, 22:198
- Social Description of the Community Reflected in the Gospel of Mark, A, by James Alan Wilde, 17:381
- Social, Economic, and Political Preconditions of the Iranian Revolution, 1979, by Minoo Adlzarrabi, 25:401
- Social Ethics of Gerrard Winstanley, the English Digger (1609-1676), The: A Study of the Concept of True Magistracy as Reflected in His Pamphlets, by Jorge Luis Bardeguéz-Román, 17:379
- Social Ethics of the Apostolic Fathers, The, by Wesley Lee Gerig, 8:152
- Social Evangel as Nationalism: A Study of the Salvation Army in Japan, 1895-1940, by Albert Edward Baggs, 9:295
- Social Functions of Nationalism and Religion in a Pluralist Society, The, by Dorothy Marie Dohen, 9:295
- Social Gospel and Race, The, by Curtis Robert Grant, 11:580
- Social Gospel and the Cold War, The: The Melish Case, by Francis Henry Touchett, 24:219
- Social Gospel Background of the Federal Council of Churches, The, by Eugene Philip Clemens, 13:576
- Social Gospel Movement During the Period of American Reform, 1880-1910, The, by Thomas Woodman Ryley, 8:317
- Social History of the Anglican Episcopate, 1660-1760, A, by Daniel Ray Hirschberg, 19:650
- Social History of the Secular Clergy of Lima during the Middle Decades of the Eighteenth Century, by Paul Bentley Ganster, 17:173
- Social History of Timbuktu, 1400-1900: The Role of Muslim Scholars and Notables, by Elias Ne'meh Saad, 22:199
- Social Justice in Islamic Law, by Ibrahim Abdulrahman Tokhais, 25:205
- Social Justice, Social Selves: John Rawls's *A Theory of Justice* and Christian Ethics, by William Joseph Werpehowski, 24:665
- Social Meanings of Faith, The, by Stephen Albert Hart, 22:598
- Social Origins of Bishops in the Fourth Century, The, by Frank Daniel Gilliard, 9:429
- Social Perspectives of Protestant Journals During the Depression of 1893-1897, by Charles Wilson Patterson, 13:389
- Social Philosophy of Dietrich Bonhoeffer, The, by Karl Heinz Wedemeyer, 12:363
- Social Policy of the Federal Council of Churches of Christ in America During World War I, The, by John Franklin Piper, Jr., 8:153
- Social, Political, and Religious Involvements of American College Professors, 1750-1800, by William Douglass Carrell, 11:363
- Social Reform and Moral Uplift in the Black Community, 1890-1910: Social Settlements, Temperance, and Social Purity, by Julius Franklin Nimmons, Jr., 25:402
- Social Response of Christianity in Angola, The: Selected Issues, by Thomas Masaji Okuma, 7:304
- Social Significance of Religion in the Progressive Period, The, by David Wesley Johnson, 15:346
- Social Structure and Political Power in Peru, by Carlos Alberto Astiz, 12:175
- Social Structure of the Elizabethan Episcopacy, 1558-1603, The, by Joel Alan Berlatzky, 13:575
- Social Teachings of the Baptist World Alliance, 1905-1980, The, by Craig Alan Sherouse, 25:403
- Social Thought of Pope Saint Pius X (1903-14), The, by Joseph Leo Kerins, 7:303
- Social Welfare Program of Pope Gregory the Great, The, by John Vincent Wilkinson, 16:394
- Socialist Education Movement and Its Impact on Mexican Education, 1930-48, The, by Raymond T. Multerer, 17:380
- Society and Politics in Counter-Reformation France: A Study of Bérulle, Vincent de Paul, Olier, and Bossuet, by Paul Albert Klevgard, 14:378
- Society and Primary Schools in Spain, 1898-1936, by David Van Holtby, 21:402
- Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts and the Assimilation of Foreign Protestants in British North America, The, by Anne Elizabeth Polk Diffendal, 17:379
- Socioeconomic Background of Nonpacifist

- Quakers During the American Revolution, by Kenneth Alan Radbill, 14:380
- Socio-Political Ideology of the Park Regime, The: A Political, Ethical, and Theological Study, by Jae Hyun Nam, 25:205
- Socio-Religious Communities and Political Parties in the Politicization of Kerala, by Puthen-Veetil Mammen, 15:172
- Solomonic Monarchy at Gonder, 1630-1755, The: An Institutional Analysis of Kingship in the Christian Kingdom of Ethiopia, by LaVerle Bennette Berry, 19:417
- Some American Jewish Organizational Efforts to Combat Anti-Semitism, 1906-30, by Jacob M. Sable, 8:153
- Some Aspects of Puritan Opposition in the First Parliament of James I, by Sheldon Hanft, 13:387
- Some Conditions for Collective Violence: The Charlestown Convent Riot of 1834, by Wilfred Joseph Bisson, 17:379
- Some Effects of the Russian Communistic Revolution upon the Patriarchate of the Russian Orthodox Church in the Soviet Union: 1943-1962, by William Basil Stroyen, 8:526
- Some Ethical Issues Involved in the Statements of Representative Religious Bodies on the Allocation of Responsibility for Social Welfare, by John Walter Hunter, 8:152
- Some Implications of the Strategy of the Dravida Kazhagam Movement for the Educational Endeavor of the Church of South India, by Rajamanickam Paulraj, 15:346
- Some Presuppositions of Released Time, by Raymond Alphonse Lucker, 12:560
- Some Religious Beliefs and Political Behaviors of Chicago Clergymen from Nine Denominations, by Paul Albert Zehner, 10:519
- Sons of Temperance: Pioneers in Total Abstinence and "Constitutional" Prohibition, by Donald Weldon Beattie, 9:295
- Soul of Solidarity, The: The Relationship Between the I. W. W. and American Religion in the Progressive Era, by Donald Edward Winters, Jr., 24:444
- Soul-Politic in Antebellum America, The: The Political Implications of Alexander Campbell's New Testament Christianity, by John Lyle Ollila, 25:631
- Sources and Supports for a Sense of Global Responsibility in College Students and Adults, by Cheryl Hollmann Keen, 25:630
- Southern Baptist Perceptions of and Responses to Roman Catholicism, 1917-1972, by Ira Vinson Birdwhistell, 18:635
- Southern Baptist Religious Thought, 1919-1931, by James Joseph Thompson, Jr., 14:381
- Southern Baptist Response to International Affairs and Threats to Peace, 1931-1941, The, by Robert Benjamin Ferguson, 23:616
- Southern Baptist State Newspapers and the Religious Issue During the Presidential Campaigns of 1928 and 1960, The, by Beryl F. McClerren, 7:304
- Southern Baptists and Selected Church-State Issues: Changing Attitudes and Actions, 1960-1976, by Stephen Truman Collier, 21:401
- Southern Dissenting Clergy and the American Revolution, The, by Cline Edwin Hall, 20:202
- Southern Methodism in the Progressive Era: A Social History, by John Olen Fish, 12:559
- Southern White Protestantism and the Crisis of the New South: North Carolina, 1894-1903, by Frederick Augustus Bode, 12:558
- Soweto: Urban Politics, Poverty, and Race in Apartheid Society, by Philip Harry Frankel, 25:401
- Spanish Christian Humanism and Its Influence in Sixteenth Century New Spain, by Albert Wayne Denton, 13:576
- Spanish Protestant Refugees in Western Europe During the Second Part of the Sixteenth Century, by Paul Jacob Hauben, 7:302
- Spanish Traditionalism: The Political Thought of the Carlists, by Regina Ann Mezei, 17:175
- Spindle City, The: Labor, Politics and Religion in Fall River, Massachusetts, 1870-1905, by Philip Thomas Silvia, Jr., 16:393
- Spiritual and Secular Activities of the Methodist Episcopal Church in Liberia, 1833-1933, by John Michael D'Amico, 21:401
- Spiritual Combat: The Life and Personality of Hugh Peters, a Puritan Minister, by Ronald William Pacy, 21:184
- Spread and the Domination of the Maliki School of Law in North and West Africa, Eighth-Fourteenth Century, The, by Mansour Hasan Mansour, 25:204
- Spread of Islam in Uganda, 1844-1945, The, by Abdu B. K. Kasozi, 18:198
- St. Thomas Christians' Revolution in 1653, The, by Joccob Kollaparambil, 22:397
- Stalinism and the Vatican, by Dennis John Dunn, 13:576
- State Aid to Nonpublic Schools in Missouri, 1959-1971, by Patrick Bernard Dugan, 15:171
- State Aid to Private Higher Education in North Carolina: A Distributional Impact Analysis, by James Hilliard Young, 20:418
- State and Religions in British India, 1814 to 1865, by Louis Fred Knoll, 14:378
- State, Church, and Private Initiative as Influential Factors in Elementary School

- Teacher Preparation in Scandinavia, 1850-1900: A Comparative Study, by Ann B. Weissman, 21:403
- State in Its Relations with the Church as Seen by W. E. Gladstone, 1838-1869, The: A Religious Perspective, by Richard Milton Mayer, 25:402
- State Islamicity in the Twentieth Century: A Case Study of Pakistan (Analysis of the Constitutional History of Pakistan), by Muhammad Malayam Shah Shafiq, 25:205
- State of Mind: A Sense of Fragmentation and the Search for Freedom and Wholeness in the Political, Religious and Literary Culture of Massachusetts, 1846-1860, by Shomer S. Zwelling, 22:200
- State of Religion in a Religious State, The: The Russian Church in the Reign of Tsar Aleksei, 1645-1676, by Nicholas Lupinin, 16:567
- State of Religion of Ancient China, The, by Lester James Bilsky, 14:376
- State Regulation of Private Religious Schools: "Compelling State Interest" and the First Amendment, by Clifford Scott Romans, 24:664
- State, the Church, and Public Education in Eighteenth and Nineteenth Century Prussia, The, by Arnold C. Erxleben, 10:516
- Status of Parochial Elementary and Secondary Schools as Reflected by Selected Judicial Decisions Since 1925, The, by John G. Melleky, 7:488
- Status of Shared-Time and Its Applicability to New York State, The, by John J. McGahan, 10:171
- Statutes of the Teutonic Knights, The: A Study of Religious Chivalry, by Indrikis Sterns, 12:362
- Stephen Elliott: A Southern Bishop in Peace and War, by Virgil Sim Davis, 8:151
- Stirring the White Conscience: The Life of George Edmund Haynes, by Daniel Perlman, 15:346
- Strategy of Innocence, The: Political Resocialization of Oriental Jews in Israel, by Marc Lyle Robbins, 24:444
- Structural Change and the Dimensions of Power: The Case of the Agrarian Reform in Chile, by Eugenio Maffei, 14:379
- Struggle Between Clericals and Anticlericals for Control of French Schools (1789-1879), by Alice Schuster, 10:519
- Struggle for the Control of Primary Education in the Netherlands, 1848-1917, The, by Harvey Hillson Ginsburg, 11:580
- Struggle of Throne and Altar, The: Church against State in Austria, 1848-1874, by William Joseph Timcheck, 17:586
- Student Mobility from Public to Nonpublic Schools: Parental Attitudes and Reasons, by Carol Ann Dee, 24:217
- Student Programs Sponsored by Religious Groups in Cooperation with Institutions of Higher Learning, by Ronald Thomas Daly, 7:302
- Student Rights and the Disciplinary Process in Constitutional Law, by Edward Ehud Goldman, 25:402
- Student Values and Student Perceptions of Institutional Goals: A Comparison of United Methodist Church-Related and State-Supported Colleges in South Carolina, by George Summers Duffie, Jr., 25:629
- Studies in the Lives of the Sons of Constantine, by Edward George Wilson, 20:418
- Studies in the Massachusetts Franchise, 1631-1691, by Richard Clive Simmons, 8:526
- Study in Arab Polygyny, A, by Igbal Jwaidh Coddington, 24:217
- Study in the Influence of Islam in North Nigeria, A, by John E. Means, 8:317
- Study of a Church-Related International Broadcasting Project in Addis Ababa, Ethiopia, A, by Robert Eldon Van Dusen, 11:185
- Study of Attitudes and Perceptions of Catholic Parents and Teachers in New Orleans Parochial Schools As Compared to Selected Catholic Schools in Washington, D.C., and Denver, Colorado, A, by Warren Francis Caive, 23:191
- Study of Catholic Opinion on Federal Aid on Education, 1870-1954, by M. Gabrieline Wagener, 7:305
- Study of Church-State Separation as It Applies to the Use of Public Funds for Education, A, by Robert B. Marshall, 7:304
- Study of Clergymen, A: Work, Ideas and Politics, by Clarence Eugene Tygart, 12:560
- Study of Controversial Education Issues as Treated in *America* and *The Commonwealth*, 1947-1962, A, by Francis James Sullivan, 9:147
- Study of Henry I, King of England, 1068-1107, A, by William Worrell Wooten, 7:305
- Study of John Dudley, Duke of Northumberland, and His Family, A, by Barrett Lynn Beer, 8:316
- Study of Makiguchi Tsunesaburō: The Founder of Sōka Gakkai, by Koichi Mori, 20:642
- Study of Mennonite Presence and Church Development in Somalia from 1950 Through 1970, A, by David Witmer Shenk, 16:178
- Study of Political Development in Early Britain, A, by Frank Judson Curtis, Jr., 17:173
- Study of the Academic Achievement of Seventh-Day Adventist Education, A, by Harold Ernest Beltz, Jr., 23:191
- Study of the Administration of John Aylmer, Bishop of London, 1577-1594, A, by Jane

- Marguerite Leonarn, 14:378
- Study of the Arguments of Interest Groups Which Opposed Federal Aid to Education from 1949 to 1965, The, by Henry Citron, 20:413
- Study of the Characteristics and Relationships in Public and Private Elementary and Junior High Schools in Merced, California, by Barbara Louise Williamson, 24:219
- Study of the Christian School Movement, by Daniel Mark Gleason, 23:616
- Study of the Contributions of Three Religious Congregations to the Growth of Education in the Province of Newfoundland, A, by Mary Paula Penney, 23:401
- Study of the Current Status and Perceived Future Status of Non-Public Secondary Schools in Texas in 1980, A, by Jerry Wayne Hall, 23:616
- Study of the Effect of State Financial Aid on the Private Colleges and Universities in the State of Georgia, 1972-1977, A, by Helen Elizabeth Rashid-Farokhi, 21:402
- Study of the Perceived and Preferred Goals of the Constituencies of Three Selected Private, Co-Educational, Church-Related, Rural, Liberal Arts Colleges, by Stephen Ernst Markwood, 25:631
- Study of the Political Aspects of the Druze Law, by Fawaz Kamal, 24:443
- Study of the Political Dimension of Private Higher Education: Government Relations of Five Universities and a Consortium in Washington, D.C., by Martin Schofield Quigley, 18:424
- Study of the Political-Economic Philosophy of Arthur Ruppin and His Role in the Economic Development of the Zionist Settlement in Palestine from 1907-1943, A, by Abraham Maurice Bertisch, 22:597
- Study of the Religious Speaking of Woodrow Wilson, A, by Harry Rine DeYoung, 12:175
- Study of the Role of the Pontifical University in the New World, A, by Marguerite Ann Follett, 10:516
- Study of the Struggle in France between Church and State for Control of Secondary Education, 1789-1850, A, by Eric Steven Washington, 22:199
- Styrian Estates during the Counter-Reformation, 1578-1628, The, by Gabs-Bernhard Neumann, 21:402
- Sūfi Revolt in Portugal, A: Ibn Qas̄t and His *Kitāb Kahl' Al-Na' Layn*, by David Raymond Goodrich, 21:615
- Sufism and Nineteenth-Century Jihad Movements in West Africa: A Case Study of Al-Hajj 'Umar Al-Futi's Philosophy of Jihad and Its Sufi Bases, by Omar Jah, 17:380
- Supreme Court and the Conflict Between the Principles of Religious Liberty and Separation of Church and State, by Ellis McKinney West, 14:381
- Supreme Court and the Free Exercise of Religion, The: The Judicial Development of Belief, Worship, and Proselytizing, by Martin S. Sheffer, 21:184
- Supreme Court's Abortion Decisions, The: A Critical Study of the Shaping of a Major American Public Policy and a Basis for Change, by Stephen M. Krason, 25:630
- Surest Guardian of Liberty, The: Hamiltonian Statesmanship and the Creation of the American Union, by Mackubin Thomas Owens, Jr., 25:403
- Survey and Analysis of Four Major United States Based Evangelical Missionary Organizations' Educational Enterprises in Africa, A, by Betta Mengistu, 23:192
- Survey of the Attitudes and Perceptions of Black Baptist Pastors of Philadelphia Regarding the Use of the Courts to Settle Intra-Church Disputes, A, by William Love Banks, 25:203
- Survey of the Science Teaching Practices in Selected Elementary Christian Schools in the United States, A, by Charles Adam Joss, 25:630
- Survival of American Innocence, The: Catholicism in an Era of Disillusionment, 1920-1940, by William Michael Halsey, 20:415
- Survival of Paganism in the Byzantine Empire during the Pre-Iconoclastic Period (540-727), The, by Frank Richard Trombley, 24:665
- Suspect and Incapable Judges in Civilian and Canonist Thought, by Linda Louise Fowler, 11:580
- Symbolism and Freedom: The Use of Biblical Typology as an Argument for Religious Toleration in Seventeenth Century England and America, by Richard Martin Reinitz, 10:518
- Taewongun, the Catholic Movement, and the Role of Religion in Transitional Politics, by Yongshik Kim, 14:378
- Taoism as Ideology in the Reign of Emperor Hsuan-Tsung (712-755), by Charles David Benn, 20:413
- Tax Funds for Jewish Education: Presentation and Analysis of Varying Jewish Views, 1947-1974, by Benson Skoff, 18:636
- Tax Status of Religious Property in the United States with Special Emphasis on Nashville and Tennessee, The, by Jesse Emerson Raine, 12:362
- Taxation Practices of the United States Bishops in Relation to the Authority of Bishops to Tax According to the Code of Canon Law and Proposed Revisions, The, by Donald James Fruge, 25:401
- Teaching about Religion in Kansas High School Language Arts Classes, 1972-1973, by Galen Ray Boehme, 20:201

- Teaching About Religion in Secondary School Social Studies, by William Harry Young, 11:582
- Teaching Religion: The Case of a West German School System, by Winfield Clinton Terry III, 21:403
- "Teaching State" in Early Chilean Legislation, The: The Age of Consensus, 1810-1833, by Raymond Barros, 11:184
- Teachings of the Twelfth and Thirteenth Century Canonists About the Jews, The, by Francis Richard Czerwinski, 16:177
- Temperance Reform in New York State, 1829-1851, The, by Emil Christopher Vigilante, 9:296
- Temporalities of the Episcopate of Lucca, Ca. 1050-1350, The, by Duane Jeffrey Osheim, 16:392
- Tension Between Freedom of Conscience and Civic Religion with Special Reference to American Political Thought, The, by Ronald Sidney Christenson, 8:525
- Tensions and Dilemmas Facing Organized Christianity in the Contemporary United States as Recognized in Official Church Statements, by M. Janelle Cahoon, 7:301
- Tertullian's Anti-Judaism and Its Role in His Theology, by David Patrick Efroymsen, 20:201
- Test of Federalism, A: Political, Economic and Ecclesiastical Relations Between the State of Mexico and the Mexican Nation, 1823-1835, by Charles Williams Macune, Jr., 13:578
- Texas Churches and Presidential Politics, 1928 and 1960, by Richard Bennett Hughes, 11:580
- Texto Unico y Gratuito, The: A Mexican Case Study Describing the Role of Education in Social Change, by John Alver Dobson, 10:516
- Theme of Jewish Persecution of Christians in the Gospel According to St. Matthew, The, by Douglas Robert Adams Hare, 8:152
- Theodore of Studios: Byzantine Churchman, by Patrick Henry III, 11:185
- Theodore Roosevelt: Theologian of America's New Israel Concept, by Joseph Gordon Stapleton, 16:394
- Theological and Social Thought of Washington Gladden, The, by Richard David Knudten, 8:525
- Theological Anthropology and the State: A Study of the Political Ethics of Yves Simon and Helmut Thielicke, by Philip Williams Turner III, 21:184
- Theological Foundation for a Political Ethic, A, by Daniel Lindsey Durway, 19:649
- Theological Politics: An Analysis of Ends Advocated by Church Groups to Congressional Hearings Related to Poverty from 1964 Through 1971, by Mary Jane Hunter, 16:177
- Theology and Politics of Jonathan Mayhew, The, by Earl Edward Lewis, 9:296
- Theology and Social Philosophy of Anglican Christian Socialism, The: The Roots and Mission of the Church Socialist League, 1906-1924, by Robert Roy Hollander, 17:174
- Theology of Politics in the Writings of Jacques Ellul, The, by Robert Cranford Mulkey, 16:392
- Theory and Practice of Black Resistance to Apartheid, The: A Socioethical Analysis of the Internal Struggle for Political and Social Change in South Africa, 1948-1978, by Mokgethi B. G. Mothabi, 23:617
- Theory and Program for Citizenship Education As Community Involvement for the Israeli Secular Jewish High Schools, A, by David Sanford Cohen, 23:191
- Theory of Modernization in the Qur'an and Some Implications for the Arab World, The, by Mahmoud Hassan Farghal, 21:402
- Theory of Responsible Action for Boston Clergymen in Relation to the 1963 March on Washington, A, by Harold William Garman, 8:151
- Theory of the Roman Catholic Church in the Support and Control of Education, with Special Reference to the United States, by Clinton David Hamilton, 9:430
- Thirteenth-Century Papacy as Viewed by Those outside the Roman Curia, The, by Carole Jeanne Dobson, 18:422
- Thomas Chalkley: Pious Quaker Businessman, by Elanor Haven Beiswenger, 13:386
- Thomas Chalmers and the Godly Commonwealth, 1780-1847, by Stewart Jay Brown, 23:615
- Thomas Cranmer and the Foreign Princes: A Study in Reformation Diplomacy, by John Paul Forman, 12:559
- Thomas Jefferson's Philosophy and Theology: As Related to His Political Principles, Including Separation of Church and State, by James Lafayette Gurley, 18:422
- Thomas Merton and Society: A Study of the Man and His Thought Against the Background of Contemporary American Culture, by Dennis Quentin McNerny, 12:560
- Thought and Policies of Konstantin P. Pobedonostsev, The, by Thomas Calnan Sorenson, 20:417
- Three Black Religious Educators: A Study of the Educational Perspectives of Richard Allen, Elijah Muhammad, and Adam Clayton Powell, Jr., by E. Curtis Alexander, 23:615
- Three Puritan Peers: Their Religious Beliefs and Activities in the Puritan Revolu-

- tion, by John D. Cuddigan, 13:386
- Three Scots Presbyterians in Upper Canada: A Study in Emigration, Nationalism and Religion, by Harry John Bridgman, 21:401
- Three Views of Politics, Social Order, and Religion: The Interactions and Dilemmas of Reinhold Niebuhr, Kirby Page, and Sherwood Eddy, 1914-1941, by Clifford James Caine, 18:421
- Through the Needle's Eye: Religion in the Lives of Wealthy Colonial Americans, by Susan Eugenia Kwielecki, 25:630
- Time to Favor Zion, A: A Case Study of Religion as a Force in American Educational Development, 1830-1870, by Francis Michael Perko, 24:218
- Timothy Richard's Theory of Christian Missions to the Non-Christian World, by Rita Thérèse Johnson, 10:517
- To Do Right to God and Man: Northern Protestants and the Kansas Struggle, 1854-1859, by Richard M. Lawless, 17:380
- To Plant the Pleasant Fruit Tree of Freedom: Consciousness, Politics, and Community in Digger and Early Quaker Thought, by Robert Krehbiel Goertz, 20:414
- To Reach the People: *La Croix*, 1883-1890, by Joseph Adelard Grenier, 19:418
- To Turn Them from Darkness: The Missionary Society of Connecticut on the Early Frontier, 1798-1814, by Ronald Harold Noricks, 20:203
- Toronto, 1840-1860: Making It in a British Protestant Town, by Barrie Drummond Dyster, 14:565
- Toward a Better World: The Christian Moralists as Scientific Reformer, by Robert M. Preston, 12:362
- Toward a More Humane Social Policy: The Work and Influence of Monsignor John O'Grady, by Thomas William Tift, 22:199
- Toward a Theology of the Laity in Christian Religious Education, by Georgine Gran-ger, 23:191
- Toward an Ethic of Responsibility: A Rationale for Charting the Future of Catholic Schools within the Social Mission of the Church, by Andrea Jane Lee, 23:192
- Toward an Ethical Basis for Societal Pluralism in the Christian Philosophy of Jacques Maritain, by Joseph Frederick Power, 24:644
- Toward an Understanding of the Supreme Court Approach to Religion in Conscientious Objector Cases, by John James Paris, 15:172
- Trade, Religion, and Politics in London in the Reign of William III, by Gary Stuart De Krey, 21:401
- Trade Unionism and Politics: The Evolution of Catholic Labor in Italy, by Anthony Francis Greco, 19:650
- Tradition, Islam, and Rebellion: South Sulawesi, 1950-1965, by Barbara Sillars Harvey, 17:173
- Traditional Church and Politics, A: Colombia, by Alexander Wiley Wilde, 15:347
- Tragic Week, The: A Study of Anticlericalism in Spain, by Joan Connelly, 7:301
- Transformations of Belief: Islam Among the Dyula of Kongbougou from 1880 to 1970, by Lucy Gardner Quimby, 15:346
- Transition and Continuity in Seventh-Century 'Iraq, by Michael Gregory Morony, 15:172
- Transition into the Twentieth Century: Reform and Secularization among the Volga Tatars, by Azade-Ayse Rorlich, 19:651
- Transnationalism and Human Rights: The Case of Amnesty International, by Rudolph K. Ripp, 25:205
- Treatment of Church-State Relations in Primary and Secondary Colombian History Textbooks, 1952-1976, by Jorge Francisco Ruiz A., 22:398
- Treatment, with Reference to the Roman Catholic Issue, of the Democratic Candidates in the Presidential Elections of 1928 and 1960, by Selected American Periodicals, The, by Elias Macropoulos, 10:517
- Trends in the Rulings of the Commissioner of Education in Cases Relevant to Religion in Public Education in New York Since 1940, by Edward John Szado, 7:488
- Triangularity in Church and State Relations as Developed in Public Law 480, Title III Programs in India, by Conrad Frederick Stoerker, 9:431
- Tribe, Land and Religion in the Punjab: Muslim Politics and the Making of Pakistan, by David Paul Gilmartin, 22:598
- Trotsky and the Jewish Question, by Joseph Nedava, 13:578
- Tumulto of 1624, The: Turmoil at Mexico City, by Noel James Stowe, 13:579
- Tuscany and the Dynamics of Church Reform in the Eleventh Century, by Yoram Milo, 22:398
- Twentieth Century Pilgrimage: Walter Lippman and the Public Philosophy, by Charles Talmadge Wellborn, 7:488
- Two Approaches to Islamic History: A Critique of Shibli Nu'Mant's and Syed Ameer' Ali's Interpretations of History, by Anis Ahmad, 24:217
- Two Contemporary Christian Thinkers on the Use of Force in International Relations: Paul Ramsey and Mulford Q. Sibley, Nicholas John Pappas, 16:393
- Two Protestant Currents in the Religious Thought of Miguel de Unamuno: The Neo-Kantian Thought of A. Rischl, A. Harnack, and W. Herrmann, and the Romantic Views of F. D. Schleiermacher and A. Sabatier, by Marcus J. Menendez

- de Cordova, 19:650
- Ujamaa* and the Role of the Church in Tanzania, by Peter Alute S. Kijanga, 20:641
- Ulema* and Secularization in Contemporary Iran, The, by Vida Garoussian (Riazidavoudi), 20:201
- Umbanda: Politics of an Urban Religious Movement, by Diana DeGroat Brown, 18:197
- Understanding of Politics in Ancient Israel, The: An Examination of Davidic Israel, by Joseph Ernest Goldberg, 16:390
- United Methodist Church's Role in Community Education, The: One Possible Approach, by James William Dallas, 23:191
- United States Acquisition of the Spanish Borderlands: Problems and Legacy, by Ralph Alcorn Rowley, 20:203
- United States and Jordan with Special Reference to the Palestine Question, The, by Urabi S. Mustafa, 10:517
- United States Reactions to the Persecution of Protestants in Colombia During the 1950's, by Suzanne Claire Dailey, 14:377
- United States Religious Press Response to the Containment Policy During the Period of the Korean War, by Harold Henry Osmer, 13:388
- United States Supreme Court and Religious Freedom in American Education in Its Decisions Affecting Church-Related Elementary and Secondary Schools During the First Three Quarters of the Twentieth Century, The, by Edmond G. Drouin, 23:615
- Unity and Diversity in Chinese Religious Ideology, by Robert Paul Weller, 23:618
- Unravelling of Neo-Confucianism, The: The Lower Yangtze Academic Community in Late Imperial China, by Benjamin A. Elman, 23:615
- Use of the Bible in Pennsylvania Public Schools, The: 1834-1963, by Daniel Richard Unger, 12:561
- Utah Politics, 1926-1932, by Dan E. Jones, 11:581
- Utah State Elections, 1916-1924, by Brad E. Hainsworth, 11:580
- Utah State Elections, 1895-1899, by Jean Bickmore White, 11:582
- Utah Territorial Politics, 1847-1876, by Ronald Collett Jack, 13:577
- Valley of Discord: The Struggle for Power in the Puritan Churches of the Connecticut Valley, 1636-1720, by Paul Robert Lucas, 13:388
- Value Patterns of Elementary Teachers in Relation to Attitudes Expressed Toward Religious Issues in the Classroom, by Donald A. Lau, 13:387
- Variation within the Vanguard: Protestants and the Mexican Revolution, by Deborah Jo Baldwin, 22:197
- Vatican Diplomacy and the Jews during the Holocaust, 1939-1943, by John Francis Morley, 22:199
- Vatican Policy toward the German-Polish Oder-Neisse Line: A Study of Foreign Policy Evolution, 1945-1972, by Edmund Francis Konczakowski, 19:418
- Vauderie d'Arras*, 1459-1491, *La*: An Episode of Witchcraft in Later Medieval France, by Gordon Andreas Singer, 20:204
- Viceroy and His Challengers, A: Supremacy Struggles During the Viceroyalty of Martín Enríquez, 1568-1580, by Martin Fermin Larréy, 10:517
- Viday Obra del Padre Vélez*: A Critical Analysis of the Life and Works of Fray Rafael de Vélez, Archbishop of Santiago de Compostela (1777-1850), by Luis Ortega, 20:416
- Views of American Liberal Protestant Religious Educators, 1940-1974, with Respect to Studies of Religion in Public Schools, by Robert Terry Russell, 19:419
- Violence as a Technique for Social Change for Black Americans: A Critical Assessment of the Views in the Black Community and in the Contemporary Church, by John Atkins Wood, 18:424
- Virginia Clergy and the American Revolution, 1774-1779, The, by Otto Lohrenz, 13:578
- Virginia's Experiment with Religious Uniformity: A Study of a Major Aspect of Anglican and Evangelical Ideology, 1699-1786, by Marvin Yeomans Whiting, 16:394
- Virtue, Community, and the Sociology of Liberty: The Notion of Republican Virtue and Its Impact on Modern Western Social Thought, by Jeff Alan Weintraub, 22:599
- Vision and Judgment: The American Critics of the Zionist Movement, 1917-1941, by Stuart Eugene Knee, 16:567
- Visionary Republic: Millennial Themes in American Ideology, 1756-1800, by Ruth Hedi Bloch, 23:615
- Vladimir Soloviev and Russophiles, by Walter Gerald Moss, 11:581
- Von Sickingen and the German Princes, 1262-1523, The, by Harold Henry Kehr, 20:415
- Vox Populi*: The Thirty Years War in English Pamphlets and Newspapers, by Walter Henry Schumacher, 19:419
- Walloon Community in Canterbury, 1625-1649, The, by John Campbell, 13:575
- Walter De Gray, Archbishop of York, 1205-1255, by Lee Tully Wyatt III, 17:175
- Walter Rauschenbusch: The Kingdom of God and the American Experience, by David Alan McClintock, 18:423
- War of 1812 and American Religion, The, by William James Gribbin, 11:580
- Warren Court, the Establishment of Reli-

- gion, and Schools, The, by Phillip Nicholas Royse, 22:398
- Was Randolph-Macon Different? Revivalism, Sectionalism, and the Academic Tradition: The Methodist Mission in Higher Education, 1830-1880, by James Monroe Becker, 24:217
- Washington County Schoolbook Controversy, The: The Political Implications of a Social and Religious Conflict, by Robert Oscar Goff, 20:202
- Washington Gladden: Exponent of Social Christianity, by Kenneth Lee Brown, 9:295
- Washington Gladden: Prophet of the Social Gospel, 1836-1918, by Jacob Henry Dorn III, 8:525
- Watchmen on the Walls of Zion: Evangelicals and American Society, 1800-1860, by Donald Moore Scott, 11:582
- Ways and Means of Cardinal Richelieu's Accession to Power, The: The Day of the Dupes, by Alain Henri Posteau, 21:403
- Weight of the Night, The: Political, Economic, and Social Transformation in Chile, 1810-1830, by Errol Dean Jones, 14:378
- Welfare and Consensus: An Interpretation of the Christian Social Ethics of John C. Bennett, by David Herbert Smith, 11:185
- What Are Human Rights? An Historical and Conceptual Analysis, by Jack Donnelly III, 24:663
- What God Hath Wrought: The Embodiment of Freedom In the Thirteenth Amendment, by George Henry Hoemann, 25:204
- Whence this Strange Fire? Religious and Reform Movements in the Connecticut River Valley of Vermont, 1791-1843, by Randolph Anthony Roth, 24:664
- Whigs and Heretics: Science, Religion and Politics in the Age of Newton, by Larry Stewart, 22:199
- Whigs and Nonconformists: Presbyterians, Congregationalists, and Baptists in English Politics, 1715-1790, by James Edwin Bradley, 20:641
- Why Parents in Oregon Enroll their Children in Protestant Christian Schools, by Chris Alan Foreman, 25:629
- Wilderness Lost: New England in the Jaws of an Angry God, by Davis Ross Williams, 25:631
- Wilhelm Emmanuel Von Ketteler: His Social and Political Philosophy, by Edward Cornelius Bock, 10:171
- William Duncan of Metlakatla: A Victorian Missionary in British Columbia, by Jean Edwards Usher, 12:561
- William Durant the Younger's *Tractatus de Modo Generalis Concilii Celebrandi*: An Early 14th-Century Conciliar Theory, by Constantin Fasalt, 24:443
- William Goodell: A Life of Reform, by Meyer Leon Perkal, 15:172
- William Gordon, Priest and Commissary, by William Brunner Campbell, 8:151
- William Henry Cardinal O'Connell: A Social and Intellectual Biography, by Robert Aidan O'Leary, 22:599
- William Jay: Churchman, Public Servant and Reformer, by Robert A. Trendel, Jr., 16:178
- William Laud and the System of "Thorough," by Clayton Stanley Searle, 13:182
- William Penn and Early Quakerism: A Theological Study, by Melvin Becker Endy, Jr., 12:558
- William Penn's Relations with the British Government, by Joseph Edward Illick III, 7:303
- William Ralph Meredith: Leader of the Conservative Opposition in Ontario, 1878-1894, by Peter Edward Paul Dembski, 20:414
- William Tyndale's Contribution to the Reformation in England, by Judith Moberly Mayotte, 20:416
- With Benefit of Clergy: Catholic Church Support for the National Agricultural Workers Union in Louisiana, 1948-1958, by Thomas A. Becnel, 16:389
- Wolfgang Capito, Humanist and Reformer, by James Matthew Kittelson, 12:362
- Women in the Parliament of Thailand: Their Characteristics and Attitudes, by Rangson Prasertsri, 25:403
- World Beyond the Hudson, The: Alfred E. Smith and National Politics, 1918-1928, by Donn Charles Neal, 16:392
- World Christianity: The Church History Writing of Kenneth Scott Latourette, by William Lee Pitts, Jr., 13:181
- World, the Flesh, and the Devil, The: The Crusade of Lionel Groulx, 1878-1967, by Phyllis M. Sherrin, 19:651
- Yeshiva Revisited: Analogization of the United States Supreme Court's Decision with a Public Institution of Higher Education, by Melvis Eugene Jarvis, 25:630
- Yitzhak Schipper's Contributions to the Understanding of the Economic Role of Jews in Medieval Poland, by Jacob Litman, 11:581
- Yoruba Religious and Social Traditions in Ekiti, Nigeria, and Three Caribbean Countries: Trinidad-Tobago, Guyana, and Belize, by James Adeyinka Olawaiye, 23:193
- Younger Church in Search of Maturity, A: The History of the Presbyterian Church of Brazil from 1910-1959, by Paul Everett Pierson, 14:379
- Zion City, Illinois: Twentieth Century Utopia, by Philip Lee Cook, 9:146
- Zionist Attitudes toward the Palestinian Arabs, 1936-1939, by Yehoyada Haim, 19:418

Zionist Career of Louis Lipsky, 1900-1921,
The, by Deborah Esther Lipstadt, 20:203
"Zionist Hooligans," The: The Jewish De-
fense League, by Shlomo Mordechai
Russ, 23:617

Zionist Influences upon U.S. Foreign Pol-
icy: A Study of American Policy Toward
the Middle East from the Time of the
Struggle for Israel to the Sinai Conflict,
by Earl Dean Huff, 14:377

